

A CATALOGUE OF THE  
FIFTEENTH-CENTURY PRINTED BOOKS  
IN THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

VOLUME V

MEDIEVAL & RENAISSANCE  
TEXTS & STUDIES

VOLUME 171



A CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
FIFTEENTH-CENTURY  
PRINTED BOOKS  
IN THE  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

VOLUME V

A Brief History of the Collection

\*

Cumulative Indices

By James E. Walsh  
Keeper of Printed Books  
The Houghton Library

MEDIAEVAL & RENAISSANCE TEXTS & STUDIES  
Tempe, Arizona  
1997

© Copyright 1997  
Arizona Board of Regents for Arizona State University

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

(Revised for vol. 5)

Harvard University. Library.

A catalogue of the fifteenth-century printed books in the Harvard University Library.

p. cm. — (Medieval & Renaissance texts & studies ; v. 171)

Includes indexes.

Contents: v. 1. Books printed in Germany, German-speaking Switzerland, and Austria-Hungary — v. 2. Books printed in Rome and Venice — v. 3. Books printed in Italy with the exception of Rome and Venice. — v. 4. Books printed in France, The Netherlands, the Iberian Peninsula, England, and Montenegro. Hebraica & Supplementary Entries. — v. 5. A brief history of the collection. Cumulative Indices.

I. Incunabula—Bibliography—Catalogs. 2. Incunabula—Massachusetts—Cambridge—Bibliography—Catalogs. 3. Harvard University. Library—Catalogs. I. Walsh, James Edward, 1918– . II. Fifteenth-century printed books.

Z240.H37 1991 011'.42'097444 90-6658

ISBN 0-86698-096-2 (v. 1: alk. paper)

ISBN 0-86698-111-X (v. 2: alk. paper)

ISBN 0-86698-174-8 (v. 3: alk. paper)

ISBN 0-86698-190-X (v. 4: alk. paper)

ISBN 0-86698-212-4 (v. 5: alk. paper)

CIP



This book is made to last.  
It is set in Baskerville, smythe-sewn,  
and printed on acid-free paper  
to library specifications.

Printed in the United States of America



# Contents

Preface	VII
Brief History of the Collection	
General Background	1
Collections	8
Funds	49
Current Policy	65
Incunabula at the Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine	68
Incunabula at the Harvard Law Library	70
Index to the Brief History	73
References	
Abbreviated References	77
Other References	91
Indices	
Author/Anonymous Title Index	109
Editors and Translators and Secondary Works, Identified and Anonymous	264
Printers and Places	289
Provenance	314
Index of Incunabula Containing Manuscripts	380
Index of Incunabula with Identified Bindings	381
Points of Bibliographical Interest	382
Concordances	
Hain/HUL	387
Proctor/HUL	412
Gesamtkatalog/HUL	433
Goff/HUL	445
Errata and Addenda to Volumes 1-3	475
Plates	479



## Preface

Believing that it would be of general interest to users of this catalogue as well as a work of piety to the memory of the scores of Harvard graduates and friends whose gifts of books and money over many generations have contributed to the building up of the incunabula collection in the Harvard University Library, I have tried to provide an account of the circumstances surrounding some of the more extensive of those gifts or purchases and of the personalities of some of the donors who have established funds that have made those acquisitions possible. The collections have been described in roughly the order of their reception, the funds in the order of their establishment. Obviously, not every collection or donor could be thus singled out, but I hope that the brief histories included here will give an idea of some of what lies behind the development of a great library. In Harvard's case it has been very much a cooperative undertaking. It is the rare university administration, however wealthy the institution may be and however much lip service it may pay to the idea of the library being its heart, that can channel to its library more financial support than is necessary for its essential upkeep. It is gifts of books and of funds for the purchase of books that are what enable a library to go beyond the level of bare subsistence and develop a research potential that will draw scholars to it from all over the world as well as to provide access to its riches for those in its immediate neighborhood, the faculty and students of the university it serves. That the Harvard University Library has been able to do that so signally is due to the loyalty of its alumni and friends, the far-sightedness of its administrators, the support and involvement of faculty members in its long-range planning, and the

professionalism of its staff. I have tried to make this clear in what follows, and I hope that I have been able, at least in part, to show how much the present officers and staff owe to their predecessors in all these respects. Comparatively few of the individuals treated in this brief history, after graduating from Harvard, went on to academic positions in later life. Many of them became business and professional men, doctors and lawyers, manufacturers, some went into politics, some into the church. But all of them had in common a loyalty and devotion to their alma mater, a willingness to contribute their substance in furthering her welfare, and an understanding of the importance of her Library for the future of education in the United States. Their combined efforts have been decisive in making the Harvard Library the great institution it is today.

\*

While the preceding four volumes of this catalogue have each been provided with indices, I have all along regarded them as provisional, compiled more as a temporary convenience for the user of the individual volumes than as an authoritative key to the contents of the work. That being the case, I cannot stress too strongly that it is only the cumulative indices contained in this fifth volume that are to be regarded as final. The others, which I am the first to admit have many inadequacies, not to say downright errors, should not be referred to.

To this volume I have added an index of bibliographical points, which may be of interest to those concerned with the practices and vagaries of the early printers; and also a list of errata and addenda to volumes 1–3 (at the time of writing, volume 4 has too recently been published for any to have yet come to my attention). It should be noted, though, that this list does not include errata or addenda to the indices in those volumes, since these are corrected or added in the final form of the indices in volume 5. I am under no illusion, however, that *all* errors have been caught and corrected. As I remarked in the preface to the first volume of this catalogue, the hydra of error is many-headed, and in a work of this size and complexity it would be unrealistic to claim that the monster has been completely vanquished.

In finishing this final volume my thanks are due to Harley P. Holden, Curator of the Harvard University Archives, and his highly trained staff—Patrice Donoghue, Virginia Smyers, Danielle Green, and Brian Sullivan—all of whom have been helpful in mining the rich lodes of records in their care and finding for me the material that has enabled me to write the historical section that follows. That material has rarely been found lying on the surface and ready to hand but has often required considerable digging to be brought to light. I am grateful to the Archives staff for their long-continued

efforts and to Mr. Holden for permission to quote from the records under his care. In this connection I should note that, with the assent of the publisher, two sections of the following history, those dealing respectively with the Riant and with the Bowie Collections, have appeared or will appear elsewhere: the Riant in *Harvard Library Bulletin*, n.s., 6, no. 2 (Spring 1995), the Bowie in a festschrift to be published in 1998.

I extend my best thanks to my colleagues W. H. Bond, Librarian Emeritus of the Houghton Library, Roger E. Stoddard, Curator of Rare Books in the Harvard College Library, and Kenneth E. Carpenter, Assistant Director for Research Resources in the University Library and the Harvard College Library, all of whom have read the historical section of this volume and made valuable suggestions, from which I have profited greatly. Once again I thank Dr. Paul Needham for his assistance with the provenance index. I am grateful to David Warrington for making the accession records of the Harvard Law Library available to me for the crucial period of World War II and its aftermath. And a special word of thanks to Richard Wendorf, Librarian of the Houghton Library, and to Dennis Marnon, Administrative Officer, for the financial support of my project. Also thanks to Gray Parrot, bookbinder par excellence, who has undertaken to bind a set of sheets of this catalogue for me in full leather in his own masterly style.

In closing, perhaps I may be permitted a personal word. I find it fitting that the final volume of this catalogue, the most extensive publication of my career, should appear in the year marking the fiftieth anniversary of my beginning work at the Houghton Library. It was in 1947, when I was in my late twenties, that William A. Jackson, Houghton's Librarian, and William H. McCarthy, head of the Catalogue Department, took me on as a neophyte cataloguer and began the long process of my education in the intricacies of the rare book world. It is a process not yet completed, as I am sure all those who work with books, rare or otherwise, will understand. For those who work with books are privileged to maintain a lifelong learning process that does not end with the granting of a degree or the finishing of a course. My own education from the many thousands of books I have handled has been a continuing pleasure, and my gratitude to the successive library administrations I have been fortunate to be a part of and to serve for half a century and that have been willing to support my work, even past official retirement and at a time when older methods of cataloguing are being replaced, is deeply felt.

James E. Walsh  
Cambridge, Massachusetts  
15 August 1996



A CATALOGUE OF THE  
FIFTEENTH-CENTURY PRINTED BOOKS  
IN THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

VOLUME V





# Brief History of the Collection

## General Background

It will be obvious that a collection built up over as long a period of time and from as many and diverse sources as Harvard's incunabula cannot be treated in the kind of painstaking detail that attempts to account for every individual item in it. Instead, I have chosen to concentrate on a number of its more important constituent parts, many of them acquired by gift, some by purchase, and to record those donors who by their gifts and by the establishment of book funds have made it possible for Harvard librarians of succeeding generations to build an incunabula collection that ranks as one of the best in the Western Hemisphere. In the nature of things, no American library can ever hope to rival the great European collections of fifteenth-century books. We were not in on the ground floor, so to speak: North America did not even have a rudimentary library collection for nearly two hundred years after the invention of printing by movable type; and it is fairly certain that few or none of the early settlers in the American wilderness would have had time or means to bring together a library worthy of the name. The fact that a certain John Harvard *did* have a library as early as 1637 was due to his having shipped it over from England when he left his native land to establish himself in the New World.

The man for whom Harvard University is named was born in 1607 into a family of tradespeople in Southwark, that part of London lying on the south bank of the Thames. He entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1627 and received his A.B. in 1631, his A.M. in 1635. Ordained to the ministry in or before 1635, he married Ann Sadler of Ringmer, Sussex, in 1636

and a year later emigrated with her to New England, where he settled in Charlestown in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He raised cattle and assisted at the church in Charlestown. He was not a robust man, however, and on 14 September 1638 he died "of a consumption," leaving half of his estate and all his library of some 373 volumes to the college recently (1636) founded at Newtown, the original, short-lived name of Cambridge. In gratitude for this bequest the Great and General Court of the fledgling colony voted on 13 March 1639 that "the colledge agreed upon formerly to bee built at Cambridg shalbee called Harvard Colledge." John Harvard's library was a very respectable one, such as would have done credit to an educated English gentleman of the early seventeenth century. In 1907 an exhibition was mounted in connection with the 300th anniversary of his birth. A list of the books bequeathed by him to the College is preserved in the earliest record book in the Harvard Archives, and this was carefully studied by A. C. Potter, who wrote of it,

Harvard's library was mainly theological. About seventy per cent. of his whole collection may be classed as theology, and of this, over half consisted of biblical commentary or exegesis. It is interesting to note that there were several Roman Catholic works, and also that there was comparatively little religious controversy. In other fields, we find that the classics are represented by 27 volumes, both in the original and in English translation; grammars and dictionaries form a group of 22 volumes; half a dozen volumes may be classed as science; logic claims seven volumes; English literature is represented by only five works, and history by four; and there are two books in law and three or four in medicine. As for languages, the library was about equally divided between English and Latin, although there were several works in Greek and in Hebrew. Apparently there was nothing in either French or German.

As might be expected, most of the books were printed in the sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries; there were no incunabula.

A few must have trickled in over the next eighty-five years, however, for in the *Catalogus librorum Bibliothecae Collegij Harvardini*, published in 1723, at least six books with imprints dated before 1501 are recorded, three of them commentaries on the *Sententiae* of Petrus Lombardus: Petrus de Alliaco, *Quaestiones super libros Sententiarum* (Strassburg, Husner, 1490; Goff A-481); Bonaventura, *Opuscula* (Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 1495; Goff B-928); Robert Holcot, *Super quattuor libros Sententiarum* (Lyons, Trechsel, 1497; Goff H-287); Ranulphus Higden, *Polycronicon* (Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde, 1495; Goff H-268); Hartmann Schedel, *Liber chronicarum* (Nuremberg,

Koberger, 1493; Goff S-307); and Pius II, *Epistolae familiares* (Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 1497; Goff P-722); an entry under Johann Brentz, *Enarratio in evangelia dominicalia*, with imprint “Erphurdiae 1500,” has the date misprinted: Brentz was not born until 1499, and the work recorded was published in 1550. There are a couple of entries in the 1723 *Catalogus* with no place or date given that may represent incunabula—*Ortus sanitatis* and Guillelmus Parisiensis, *Sermones*—but there is no way of determining that (see W. H. Bond and Hugh Amory, *The Printed Catalogues of the Harvard College Library, 1723–1790* [Boston: Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1996].)

Nor is there any way of knowing whether any more incunabula were received between 1723 and 1764, when a disastrous fire on a cold January night almost completely destroyed the Harvard Library, which then numbered an estimated 5,000 volumes. Of these, some 404 survived the fire by the lucky chance of being out on loan or of not yet having been unpacked and added to the shelves. Only one volume from John Harvard’s library was among the survivors. *An Account of the Fire at Harvard-College, in Cambridge; with the Loss sustained thereby* (Plate I) was immediately printed and distributed widely. It ends with the heartfelt plea, “As the General Assembly have this day [26 January 1764] cheerfully and unanimously voted to rebuild Harvard Hall [the building in which the Library was then kept], it encourages us to hope, that the Library and [scientific] Apparatus will also be repaired by the private munificence of those who wish well to America, have a regard for New-England, and know the importance of literature to the Church and State.”

This pious hope was rapidly fulfilled, for in two and a half years, gifts to the Library of both money and books had swelled its holdings to something like 4,350 volumes. Among the donors who rallied to the support of the Library in its need was Thomas Hollis, of Lincoln’s Inn, London, whose benefactions to the Harvard Library, which he never visited, merit the continuing gratitude of today’s users. In addition to hundreds of books, many of them specially bound and ornamented with emblematic tools representing his republican tendencies, in 1774 he bequeathed £500 to establish Harvard’s oldest endowed book fund, still active today. The only incunable Hollis gave after the fire is the edition of Cleonides, *Harmonicum introductorium* (Venice, Simon Bevilaqua, 1497; see no. 2529).

A much enlarged *Catalogus Bibliothecae Harvardianae* was published in 1790, and it is noteworthy that the only incunable listed in its 358 pages is the above-mentioned Cleonides. While gifts of sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century books contributed greatly to the increase of the Library between 1764 and 1790, the fifteenth remained almost unrepresented until well into the nineteenth century. In 1820, by the bequest of Thomas Palmer (H 1761), a copy of the 1498 Politian (Venice, Manutius) was received; but

it is a little embarrassing to have to record that this copy, once owned by Christophorus Longolius, seems to have been abstracted from the library of New College, Oxford (see no. 2668). How it came into Palmer's possession cannot be determined: he is not recorded as ever having been enrolled at New College. He did embark on the Grand Tour after his graduation from Harvard, however, and acquired a set of Piranesi prints of views of Rome and Herculaneum in twenty large folio volumes, which he sent to his alma mater in the late 1760s. He probably acquired the Politian on his European travels, one must assume quite honestly. On Palmer's death in 1820 he bequeathed 1,169 volumes to Harvard, which for many years were shelved in a special alcove in Gore Hall, Harvard's nineteenth-century library building.

From 1821 until his death in 1843 Francis W. P. Greenwood (H 1814) donated a number of incunabula, either from his own library or from the library of King's Chapel, Boston, where he was the minister. In acknowledgment of "these repeated and valuable contributions to the literary apparatus of the University," the Harvard Corporation, at their meeting of 20 July 1837, voted an expression of gratitude to Mr. Greenwood. After his death, what remained of his library was sold at auction. For his gifts of incunabula, see the provenance index.

Obadiah Rich assembled a remarkable collection of books relating to America and is remembered for his *Bibliotheca Americana Nova*, a still-useful forerunner of the more extensive later works of Sabin, Harrisse, and Evans. He spent the years 1816–1823 as American consul at Valencia and in 1829 moved to London, where he became an antiquarian bookseller. In this capacity he acted as an agent for American libraries, among them Harvard. Though not a Harvard graduate himself, he maintained a strong interest in the Harvard Library and presented it with a number of incunabula in the 1830s and 1840s. One of these was the 1475 Diogenes Laertius, which for a few years was counted as the oldest printed book in the College Library (see no. 1577). He was a charter member of the Boston Athenaeum and a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and he was made an honorary member of the American Antiquarian Society.

In 1837 we received a remarkable accession of some thirteen incunabula, the largest in any one year to that date. Of these, eleven were recorded on the same day and were a purchase, but what the source was does not appear, either in the books themselves or in the Harvard Archives. What *does* appear, however, (and this is unusual) is their price: in each volume is the notation, "Cost 50 cts." The books have various German, Swiss, or Venetian imprints and were all printed in the 1490s. Even in 1837, the idea of paying fifty cents for a fifteenth-century book must have been unusual, and I wish I could throw more light on this transaction. But the records are dumb.

George Livermore (1809–1865), a leather and wool merchant of Boston, on whom Harvard conferred an honorary degree in 1850, was also a bibliophile who assembled a notable collection of books. In 1844 he gave the Harvard Library a copy of the 1469 edition of St. Jerome's letters printed by Johann Mentelin at Strassburg (see no. 52). In 1859 John Langdon Sibley, librarian of Harvard College, wrote in the MS of his annual report an enthusiastic description of a collection of 120 volumes placed in the Library as a deposit by Livermore. The collection was particularly strong in Bibles, including at least seven fifteenth-century editions in Latin or German, the first edition of Erasmus's Greek New Testament of 1516, and the Aldine Greek Septuagint and New Testament of 1518. Also present were Petrus Niger's *Stern des Meschiah* (Esslingen, Fyner, 1477) and Stephan Fridolin's *Schatzbehalter* (Nuremberg, Koberger, 1491). Sibley's description occupies three and a half hand-written pages—but all of them have been crossed through and a pencil note added, "All this pertaining to Mr Livermore's Deposit must be omitted in printing." What had happened? Though the Livermore books were clearly designated as a deposit rather than a gift, Sibley did say, "As it has been intimated that the deposit may never be removed I have enumerated the volumes among the accessions"; but he himself or someone else in authority must have decided that it was perhaps risky to consider a deposit permanent until it was actually made so. And it was just as well, for while the books remained in the Library for thirty-five years, were catalogued, and were available for use by readers until 1893, in that year, after the death of Livermore's widow, her son, as executor of her estate, wrote to Justin Winsor, Sibley's successor as librarian, to ask that the deposited books be withdrawn from the Library and turned over to the Boston firm of C. F. Libbie for auction. The sale took place on 20–23 November 1894. Other copies of some, but not all, of the deposited Livermore books have been acquired by the Harvard Library since their withdrawal; but one still feels a pang of regret at the loss of so distinguished a collection.

It requires an effort of the imagination to realize that in the early and mid-nineteenth century the Harvard Library, today one of the largest and most important in the world, had only niggardly sums at its disposal for the purchase of books. The lion's share of what funds there were had necessarily to be spent on current publications and periodicals. The Library still depended heavily on gifts. A few abortive attempts at fund-raising were made, but it was not until 1842 that one met with any success. This was known as the Donation Fund of 1842 and raised nearly \$17,000. Instead of being set up as a fund in the modern sense, however, with only the interest available for current use, the principal itself was spent over the next few years, with the result that there was soon nothing left of it. Only two

incunabula were acquired with this fund in 1845 and 1846 (see nos. 2739 and 3526).

The lack of funds for current purchases was attested in considerable detail in the *Report of the Committee of the Association of the Alumni of Harvard College, Appointed to Take into Consideration the State of the College Library* (Cambridge, 1858). This Committee had been charged in 1857 "to take into consideration the state of the College Library, and devise adequate means for its increase, maintenance, and administration." Opinions were solicited from professors and librarians with regard to the deficiencies they perceived in the Library's holdings in the various fields of their interests or expertise, and their reports make for uniformly depressing reading. One after another they complain that the Library is ten, fifteen, even twenty years behind in the acquisition of current scholarly works, and they point out the universal truth that when an important book is not bought on publication, it becomes increasingly difficult to get once it has gone out of print. Associate Librarian Ezra Abbot reported on the lamentable lack of bibliographical journals. He declared "that bibliographical works must, from their very nature, lie at the foundation of a library; that they are indispensable as a guide in the selection of books to be purchased; and that they are also of the highest importance, not to the librarian and cataloguer merely, but to all who have occasion to use the collection for any purpose of research." In this 1858 *Report* Abbot restricted himself to a single field; but eleven years later, in a letter addressed to (and probably solicited by) Edward Jarvis, chairman of the subcommittee appointed to examine the Library in 1869, he set himself a much broader scope. The passage is lengthy, but I reproduce it in nearly its entirety to show the seriousness of the situation as it was perceived by an important officer of the Library at the time:

The most pressing want of the Library is the means of purchasing the new books which represent the latest result of scientific, literary and historical research, in every department of learning. The funds at our command for the last four or five years have not been sufficient to supply more than a tenth part of the modern works of which we are in urgent need, with the exception of periodicals and a few serial publications of learned societies. That this *must* be so, will be evident at once, when we consider the amount of these funds, and the restrictions imposed on several of them. The Haven fund is appropriated to books in mathematics and astronomy; the income from the Shapleigh fund (principal \$4777) to polite literature, exclusive of books in the Greek and Latin languages; that of the Salisbury fund (principal \$5000) to Greek and Latin authors and works illustrative of them [see p. 49].

The mathematical and classical departments of the Library are accordingly comparatively well off, though the deficiencies in both are great. The income of the Shapleigh fund is utterly inadequate to supply the demands of the department to which it is devoted. It is far from sufficient to purchase the current works of value which come under the head of polite literature in the *English* language merely, to say nothing of those in French, German, Italian, Spanish, and other modern languages. The Library is accordingly woefully deficient even in this department.

But it is in those classes of literature for which no special funds are provided, that our wants are most painfully felt. The principal of the unrestricted funds, including the Hayward fund (which is devoted to modern books of science and literature), is only \$19,222, the interest of which at 6 per cent. is about \$1150. More than one half of this is expended for periodicals, serials, and their binding, leaving only about \$500 for the supply of books in Physics in all its branches, Chemistry, Geology, Mineralogy, Mining, Botany, every branch of Zoology, Paleontology, Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, every branch of Medicine, Agriculture, Horticulture, Domestic Economy, all the Useful Arts and Manufactures, Civil Engineering, Military Engineering and the Art of War, Architecture, Drawing, Engraving, Painting, Sculpture, Music, Philology including works on all Languages except Latin and Greek, Geography, Civil and Physical, Ancient and Modern, Travels, Statistics, Biography, Genealogy and Heraldry, the immense range of literature included under History, Antiquities, and Ethnology, the vast literature of Religions and Theology in its various branches, including Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities, every branch of Law, Logic, Metaphysics, Psychology, Morals, Aesthetics, Education, and every branch of Political and Social Science—\$500 a year for the books that we need in these and many minor departments of literature! Two or three or perhaps a single one of the works in Zoology alone which Prof. Agassiz wants would use it all up. Yet it is these expensive works, which few private individuals can afford to possess, but which are indispensable to thorough research, works, many of them published in Europe under the patronage of governments, which ought, above most others, to be found in public libraries. But it is in these especially that our Library is sadly deficient. . . .

The librarian's reports for the mid- and later nineteenth century are filled with expressions of gratitude for those who gave books to the Library.

But gifts, while always welcome, reflect the particular interests of individual donors and can never be a substitute for a focused collecting policy aimed at the careful building up of resources in the many fields of learning needed to be represented in a university library for teaching and research. That requires the expert knowledge of a highly trained staff backed by sufficient funds to allow that staff to perform its function adequately. From the above *cri de coeur* of Ezra Abbot it will be plain that at the time he was writing Harvard was unable to support its Library in a satisfactory way. The remedy obviously lay in efforts to increase the funds available for the systematic purchase of books. As noted by Abbot, several of the funds available in his time were restricted to particular fields, and that was sometimes the case with new funds established as the nineteenth century wore on: the Constantius fund established by E. A. Sophocles in 1886, for example (see p. 53), was mainly intended for the purchase of Greek and Latin classics. But some funds *were* set up as unrestricted, the Charles Minot (see p. 51), James Walker (see p. 52), and H. L. Pierce funds (see p. 55) among them. By 1878 responsibility for directing how funds should be spent for the purchase of books in a number of fields—English language and literature, Romance languages and literatures, Scandinavian literatures, and, above all, folklore, Child's favorite—had been delegated to Francis James Child, professor of English. In August of 1878 he wrote to James Russell Lowell that the Library had nearly \$16,000 a year to spend on books, and it is of interest to note that at the Medlicott sale in the following September we bought Johannes de Capua, *Directorium humanae vitae*, ca. 1489 (no. 199), and an *Ars moriendi*, ca. 1485 (no. 3610), neither of which would have been considered bread-and-butter necessities in earlier times. So the financial situation gradually improved to increase the purchasing power of the Library. At the same time, of course, gifts and bequests continued to provide a fundamental source of further development, as will be shown in the following description of some of the more important collections.

## Collections

### CHARLES SUMNER COLLECTION

An important addition to the Harvard Library was received in 1874 on the death of Charles Sumner (H 1830), United States senator from Massachusetts from 1851 to 1874. Sumner was a staunch advocate of the abolition of slavery, and when President Lincoln issued the Emancipation Proclamation it was said that no man had done more than Sumner to prepare



public sentiment for its approval. He was also a collector of books and manuscripts, though not always the most discriminating: he occasionally bought items represented to him as autographed by this or that famous figure or containing marginal drawings by a well-known artist, that have not stood up to the scrutiny of later specialists. But throughout his career he was a generous donor to the Harvard Library and on his death bequeathed to it what remained of his own library as well as a fund for purchases. In his annual report for 1873/74 J. L. Sibley wrote:

Since the last annual examination the Library has lost one of its best friends in the death of Charles Sumner. His interest in it began when he was in College. His love of books and acquaintance with the contents and management of libraries in Europe and America made him a valuable counsellor. Extensive researches in relation to the numerous and diverse subjects, which he was prompted or called on to investigate, led him to attach great importance to small and ephemeral as well as to large and more durable works. In the gratification he felt on finding that all his small as well as more important gifts to the Library were catalogued and preserved, he enlarged on the value of pamphlets, alluded to the use made by Macaulay of almanacs, and said he had rather have them here, where one could at once lay his hand on them, than in his own house. Accordingly he sent several boxes, annually, their contents increasing in value with his continuance in Congress, so that we have probably an almost unrivalled collection relating to the Rebellion [i.e., the American Civil War].

In addition to more than two hundred & fifty maps, thirteen hundred volumes, and probably 15,000 or 20,000 pamphlets, given during his life time, he bequeathed the treasures of his library. From his tastes and attainments it is not difficult to form a general idea of their character. They are in excellent condition, several of them gorgeously bound, others valuable as choice editions, or gifts of authors and friends, there being missals, original manuscripts as Bruce's Address by Burns, volumes containing autographs of Milton, Pope, Dryden, others splendidly illustrated, or valued because they had belonged to the libraries of eminent men and had been read by them, or like Bunyan's Bible, were the daily companions and sources of inspiration to persons of moral & intellectual worth. In variety and rarities, the collection surpasses any previously received. . . .

Not satisfied with what he had already done, he bequeathed a large sum "to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in

trust, for the benefit of the College Library, my desire being," he says, "that the income should be applied to the purchasing of books relating to politics and fine arts. This bequest is made in filial regard for the college. In selecting especially the library, I am governed by the consideration that all my life I have been a user of books, and having few of my own I have relied on the libraries of friends and on public libraries; so that what I now do is only a return for what I have freely received." How much the pecuniary bequest will amount to cannot yet be determined, but I hope, though I may be too sanguine, that it will be \$40,000 or \$50,000. [The actual amount was \$36,315.51.]

It is important to note here the end of Sibley's report for 1873/74, in which he calls attention, not for the first or last time, to the inadequacy of Gore Hall as a place to accommodate the Harvard Library:

The magnanimous spirit in which Mr. Sumner confided to the College his choicest treasures, and provided for an increase brings with it an appeal to make provision for the safe-keeping of the trust which cannot go unheeded without incurring the charge of ingratitude. Every year's experience in Gore Hall strengthens my conviction of its unsuitableness for a library, that all attempts to make it so are worse than worthless, that all expenditure of money beyond what is absolutely necessary to provide temporarily for accessions is an evil, & that measures should be taken at once for a comfortable, fire-proof building, with double-walls, to accommodate the hundreds of thousands of volumes which will accumulate in the course of a century, and the millions which will be gathered in two or three centuries; and which, moreover, because of its peculiar excellences, shall tempt persons to prefer this library to any other, as a depository for special collections on which they have expended money, time, and labor, and which have become to them like household gods [Plate II].

That Gore Hall was not an ideal, or even a suitable, place for students or faculty to work in, especially during the short days of winter, can be illustrated by one of the articles in *The Statutes and Laws of Harvard College* (1860), a copy of which was given to students and officers:

The Library shall be properly aired and ventilated in summer, and shall be made comfortably warm in winter, during Library hours. Great care shall be taken to preserve the books from dampness

and from dust. No academical exercises shall be allowed in the Library. It shall never be lighted or illuminated; nor shall an open lighted candle or lamp be carried or used in it; excepting, only, when the Librarian is obliged to seal official letters with wax, he may, with proper precautions, use a lighted taper for that purpose.

Sibley was right on the mark in his estimate of the growth of the Harvard Library, for in less than a century from the time of this report its holdings had increased to several millions. He once declared that “not a book or pamphlet has ever been printed, of which it is not desirable to have one copy in the Library”—a sentiment reminiscent of his contemporary Sir Thomas Phillipps’s postscript in a letter to Robert Curzon (28 April 1869), “I am buying Printed Books because I wish to have *one copy of every book in the world!!!!!!*” Sibley did not, however, live to see his hopes for a new library fulfilled: it took another forty years, the tragedy of the *Titanic*, and the generosity of the Widener family to give substance to Sibley’s dream.

While Sumner’s library contained only a dozen incunabula, they included two leaves from the Fust and Schoeffer Latin Bible of 1462 (no. 6); the second impression of the *Summa de articulis fidei* of Thomas Aquinas by the printer of the *Catholicon* (1469?; no. 30); the *Philalethes* of Maphaeus Vegius by the printer of the *Historia Sancti Albani* (ca. 1472; no. 393); and the Sweynheym and Pannartz 1470 edition of Lactantius (no. 1290)—all works of considerable rarity.

#### WINSLOW LEWIS COLLECTION

Winslow Lewis (H 1819), an overseer of Harvard College from 1856 to 1868 and a distinguished anatomist and surgeon in Boston for nearly fifty years, had a singularly unpromising career as an undergraduate. According to faculty records, he incurred fines during his freshman and sophomore years for defacing chapel seats, for whispering during public worship, and for wearing an “illegal” coat in chapel—though in what respect the coat was “illegal” does not appear. In October of 1817 Lewis was one of a number of undergraduates found guilty of disorderly conduct by breaking the door of a student’s chamber; he was also charged with “assaulting the same student by snapping his gun at him, accompanying the act with threatening language.” The authorities therefore voted to suspend him until the end of the winter vacation. Much more seriously, in July of 1819 Lewis, “charged with having been concerned with [another undergraduate] in taking away the bell of the Cambridge schoolhouse, in order to exculpate himself, acknowledged

that at that time he visited a house of bad fame in Boston, wherefore voted that Lewis be dismissed from College." A few days later, however, "the vote . . . dismissing Lewis from College being communicated to him, he declared, that the government had misunderstood him, in supposing that he admitted the inference upon which his dismissal was grounded, wherefore, after hearing his explanation voted, that the vote for the dismissal of Lewis be rescinded. Voted also, that Lewis be admonished for indiscretion, prevarication, and keeping bad company." The admonition apparently took, for after receiving his A.B. degree he entered the Medical School, where he would have had no time for any such japes, and was given his M.D. in 1822. After a trip to Europe and further studies with eminent surgeons in Paris and London, he began his practice in Boston. He married in 1828 and began building a solid reputation not only as a respected and much-consulted surgeon but also as a public servant. He was several times a representative from Boston to the general court, was a member of the common council in 1839, served often on the school committee in Boston, and was a counsellor of the Massachusetts Medical Society. His gifts to the Harvard Library over the years were numerous, including not only eleven incunabula, many dating from the 1470s and five printed in the smaller towns of Italy (see the provenance index), but also a Latin MS on vellum, written in England in the second half of the twelfth century, containing lives of St. Anselm of Canterbury and of several abbots of Cluny (the present f MS Lat 27), and a commonplace book of John Hancock, grandfather of the better-known governor of the same name, in an American seventeenth-century binding with the owner's printed booklabel dated 1687 (MS Am 121).

#### ROBERT TROUP PAINE COLLECTION

While the incunabula left to the Harvard Library in the name of Robert Troup Paine (H 1851) do not number more than six (see nos. 352, 941, 1292, 2409, 3395, and 3877) and are the gift of the young man's father, Martyn Paine (H 1813), rather than of Robert himself, the sad circumstances of Robert's suicide shortly before he was due to graduate with his class in 1851 resulted, after his father's death in 1877, in a many-sided bequest that continues to provide scholarships and prizes for undergraduates of the present day, as well as a fund for the purchase of books for the Widener Library. J. L. Sibley has an entry in his private journal for 10 March 1851, describing the "great sensation" caused by Robert's death, and another on 10 November 1877, reporting the death of Martyn Paine and stating that "Dr. P. left all his property to Harvard College in the name of his son, Robert Troup Paine." Because Robert did not live to take his degree, there was some ques-

tion of including his name in the roll of the class of 1851. However, the Corporation Records have the following entry:

The President [Jared Sparks] represented that Robert Troup Paine, of the Class of 1851, having almost completed his College course, died suddenly, thereby disappointing the confident hopes which the early promise of his genius and character had awakened: that degrees are often conferred on students who have not remained in College so long as he did: that it is the earnest wish of the classmates of Paine, that his name should be inserted in its place with theirs in the Triennial Catalogue: that this favour has been granted before in respect to one who did not live to graduate with his class: and finally that it would be highly gratifying to his father Dr Martyn Paine of New York, a distinguished Professor in one of the Medical Schools of that City. He now asks that he may see the name of his only son, enrolled with his own, and those of his father and grandfather, among the sons of Harvard, that the remembrance of him, at least, may be left upon the earth. Whereupon it was voted—That with the consent of the Board of Overseers, the name of Robert Troup Paine, conformably to the foregoing request, be inserted in the next Triennial Catalogue.

#### RIANT COLLECTION

On 29 March 1896 the Parisian book dealer A. Picard wrote to Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard College,

*Je suis chargé de négocier la vente d'une Bibliothèque fort importante et d'un intérêt fort particulier. Il s'agit de la collection des livres Scandinaviens assemblée par feu Monsieur le Comte Riant dont je vous envoie d'ailleurs le catalogue par le même courir. . . . Le prix auquel je suis autorisé a traiter serait de quinze a dixhuit mille francs. Je vous prie de m'accuser réception du catalogue. . . .*

Winsor's response, if any, is not preserved, but Picard's offer was obviously made to other libraries as well, and this Scandinavian section of the Riant Collection found a buyer in the Yale University Library. The Riant catalogue was published in three volumes, 1896–1899; the first volume contained the Scandinavian books, and it was for that reason that they were offered for sale separately. When the second and third volumes of the catalogue appeared

in 1899, the new librarian of Harvard College, William Coolidge Lane (Winsor having died in 1898), on 26 July 1899 wrote to Picard to ask what the conditions would be for acquiring *parts* of the Riant library, and he must also have asked Alfred C. Potter, at that time in charge of the Order Department in the Harvard Library, to sound out Picard, for on 13 August 1899 Potter wrote to Lane from Shaftesbury in England, where he was on a holiday bicycling tour,

I saw Picard in Paris the other day about the Riant books, & I am sorry to say that he is entirely unwilling to entertain any offer for separate parts of the collection. If it is not sold as a whole, it will be put up at auction & we must take our chances at the sale. The books themselves are in Switzerland, so of course I could not see them. Altogether I feel that my mission to Paris was not very successful.

Sometime during August or September of that year Archibald Cary Coolidge, assistant professor of history at Harvard, must also have visited Picard in Paris, for on 30 September 1899 he wrote to Lane:

Will you kindly submit to the Library Council the following proposition for the purchase of the Riant Collection whose catalogue you have now in your hands. If the Harvard Library will contribute two thousand dollars to this purchase and take the necessary steps, I agree that the two thousand remaining from my Father's gift of last year be devoted to the same purpose [this refers to J. Randolph Coolidge's gift of \$3,000 for the purchase of books from the library of Charles Schefer relating to the history of Turkey; a little less than \$1,000 was spent]; I offer two thousand more in his name, and I undertake to guarantee the remainder, up to the sum of ten thousand dollars, thereby making a total of sixteen thousand dollars or eighty thousand francs. The amount that I shall have to pay will be the difference between the sum that is required (over and above the six thousand dollars from the other sources) to complete the purchase and the sum which will be realized, after deducting legitimate expenses, by the sale of those books which the Harvard Library does not want. It is understood that, except by special consent, that sale should include all duplicates, the section on theology (etc., sections II to VII [of the Riant catalogue] inclusive) and perhaps the section of manuscripts though I shall hardly insist on this last if the Library seriously wants it. It seems to me that the expenses to be legitimately

deducted from the amount realized by the sale of duplicates etc. include the cost of a new catalogue, if one is advisable, advertising, commissions, taxes, etc. but not any work done in the Harvard Library in looking up titles etc. nor binding, nor the freight charges from Paris to Cambridge.

I have but two conditions to make to my offer. First, that the Library besides undertaking all the work should also furnish temporarily all the money (above the available six thousand) that is required, and merely present the bill without interest to me in the end. I undertake to pay it promptly, and even in case of my death sufficient provision has been made.

Second, in the unlikely case that so much money is received from the sale of duplicates etc. that not only nothing is required of me but even a surplus comes back to the Library, that surplus shall go to reestablishing my Father's fund for the purchase of books on the Eastern Question which will have been devoted to this transaction.

On receipt of this letter, Lane cabled Picard on 2 October to tell him that a formal offer would be on its way as soon as authorization was made by the Library Council. This was promptly forthcoming, and on 6 October Lane wrote to Picard that he has understood from Potter, "and in consequence of Prof. Coolidge's interview with you which he has reported to us," that the collection must be sold as a whole. He continues:

The Library Council has decided to make you the following offer, which I hope you will find satisfactory.

1. To offer 75000 fr. for the whole collection (in which are included I understand, the 117 manuscripts catalogued on pp. xlvi-lxviii.)

2. To ask you to sell for us such books as are duplicates of what we already have (such as nos. . . . to name a few extensive sets) and possibly certain whole sections in which we are less interested, such as sections II-VII [of theology]. Those books which we wish to retain to be delivered in Paris without additional charge, properly boxed & ready for shipment to America.

3. To pay (1) 5000 fr. immediately on the acceptance of this offer, (2) to pay 35000 fr. on receipt of the books in America, (3) to settle whatever balance is due after the sale of what we wish to sell through you.

If these terms, or terms on practically this basis, are satisfactory to you I shall be obliged if you will cable me, addressing Harvard

Library, Cambridge. I have asked my friend Mr. L. W. Pulsifer, now studying in Paris, to call on you as my representative in order that, if any other necessary points ought to be considered without delay, you may discuss them with him. Further details in regard to the delivery of the books & the sale of those to be left with you can be arranged, I have no doubt with mutual satisfaction, later.

I cabled to you on Oct. 2 that an offer would be sent, and have waited until today only in order that I might have the formal authorization of the Library Council. If this offer is accepted, I will ask you kindly to send me 3 copies of the Catalogue which I shall find it convenient to use.

On the following day, 7 October 1899, Lane wrote again to Picard in response to a cable:

It was with great satisfaction that I received your cable message yesterday informing me that the price of the Riant Collection had been reduced to 70000 francs, and I immediately cabled to you our acceptance of the collection at that price.

I had written to you on the 5th [i.e., 6th] inst. offering a different sum & proposing certain terms of payment. In regard to the latter, I shall be quite willing, in consideration of the lower price at which the collection is sold, to withdraw the stipulation that the books shall be delivered *packed & ready for shipment* & to agree that the Harvard Library shall be at the expense of packing & packing-cases for shipment from Paris to America. The other propositions in regard to payment I hereby confirm & hope you will find them satisfactory.

We shall immediately proceed to compare the printed catalogue of the Collection with the catalogue of this Library so as to inform you as early as possible what books we shall ask you to sell for us again in Paris, and in the meantime we should like to arrange with you the terms on which you will undertake to make this sale for us.

One section of the collection (nos. 3255–3752) [material about the Crusades] we particularly desire to receive as soon as may be, and we shall examine the titles in this section first. If the collection is in such condition that it is practicable to deal with one portion in advance of the others I shall ask you to send these books over as soon as possible, after the matter of duplicates to be retained in Paris is determined. We want to have them in our hands by December 1.



I notice that none of Count Riant's own works are included in the Collection as catalogued, and I beg to enquire whether it would not be possible to add to it a substantially complete collection of his works as described in the interesting & exhaustive bibliography prefixed to the Catalogue. Such an addition would be much appreciated.

On 20 October 1899 Picard replied:

Nous acceptons en principe le mode de paiement que vous nous proposez. Nous considérons donc l'affair comme conclue et nous sommes très content personnellement d'entrer ainsi en relations plus intimes avec vous—espérant que vous avez toute satisfaction de votre coté.

On 15 November 1899 a brief note from Lane to Picard:

I received your card of the 3d inst. yesterday, in which you say that Count Riant's family intend to present to this Library a set of Count Riant's publications. . . . We only regret that the collection relating to Scandinavian subjects could not also have found its final resting place in this Library instead of in the library of our sister university, of Yale.

Shortly after the beginning of the New Year (3 January 1900) Lane wrote again to Picard:

The three cases of Riant books finally reached us on December 28, after some delay in Liverpool due to the scarcity of steamers, and after a few days further unavoidable delay in Boston. . . . We are delighted at the beautiful condition of the books and their attractive appearance.

The Riant Collection was the outstanding acquisition of the year, and Lane commented on it at length in his annual report for the 1899/1900 academic year:

By far the most important addition of the year has been the Riant library, which we owe to Professor Archibald Cary Coolidge's interest in the history of Turkey and the Latin East, and to his own generosity and that of his father, Mr. J. Randolph Coolidge, of Boston, in giving the larger part of the money needed to make the purchase.

Count Paul Riant, who died in December, 1888, at the age of fifty-two, had devoted his life to the study of the Latin East, the Crusades, and the traces left by the Crusaders in Constantinople and Palestine. The foremost European scholar in this field, he had been elected a member of the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres in 1880 on account of his services to historical study, as the founder and director of the "Société de l'Orient Latin," and because of the value and originality of his published investigations, especially his "*Exuviae sacrae constantinopolitanae*" which traces the fate of the treasures brought away from Constantinople by the Crusaders. . . .

Ill health prevented his working in Paris, but at his country place in Vorpillière, Valais, by means of ample resources and unflagging zeal, he brought together the great library which is no doubt the richest special collection in existence devoted to this subject. One section of the library related to Scandinavian subjects and this was acquired some years ago by Yale University. The other and larger portion is that which has come into the possession of this Library. No detailed description can be given here, but the wealth of its material may be inferred from the extent of the following sections: Crusades, 476 numbers; Wars against Turkey, 319 numbers; Military and Religious Orders, 224 numbers; History (largely chronicles, sources, etc.), 1003 numbers; Geography of the Holy Land, 503 numbers; Theology (including relics of Christ, worship of the Virgin, pilgrimages, relics of the Saints, etc.), 526 numbers; Ecclesiastical history, 391 numbers; Literary history and bibliography, 1016 numbers. . . . Taken as a whole, this is probably the most valuable collection of books that the Library has ever received, with the possible exception of the Ebeling library of American history received in 1818 from Israel Thorndike.

The price asked for the collection was 70,000 francs, but after deducting the value of the duplicates already owned by the Library, most of which were left in Paris to be sold . . . the total cost, exclusive of freight from Paris to Boston (\$335) proved to be \$10735. Of this sum the Library contributed \$2,010 from its book funds, Mr. J. Harvey Treat, of Lawrence, Mass., to whom the library has already been indebted in other years for generous gifts, gave \$800 to cover the cost of the theological section of the library, and the Divinity School Library added \$600 to provide for the section devoted to ecclesiastical history. . . . The balance, \$7,250 was supplied by Mr. J. R. Coolidge and Professor Coolidge. . . .

The library as it reaches us numbers 7,649 volumes and 1,162 pamphlets. . . .

Fortunately the collection is provided with an excellent printed catalogue. . . . An ample supply of copies of the printed catalogue has been received from A. Picard et Fils, who negotiated the sale, and copies will be sent to the principal libraries of the United States in order that a knowledge of what is accessible here may be spread as widely as possible.

Of the 104 incunabula in the Riant Collection, some are distinguished by their rarity (Wenzel Faber de Budweis, *Practica siue prognosticatio anni 1492* [Lübeck, Bartholomaeus Ghotan, 1491; no. 947]; Philippus Nuvolonus, *Oratio ad Christiernum, regem Daciae* [Mantua, Petrus Adam de Michaelibus, after 12 May 1474; no. 3332]; *Laus caritatis* [Paris, Antoine Caillaut, ca. 1483; no. 3612]); some by their uniqueness (Sixtus IV, *Regulae, ordinationes, et constitutiones Cancellariae apostolicae* [Rome, Adam Rot, after 19 December 1471; no. 1337]; Paulus Marsus, *Lamentatio de crudeli Eurapontinae urbis excidio* [Venice, Federicus de Comitibus, 1471?; no. S-1619B]); and some by their provenance (*Modus legendi abbreviaturas* [Strassburg, Printer of the 1483 Jordanus de Quedlinburg, 9 August 1490, from the library of Hilprand Brandenburg; no. 240]; Rodericus Zamorensis, *Epistola de expugnatione Nigropontis* [Cologne, Ulrich Zell, ca. 1470/71, from the library of Cardinal Étienne Charles de Loménie de Brienne; no. 330]; Marcus Antonius Sabellicus, *Decades rerum Venetarum* [Venice, Andreas Torresanus de Asula, 21 May 1487, from the library of Johann Albrecht Widmannstetter; no. 1889]). Before this group was added to the Library, the total number of incunabula at Harvard was fewer than 200; the holdings were thus increased by more than one-third.

#### CHARLES ELIOT NORTON COLLECTION

Charles Eliot Norton, after graduating from Harvard in 1846, spent three years with a Boston importing firm and later established his own business in the East India trade. But his business instinct was not strong, nor was it necessary for him to remain in a field that he found uncongenial, so after 1855 he was free to begin living a literary life. His health was frail, however, and doctors ordered him abroad to a climate less rigorous than that of New England. Italy was the chosen destination, and thus began his lifelong love of that country and its literature. He traveled elsewhere in Europe, too, and became acquainted with Ruskin, Thackeray, the Brownings, and Carlyle. It

was partly because of Norton that Carlyle gave a large part of his library to Harvard. Norton's cousin Charles W. Eliot, president of Harvard, appointed him professor of the history of art in 1875, and for the next twenty-four years he developed "the first continuous university instruction in the history of the fine arts as related to social progress, general culture, and literature," as he described his work. Art history was not the only string to Norton's bow, however, for Dante's *Divine Comedy* was one of his great loves, and for fifteen years, beginning in 1886, his annual course on that work was one of the most popular in the Harvard curriculum. In 1891 Norton published his prose translation, *The Divine Comedy*, which was warmly welcomed by readers: those to whom the original was inaccessible and those who felt that metrical translations sacrificed meaning to meter.

Norton began early to assemble a library that gradually gained distinction for its incunabula (a total of forty) and its sixteenth-century books. In 1905, several years after he had stopped teaching, he began to make arrangements for the transfer of his library to Harvard. When this became known, many of Norton's friends, former students, and admirers subscribed a fund in his name for the purchase of books to be added to his library. Norton himself wrote to W. C. Lane:

The moderate distinction of my library, which now forms part of the College Library, and for the increase of which this fund was subscribed, largely consisted in its containing a considerable number of books of special interest. Most of these fall into two classes,—one that of early typography, and of early wood-cut engraving, mostly Italian; the other that of books with interesting associations from having belonged to or from containing the autographs of eminent men, or from being the gift of their authors, or from being first editions. . . . It is to the increase of either one of these classes, as opportunity may occur, that, it seems to me, the income of the fund should be devoted. And, I think, that purchases should largely be guided by the principle that one volume of superior interest, however costly, is to be preferred to any number of volumes of inferior interest, however cheap. Quality not quantity should be the rule.

Sound advice, then and now. Income from the Norton fund enabled the Library in 1906/07 to purchase Eusebius's *De evangelica praeparatione* (Venice, Jenson, 1470; no. 1551); and reference to the provenance index will show that an attempt has always been made to use this fund, as far as incunabula are concerned, to acquire works of typographic, artistic, or associative interest. The latter has not always been easy to determine. In 1915, for

example, an edition of Silius Italicus was bought that the bookseller claimed had been annotated by Pomponius Laetus, a contention that was later disproved by competent authority (see no. 1335).

### RICHARD ASHHURST BOWIE COLLECTION

Early in March 1908 William Coolidge Lane, librarian of Harvard College, visited Mr. R. H. Bayard Bowie in Philadelphia for the purpose of looking through the collection of books formed by Bowie's father, Richard Ashhurst Bowie. He found it, in his words, "a most interesting and very remarkable collection." It was shelved in a separate building behind the Bowie residence at 1710 Walnut Street in a room of moderate size but with an 18-foot ceiling. The room was completely lined with shelves from top to bottom, and each shelf contained double, and some triple, rows of books, those on the upper shelves being accessible from a surrounding gallery. The estimate was that the library contained over 11,000 volumes, a figure confirmed after the books were received at Harvard. It was a miscellaneous collection, consisting of some 433 incunabula, 3,600 (in round numbers) Greek and Latin classics, 1,000 later Latin works, nearly 1,000 English books, 1,500 in French, 225 in Italian and Spanish, and 750 described as "miscellaneous." In addition there were approximately 3,500 books duplicating those already in the Harvard Library, and some 200 auction and library catalogues.

The incunabula had been catalogued "with some care" by a staff member of the Philadelphia Free Library, but the rest of the books had been catalogued, according to Lane, "in a brief and somewhat imperfect fashion." Harvard had become aware of this collection through Morris H. Morgan, professor of Latin, whose own collection of Persius was later to add luster to the classical collections of the Harvard Library (see p. 25). Morgan had written to R. A. Bowie with a question about one of his Persius editions, and it was through this initial contact that the Bowie collection eventually came to Harvard (see Plate III).

Not unnaturally, institutions in Philadelphia were very much interested in the Bowie collection. Both the University of Pennsylvania Library and the Free Library of Philadelphia had pressed Bowie's son Bayard to present the collection to them, but Bowie said that he did not feel justified in giving the library away, nor did he want to see it go to a public library. On the other hand, he was distinctly interested in its going to a college library, where it would be of use to scholars.

In 1908 the Harvard Library was still contained in Gore Hall, a building altogether inadequate to hold the ever-expanding collections (see p. 10), so that if the Bowie books were to be acquired by Harvard they would pose an

immediate space problem. Lane was fully aware of this, as well as of the cost that would be involved in handling, searching, and cataloguing so extensive a collection. He therefore wrote Morgan, after his return from Philadelphia:

In the present condition of the Library, we could no doubt receive the rarer volumes and place them on the shelves, but I should expect that at least half of the collection might have to be stored for the present.

Inevitably the question arose of what kind of financial offer should be made to Bowie. Morgan was to be the conduit through which the money was to be raised, and Lane thought it well to suggest some figures:

The valuation of such a library is difficult and uncertain. Mr. Bowie recognizes this, and is prepared, I think, to abide very much by our judgment. He has been told by a Philadelphia librarian that the collection is worth \$35,000. I suppose it very likely could not be duplicated for forty or fifty thousand dollars in many years of watchful searching. A guess at its value on an extremely moderate basis might be made as follows:

500 [ <i>sic</i> ] incunabula at \$10 each	\$5,000
2000 early and rare works at \$2 each	4,000
3000 volumes at 75¢	2,250
5500 works at 20¢	1,100
	\$12,350

Mr. Bowie has \$15,000. in mind as a suitable sum. I think he would probably accept an offer of \$10,000; but I think it would be well if we wanted to secure the library, to be able to increase the offer to \$12,000. He is distinctly interested in its coming to a college library, and especially to Harvard University.

Professor Morgan had in mind as a donor for the Bowie collection Mary Bryant Brandegee (Mrs. Edward Deshon Brandegee) and must have written her and her husband (Morgan's classmate at Harvard, 1881) a very persuasive letter, for on 17 April 1908 E. D. Brandegee replied to Morgan's solicitation:

Dear Morris,

You are an excellent beggar. You put your case well, and you have the admirable quality of expressing yourself in such a way that the recipient of your plea feels you have done him quite a favor.

If you can buy the Bowie collection for ten thousand dollars, you may do so—five thousand to be paid July 3rd, and five thousand Sept. 3rd. I am sorry to put it in this way, but it is necessary.

Mrs. Brandegee will give it to the college, reserving the right to select certain volumes for her private library, but in no case would she select a volume of which there is not a duplicate in the college library.

We prefer that the donor's name be unknown until the collection is in possession of the college and paid for. . . .

The gift, if you succeed in getting the collection, will take the form of a memorial.

Morgan obviously communicated the contents of this letter to Lane without delay, for on the very next day, 18 April 1908, Lane wrote to Bowie:

Now, at length, I am authorized by a friend of the Library to offer you the sum of \$10,000. for the collection. . . . Of this sum, \$5,000. can be paid July 3, and the remaining \$5,000. on September 3, 1908.

Bowie replied on 21 April:

While the offer you mention is not as large as I have in contemplation yet I feel that it is one which deserves careful consideration, especially in view of my strong desire to ultimately see the collection placed in some great institution. . . . I would ask you therefore for a short time in which to consider the matter.

Two weeks later, on 5 May, he wrote again:

I have given the subject careful consideration, and I have decided to accept your offer of Ten thousand dollars for the collection.

He stipulated a few conditions: first, that any books containing the name or bookplate of Richard Ashhurst, Bowie's maternal grandfather, be removed as belonging to Bowie's grandmother; second, that he should not be expected to guarantee the existence in the collection of every volume listed in the typewritten catalogue, since errors and discrepancies might naturally have occurred in it; third, that all packing and shipping expenses be borne by Harvard; and lastly, that the transaction be considered a private one, with any announcement of Harvard's acquisition of the collection limited to the

bare fact. Lane replied immediately that "your several conditions are all readily agreed to." As for the handling of the collection:

When the books are received in Cambridge, I expect to place them, for the present, on unoccupied shelves in the new library of the Law School, but I should select and bring to the College Library without delay the incunabula and all the earlier editions of the Classics.

There was a little further correspondence about the cleaning and packing of the books, and then, on 19 June, Lane could report to Bowie that "the seventy-two boxes of books from your library have all come safely to hand." He also drew up a memorandum, "Expenses on the Bowie library," which included costs for cutting a copy of the Bowie catalogue and mounting on 7,500 cards (\$16.00), expenses for sending a representative to Philadelphia (railroad fare, \$19.30, board for six days, \$9.80), and packing, shipping, and delivery (\$398), for a total of \$443.10, which was paid by Professor Morgan, who was later reimbursed by Mr. Brandegee.

It was not until its first meeting in the 1908/09 academic year, 29 September, that the Harvard Corporation made formal acknowledgment of the gift of the Bowie collection by Mrs. Brandegee, whose name is remembered with gratitude by users of the Harvard College Library. Mrs. Brandegee gave the collection in memory of her grandfather, William Fletcher Weld, who in 1871 gave funds for building Weld Hall, one of the freshman dormitories in the Harvard Yard. A number of duplicates from the Bowie collection were turned over to Mrs. Brandegee, who then gave them to the public library in Utica, New York, where her husband was born in 1857.

The Bowie collection was the largest single gift of books Harvard had received up to that time, and it enriched the Library enormously. Included in it were *editiones principes* of Appian, Aristophanes, Ausonius, Cassiodorus, Cicero's *Rhetorica*, Cornelius Nepos, Euripides, Herodotus, Orosius, Sophocles, and Theocritus; and remarkable numbers of both fifteenth- and sixteenth-century imprints, important for the study and the spread and development of the art of printing. Indeed, it was because he could show examples from the Bowie collection that William Coolidge Lane was able, a few years later, to introduce the first course in bibliography ever taught at Harvard. Before the collection was received, Harvard had a total of 327 incunabula, 104 having been received in the Riant collection (1899; see p. 19) and 40 in the Norton library (1905; see p. 20). The resulting total of 760 made it "probably the largest collection in any library in this country." It has not remained so, now being surpassed in numbers by both the Library of



Congress and the Huntington Library; but both those collections were largely *en bloc* acquisitions, whereas Harvard's has been built up by slower accretion.

Of the 433 incunabula originally in the Bowie collection 398 remain on the Harvard shelves today. Since there were no restrictions placed upon Mrs. Brandegee's gift, other than the one relating to her right to select duplicates for her own use, it has been possible over the years to reject unneeded duplicates from the collection, after careful comparison, or to replace Bowie copies with better ones as they were received. Of these 398 incunabula, it is of interest to point out that no fewer than 96, or almost exactly one quarter, were printed in the decade 1469–1479, an unusually high proportion for a collection formed by a private individual, even in the halcyon days of the 19th century. Halcyon days indeed, when Bowie could complain that it took five years for a bookseller to supply him with a copy of Censorinus's *De die natali* (Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris Faelli, 12 May 1497; no. 3234)! How long would he have to wait today?

What little biographical information about Richard Ashhurst Bowie I have been able to discover has been through the kind offices of Mr. James Green, assistant librarian of the Library Company of Philadelphia, who has searched Philadelphia records and sent me whatever he could find. Bowie was born in Philadelphia on 8 December 1836 and was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1855. In 1862 he married Louisa, youngest daughter of United States Senator Richard Henry Bayard, of Delaware, a family long conspicuous in American history. The Philadelphia city directories list Bowie as an attorney-at-law in the early 1860s, but later he is described simply as "gentleman," with no occupation being given. He was apparently sufficiently financially secure to be able to devote himself to his book collecting. He had the habit of making bibliographical or anecdotal notes about a book, in his distinctive hand, on a separate slip of paper, which he would then mount inside the front cover (see Plate IV). His purchasing, as far as his incunabula are concerned, seems to have been mainly from European dealers and probably by correspondence. Whether he ever traveled to Europe I cannot say, though it is likely that he did, for his contacts there appear to have been many. He died in 1887, but Mr. Green informs me that there was no more than a simple notice of his passing, rather than a full obituary, in the Philadelphia papers.

#### MORRIS HICKY MORGAN PERSIUS COLLECTION

The collection of the Roman satirist Persius, formed by Morris H. Morgan and given by him to the Harvard College Library, is one of the most

extensive of a classical author in this country. Morgan, born in 1859, was a member of the Harvard class of 1881. After graduation he tutored Greek and Latin at St. Mark's School in Southborough, Massachusetts, for a few years and then returned to Harvard as instructor in Greek. In the usual steps of advancement he rose to be associate professor and in 1899 was named professor of classical philology, a title he retained until his untimely death from pneumonia in 1910. Morgan was stimulated to form his collection of editions, translations, and commentaries on Persius by a remark Dr. Johnson made to Boswell concerning a large collection of Horace made by James Douglas, an eighteenth-century physician. According to Boswell, Johnson approved of such collecting and declared that "every man should try to collect one book in that manner, and present it to a publick library" (see Boswell's *Life of Johnson*, ed. G. Birkbeck Hill, rev. L. F. Powell [Oxford, 1971]: vol. 4, 279). Morgan's interest in Persius began when he was an undergraduate at Harvard, and he was as assiduous in his collecting as his circumstances allowed. In this he was helped by his good friend Daniel B. Fearing of Newport, Rhode Island, who made regular trips to Europe and was in close contact with booksellers at home and abroad. Fearing was an omnivorous collector himself, and his own angling books form one of the largest narrowly focused subject collections in the Harvard Library (see p. 28). Morgan kept brief diaries of the few-lines-a-day variety, but they are uninformative about his collecting activity, being limited to such entries as "9 March 1899. Received 3 Persii from Dan [Fearing]," and "4 Oct. 1903. In afternoon catalogued new Persii." On his death, Morgan's Persius collection numbered 295 editions in Latin, 213 translations into various languages, and 152 writings on the author, all of which he gave to Harvard shortly before he died; and Fearing continued adding titles in memory of his friend until his own death in 1918. Ironically, despite their long collecting efforts, neither Morgan nor Fearing was able to acquire an *editio princeps* of Persius (Rome, Ulrich Han, about 1470), nor have we acquired one since their day, so the all-important foundation stone is still lacking.

When Morgan developed pneumonia early in 1910, Fearing arranged for him to be brought to Newport in the hope that round-the-clock care might help him recover his health. But this was in the days before penicillin or any of the other antibiotics, and Morgan died in Fearing's home on 16 March 1910.

#### ALAIN CAMPBELL WHITE COLLECTION

While Alain Campbell White's interest in books must have dated back to his undergraduate days (he gave a copy of Girolamo Benivieni's *Canzoni e sonetti*

[Florence, Tubini, Alopa, and Ghirlandi, 7 September 1500] in August of 1902, two months after graduating from Harvard; see no. 3031), he nowhere in his class reports refers to that interest, though it continued throughout his life. Instead, we are given such riveting news items about himself as the following: "Since graduation I have lived quietly at Litchfield, Conn. My interests have been local ones. . . . In my spare time I have written a history of the town of Litchfield and a series of books on the game of chess" (1927 report), and "I have . . . become addicted to botany, in particular to a study of the *Stapelia* tribe of the milkweed family, cactus-like plants from the African deserts, and have published two editions . . . of a book on the subject" (1937 report). But according to the librarian's report for 1902, White in that year gave \$250 for the purchase of editions of Dante; and the report for 1903 records a gift of the same amount for the same purpose. In the report for 1912/13 we note the following:

From Mr. Alain C. White, '02, of Litchfield, Conn., who has previously given many volumes on Dante and Italian literature, we have received 252 volumes, including many incunabula and many other books printed in the sixteenth century. Especially interesting among the latter are a number of early Spanish imprints [see nos. 3956 and 3962], of which the Library previously had almost none.

Of the forty-one incunabula given by White and recorded in the provenance index, thirty-one were given on 7 May 1913. He died in 1951.

#### HARRY ELKINS WIDENER COLLECTION

While the library of Harry Elkins Widener (H '07) contained only two incunabula, the so-called Royal Book of Frater Laurentius, ca. 1486 (no. 3991) and the English translation of Pseudo-Bernardus Claravallensis, *Meditationes de interiori homine*, ca. 1498/99 (no. 3999), the fact that the first is the Library's only complete Caxton and that the second is one of its relatively few examples of early English printing surely justifies their being singled out for mention. Add to the intrinsic interest of these two books that the tragic death of young Harry Widener and his father in the sinking of the *Titanic* in 1912 led directly to the building of the Harry Elkins Widener Memorial Library at Harvard and the eventual acquisition of a Gutenberg Bible (no. 3), originally bought and intended for Harry's collection by his grandfather and presented to Harvard by Harry's brother and sister in 1944, and it will be seen how central to the development of the greatest university library in the world was his mother's decision to erect a monument to her

son. Visitors to Harvard will remember that the Widener Collection is literally the heart of the Widener Library, around which everything else is built. Abbott Lawrence Lowell, president of the university, and Archibald Cary Coolidge, director of the University Library, persuaded Harry's mother, Eleanor Elkins Widener, of the great need for a new library to replace the overcrowded Gore Hall that her son had had to make do with as an undergraduate. She was all the more willing to respond positively to their urgings because Harry had left his collection to her, with the request that it be given to Harvard at such time as it could be properly housed. The period before World War I was a time of grand architectural designs, and the building that was planned and completed in a matter of only three years (it was opened for use in 1915) stands foursquare not only as a memorial to Harry Widener (Plate V) but as a symbol of the solid foundation upon which every great university must rest—its library.

#### CHARLES SANDERS PEIRCE BEQUEST

After graduating with the class of 1859, Peirce's connection with Harvard was limited to lectureships on philosophy and logic in 1864–1865 and 1869–1871; in another academic setting, however, he was lecturer on logic at Johns Hopkins from 1879 to 1884. He maintained relationships with the greats of the Harvard Philosophy Department in its glory days, William James and Josiah Royce among others, and was recognized by them as one of the most powerful intellects and influential philosophical minds of his time. Indeed, James went so far as to call Peirce the most original thinker of their generation. He can be considered the founder of pragmatism and was so acknowledged by James, with whose name the term is most usually associated. Never a rich man and often having to struggle to make ends meet, he nevertheless acquired a large and select library of scientific and philosophic works, among them eight incunabula dealing with logic (see the provenance index). The library was left to Harvard as Peirce's bequest. His papers were bought by the Harvard Philosophy Department, and a selection from them appeared in eight volumes, 1931–1958, reprinted by Harvard University Press, 1958–1960.

#### DANIEL B. FEARING COLLECTION

Daniel Butler Fearing was born 14 August 1859 in Newport, Rhode Island. He was educated at St. Mark's School in Southborough, Massachusetts, and

was for a time a member of the class of 1882 at Harvard. He did not complete the work for his undergraduate degree but was awarded an honorary degree in 1911. He was much involved in the public affairs of Newport: he was a member of the school committee for two years, and a member of the board of aldermen for another two years, and in 1894 he was elected mayor of Newport. In 1910 he was named to the Rhode Island Inland Fisheries Commission. In his later years the development of his extensive library became his main interest. In 1915 he wrote *The Making of an Angling Library and a Short Account of Some of Its Treasures*, which he had privately printed in four copies only. His collection then consisted of more than twelve thousand volumes and pamphlets in twenty different languages dealing with angling, fishing, fisheries, and fish culture. It will be obvious that Fearing spread his net wide to accumulate so extensive a library on such comparatively restricted subjects—a brief chapter or even a paragraph about them was sufficient for him to want to acquire the work in which it appeared. According to him, his library had its genesis in the year 1890 in the form of a scrapbook on trout and trout fishing. Once begun, however, it grew rapidly, due in part to Fearing's inserting announcements of his interests in the book-trade papers of England, France, Italy, Germany, and the United States. These immediately produced an avalanche of second-hand booksellers' catalogues, and Fearing's contacts with a wide circle of dealers in Europe and America, once begun, continued to grow.

As might be expected, by far the largest share of the Fearing collection consists of books printed in the sixteenth and later centuries, but he did not neglect the fifteenth when occasion offered, a total of seventeen incunabula having been acquired by the time the collection came to Harvard. These include several editions of Petrus de Crescentiis, *Ruralia commoda*, Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *De proprietatibus rerum*, Pliny's *Historia naturalis*, Vincentius Bellovacensis, *Speculum naturale*, the *Scriptores rei rusticae*, a badly imperfect copy of the *Book of Hawking, Hunting, and Heraldry*, and a number of others. Despite long efforts, however, Fearing was never able to acquire an *editio princeps* of Oppian, which should form the foundation of an angling collection. In addition to these, as related earlier (see p. 26), Fearing added a number of fifteenth-century editions of Persius to the collection of that author formed by his good friend Morris H. Morgan.

Fearing timed the gift of his collection to Harvard to coincide with the dedication and opening of the newly constructed Widener Library, which replaced the woefully cramped Gore Hall, in 1915. One of the provisions of the deed of gift of the collection stipulated that nothing should ever be rejected from it, a restriction that would have no chance of being accepted today.

### GEORGE VASMER LEVERETT BEQUEST TO RADCLIFFE COLLEGE

A direct descendant of John Leverett, president of Harvard 1708–1724, George Vasmer Leverett graduated first scholar in his class of 1867. He was instructor in mathematics at Harvard for a short time but then went on to study law, receiving his LL.B. in 1869. He set up an office in Boston, where he practiced for many years. The last third of the nineteenth century was the time of the development of the telephone. By the nature of the invention, whose wires were eventually to stretch from coast to coast, it was soon obvious that the myriad local companies that began to spring up needed to be brought under some kind of centralized control if total chaos was to be avoided. Early on, Leverett was called upon for legal services to one or more of the Bell companies during the time when litigation to determine the validity of their patents was in progress. He was appointed attorney for the American Bell Telephone Company in 1886, and his services were so effective that he was some years later appointed general counsel to the conglomerate that became the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, or AT&T, as it soon came to be called and is still known today. On his death in 1917 Vasmer left “such books from his library as might be desired for the collections at Radcliffe College.” A total of 1,185 volumes, including limited editions, books in fine bindings, and half a dozen incunabula, were selected by the librarian. It was one of the largest and one of the most valuable gifts received by Radcliffe up to that time. For the incunabula, see the provenance index.

### JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL COLLECTION

The collection of incunabula formed by James Frothingham Hunnewell and deposited in the Harvard College Library by his son and heir, James Melville Hunnewell (H '01), in 1919 includes some of the most important books described in this catalogue. I need only mention the *Missale Vratislaviense* (Mainz, Peter Schoeffer, 1499; no. 27); the *Catholicon* of Balbus (Mainz, Eponymous printer or printers, 1460 [i.e., ca. 1469?]; no. 28); and Angelus Clavasius, *Correctorium Summae angelicae* (Milan, Udalricus Scinzenzeler, 1492; no. 3124A) to demonstrate the point. J. F. Hunnewell was the son of James Hunnewell (1794–1869), founder of the firm later known as C. Brewer & Co., Ltd., of Honolulu, Hawaii, traders and exporters. James Hunnewell's connection with the business was chiefly in the 1820s, and in 1830 he returned to his home in Charlestown, Massachusetts. In Boston he conducted an extensive shipping business to domestic and foreign ports that laid the foundation for a comfortable fortune. His son, J. F. Hunnewell, was

born in 1832 and had a public school education. As a young man he engaged in foreign commerce with his father but eventually retired to devote himself to historical and antiquarian studies and to acquiring a distinguished library (see Plate VI), while at the same time retaining an interest in philanthropic causes and the management of trusts. Among his publications are two addresses to the Club of Odd Volumes in Boston (of which he was president for a number of years), *Triumphs of Early Printing* (Boston, 1902), and *Collectors* (Boston, 1908). He also published his father's *Journal of the Voyage of the "Missionary Packet," Boston to Honolulu, 1826* (Charlestown, 1880) as well as many other historical articles and books. Besides his incunabula he formed an outstanding collection of local Charlestown history, literature, imprints, manuscripts, and engravings, which his son later presented to the American Antiquarian Society.

#### IMITATIO CHRISTI COLLECTION

Users of this catalogue may wonder why the many editions of the *Imitatio Christi* have been entered under title rather than under Thomas à Kempis, the now generally accepted author of the work. I can only plead conformity with long-established Harvard cataloguing practice and with Goff. Uncertainty as to the authorship is as old as the earliest manuscripts and printed editions, many of which avoided the problem by omitting any attribution at all. Early Harvard cataloguers likewise shied away from choosing among the various contenders and preferred title entry as a way out. I refer interested readers to my "Attributions in a Manuscript of *Imitatio Christi*," in *The Marks in the Fields: Essays on the Uses of Manuscripts* (Cambridge, Mass., 1992), a Houghton Library exhibition catalogue edited by Rodney G. Dennis and Elizabeth Falsey.

The Harvard Library, recognizing the importance of the *Imitatio* (second only to the Bible in the number of editions and translations and in the extent of distribution), had long been collecting what seemed significant editions and by 1920 could boast nearly three shelves full, a fair representation for a single work, particularly since most of the editions tended to be small octavos or quartos. But in 1920 it was learned that the collection of the *Imitatio* owned by W. A. Copinger, a lawyer of Manchester, England, was to be offered for sale. Copinger had acquired several manuscripts of the work and a large number of printed editions from the London dealer Henry Sotheran, who had bought the collection of Eadmond Waterton *en bloc* at a Sotheby auction in 1895. Sotheran gave the British Museum first choice of any of the printed works it did not have, and the rest were sold to Copinger. News of the availability of the Waterton-Copinger collection came to the

notice of James Byrne (H 1877, LL.B. 1882), a distinguished New York lawyer, sometime president of the Harvard Club of New York City, and the first Catholic to be elected to the Harvard Corporation; and after consultation with Library authorities, Byrne decided to buy it and present it to the Library in November 1921. (In addition to this gift Byrne donated \$150,000 to establish the Byrne Professorship of Administrative Law at the Harvard Law School, its first incumbent being Felix Frankfurter.)

The collection contained 1,540 different editions of the *Imitatio*, expanding Harvard's modest three shelves to eight sections of seven shelves each, or 170 feet of shelving. There were thirty-two incunable editions (including the first; see no. 508) and translations into a variety of languages, to which fifteen have since been added for a total of forty-seven, by far the largest number in any American library.

#### HENRY R. NEWMAN COLLECTION OF SAVONAROLA

The following notice of the Savonarola collection formed by Henry R. Newman appeared in *Harvard Library Notes*, 1921:

When the small packing-case, in which the Newman collection made the journey from Italy, arrived, the Library contained 8 volumes of Savonarola's writings, of which 3 were published in the decade 1490-1500. There were also 18 volumes and a box of unbound pamphlets classified under Savonarola's name as an episode in the history of Florence. The Newman collection, eliminating duplicates, added two early manuscripts; 83 fifteenth century editions; 36 printed in the sixteenth century; 3 in the eighteenth; and 18 nineteenth century publications. Nearly all of these last were either printed privately or in a very small number of copies.

Newman, born in New York, began painting in watercolors at an early age and under the influence of John Ruskin, who once wrote him, after seeing Newman's watercolor of Santa Maria Novella, "I have not for many and many a day seen the sense of tenderness and depth of colour so united, still less so much fidelity and affection joined with a power of design which seems to me, though latent, very great." Newman as an artist was more widely known in England than in his own country, though he spent his summers in Massachusetts, at Lenox and Stockbridge. In Florence he had rooms in the Piazza dei Rossi, near the Ponte Vecchio. He probably began to collect the early Savonarola tracts for their woodcut illustrations, done at a time when



Florentine book illustration was at its height. He was a friend of Charles Fairfax Murray, who occasionally sold one of his duplicates to Newman.

On receipt of the Newman collection W. C. Lane wrote to Mrs. Newman to say how pleased he was that Harvard had been permitted to acquire it. He also enclosed a photograph he had taken of her and her husband when he encountered them at one of the temples at Philae in the spring of 1901. In thanking him, Mrs. Newman wrote:

1922. Florence Jan. 22d

Dear Mr. Lane, It was kind of you to write to me, & to send the dear little Photograph you took in 91 [*sic*] of me and my dear husband. . . . The Savonarola collection seem to have had a fine exhibition. . . . It was quite the merest chance that they were bought for Harvard. Mr. [Edward W.] Forbes came to see me, sent by Denman Ross, & as we were having tea I mentioned that I supposed I should have to try to sell that special set of Books as my husband had begged [&] thought I ought, & I showed one or two to Mr. Forbes, who immediately got Harvard to make an offer. I am glad they should be in such a place. They had been carefully locked up for nearly 40 years, for after we married Mr. Newman bought no more old books. Since that [i.e., then] I have disposed of all the old very mixed collection to Mr. Walter Ashburner. . . .

### JOHN STRACHEN LAWRENCE BEQUEST

After graduation from Harvard in the class of 1871, Lawrence spent a year and a half in Europe, mainly at the University of Berlin, studying modern languages. On his return to the United States he was for a while engaged in the lumber business in Michigan, but he then went on to study law and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He opened a law office in Grand Rapids and was established in that city for the rest of his life. Archibald Cary Coolidge, in his librarian's report for 1924/25, wrote:

Mr. John S. Lawrence, '71, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, who died July 21, 1924, had several years ago given us many early editions of the classics from his own library, and had intimated that the remainder would follow at his death. His bequest, after eliminating duplicates which he directed should be sent to the University of Michigan, has brought us over three hundred volumes, among them several [i.e., eleven; see the provenance index] incunabula and many books issued by famous printers.

### JOHN B. STETSON, JR. GIFT OF THE PALHA LIBRARY

John Batterson Stetson, Jr. (H '06) was forced to withdraw from his college class at the end of his junior year because of ill health and therefore did not receive his degree until 1907. Health regained, by 1912 he was a director of his father's well-known firm, the John B. Stetson Company, manufacturers of felt hats (the name has become generic), and had represented the firm in Belgium, France, Spain, Portugal, and Egypt. He saw service in World War I but after his discharge in 1919 did not re-engage in business, instead devoting himself to research in early American history and to book collecting. In 1926 he was named American minister to Poland. Stetson again saw service in World War II, first as major in the Marine Corps and then as colonel in the U.S. Army.

His interest in the Harvard Library and his generosity to it began in the 1920s. His gifts, while chiefly of Portuguese works, including an outstanding collection of the *Lusiads* of Luiz de Camões, were not restricted to a single field: in 1924 he gave a number of rare pamphlets containing Eskimo Aleutian texts and on another occasion announced that he would be sending a group of Russian books, including a first edition of Pushkin. But the gift for which he is chiefly remembered is that of the Palha Library, received in 1928. Fernando Palha, the collector, was a Portuguese historian and public official. A four-volume catalogue of his library was published in 1896, shortly before his death the following year. Negotiations for the acquisition of the library apparently went on for several years. On 29 May 1924 Alfred C. Potter, head of the Order Department in the College Library, in a memorandum to T. Franklin Currier, head of the Catalogue Department, wrote:

[Stetson informs me that] there is a private library in Lisbon that may be in the market, and that he will try to buy it for us—at a cost of from \$250,000 to \$300,000! Query: what to do?

And on 13 October 1925 Stetson wrote to Potter:

In reference to the Palha library, I have again asked Madame Palha to state a price for which she would sell her library, with the understanding that if the price is agreeable to us we may have a year to raise the money.

What price was eventually named and agreed on does not appear from the Harvard Archives, and we can probably assume that the arrangements were carried on privately between Stetson, his mother, and Mme. Palha. In his annual report for 1928/29 Robert P. Blake, at that time director of the Harvard University Library, wrote:

The generosity of John B. Stetson, Jr., '06, and his mother, the Countess S. Elizabeth Santa Eulalia, has enabled us to add a magnificent collection of Portuguese books covering primarily the fields of Portuguese history and literature, which through previous gifts from him had already become one of our strongest subjects. These volumes contain much material which is practically inaccessible except in Portugal itself.

Stetson continued to give the Library Portuguese books, but the Great Depression affected his finances adversely, as it did those of so many others, and in 1934 he was forced to sell his library at auction in order to reduce a bank loan. Included were many books he had hoped to give to Harvard. Stetson reported to Potter, after the auction, that "the sale itself seems to have been a fizzle. The only satisfaction I can get out of it is that the bank lost money on the deal."

Of the twenty-one incunabula and post-incunabula included as Stetson's gift in this catalogue (see the provenance index) the largest share comes from the Palha Library.

#### LUCIUS NATHAN LITTAUER HEBRAICA COLLECTION

After graduating from Harvard in the class of 1878, Lucius Nathan Littauer entered his father's firm of glove manufacturers, of which within a few years he was named head and which under his direction grew to be the largest of its kind in the United States. In addition to his business activities, Littauer was much interested in politics and was elected to five terms in Congress from the 22d New York district (1897-1907). Unfortunately, early in his congressional career he either ignored or was unaware of a law forbidding congressmen to be party to federal contracts and allowed his firm to make gloves for a government contractor during the Spanish-American War. This eventually came to light, and while the statute of limitations ruled out prosecution, the scandal was used by his enemies to besmirch Littauer's name and effectively end his congressional, though not his political, career. After what he described as "a general nervous collapse," he returned to the business that enabled him to amass a considerable fortune and eventually to devote himself to philanthropy. He gave large sums to hospitals in this country and abroad, to medical schools, and for the funding of medical and psychiatric research. Harvard owes to Littauer its Nathan Littauer Professorship of Hebrew Literature and Philosophy (established in honor of Lucius's father); another bequest to supplement the facilities for instruction, research, and study in the field of Hebrew literature; funds for the purchase

of Hebrew books for the Library; endowments for staff positions in the Judaica Division; and, perhaps most important of all, the large gift that enabled Harvard to set up its Graduate School of Public Administration. All told, Littauer gave the Library nearly 15,000 volumes of Hebrew literature, including 26 of the 35 Hebrew incunabula listed in this catalogue; see the Hebraica section.

#### WILLIAM SYDNEY THAYER BEQUEST

Thayer (H 1885) was a distinguished physician and professor at Johns Hopkins University, head of the Red Cross Commission to Russia during World War I, and sometime president of the American Medical Association. According to the memorial published in the fiftieth anniversary report of his class (1935), "His tact and charm in dealing with his patients made them his lasting friends and admirers. Noted as a diagnostician, he was called in for consultation for most important cases, including Presidents of the United States, Cabinet officers and Justices of the Supreme Court."

On his death in 1932 he bequeathed to Harvard a total of 176 rare books from his library, including eight incunabula, six printed in Italy, one in Germany, and one in France. See the provenance index.

#### MURRAY ANTHONY POTTER BEQUEST

After finishing his undergraduate degree at Harvard in 1895, Murray Anthony Potter went on to do graduate work in Romance languages and took his A.M. in 1897, his Ph.D. in 1899. For a while in 1900 he taught French at Dartmouth, but in 1901 he returned to Harvard as instructor. Except for periods of travel in Europe, he remained at Harvard for the rest of his all-too-brief life. He died of pernicious anemia in 1915. During his lifetime he had collected a not inconsiderable library, which his widow presented to Harvard in 1935. Among the incunabula were Boccaccio's *Genealogiae deorum* (Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, 1472; no. 1529) and Franciscus Philelphus, *Satirae* (Milan, Christophorus Valdarfer, 1476; no. 3078).

#### LIBRARY OF HERBERT WEIR SMYTH

Herbert Weir Smyth took two A.B. degrees, the first at Swarthmore in 1876, the second at Harvard in 1878. Further years of study were spent at the universities of Leipzig and Göttingen, from the latter of which he received

his Ph.D. He taught classics for varying periods at Williams College, Johns Hopkins University, Bryn Mawr College, the University of California, and the American School of Classical Studies in Athens before settling in 1901 at Harvard. In 1902 he succeeded William Watson Goodwin as Eliot Professor of Greek Literature, which position and title he retained until his retirement in 1925. His wide range of interests is reflected in his numerous publications, linguistic, epigraphical, paleographical, philosophic, and literary. He collected a large library, including many incunabula and sixteenth-century books. These were given to Harvard by his widow in 1937, the *rariora* being deposited in what was at that time the Treasure Room in the Widener Library, now the Houghton Library, the rest going to the Herbert Weir Smyth Memorial Library on the top floor of Widener. For the fifteen incunabula from his collection, see the provenance index.

#### SILAS W. HOWLAND CHESS COLLECTION

Silas Wilder Howland (H '04) practiced law in New York from 1913 to 1930. His recreations were shooting, fishing, golf, and chess—he said of himself in one of his class reports, “I am almost a ‘chess nut’ ”—and in the indulgence of the latter he assembled a distinguished collection of books on chess, which he bequeathed to Harvard. It consisted of about 3,000 items and was considered one of the finest chess libraries in private hands in the United States. Added to the material already in the Library (much of which had been given by Howland during his lifetime), the bequest raised the Harvard collection to one of the world’s greatest. It included five incunabula.

#### DAVENPORT BROWN COLLECTION

Davenport Brown (H '01) began his career as a mining engineer and geologist, but on the death of his father in 1905 he gave up mining to take charge of family affairs and to act as a real estate trustee. In 1946 he was vice-president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. His interest in books, and particularly rare books, was made manifest in May of 1943 when he made a gift to Harvard of what was surely the cream of his library, a total of some ninety volumes, of which twenty-five were incunabula, including such rarities as Matthaeus de Cracovia, *Tractatus Rationis et Conscientiae* (Mainz, Printer of the Catholicon, ca. 1469?; no. 29) and Eusebius Caesariensis, *De evangelica praeparatione* (Venice, Nicolaus Jenson, 1470; no. 1552). There were also many sixteenth-century books and even a few of the nineteenth, such as Oscar Wilde’s *The Sphinx* (London, 1894), with

decorations by Charles Ricketts. Brown did not contribute to the fiftieth anniversary report of his Harvard class in 1951, but the editors had a word to say about him: "Brown, with characteristic modesty, says that his occupation is 'practically none'; but the editors of this Report happen to know that he has kept fairly busy (for a man of his advanced age) in the management of trusts and business properties and in furthering the work of the Boy Scouts of America."

#### DAVID PINGREE WHEATLAND COLLECTION

After leaving Harvard, David P. Wheatland (H '22) spent seven months traveling in Europe—a twentieth-century equivalent of the eighteenth-century Grand Tour—and on his return took a position in the family lumber business in Bangor, Maine, managing timberlands in that heavily forested state. But after marrying and starting a family, Wheatland decided that a career in the business world was not what he really wanted, and he persuaded Professor E. L. Chaffee, director of the Cruft Laboratory at Harvard, to take him on as a research assistant. Cruft was the center for instruction and research in high-frequency electricity—telephone, telegraph, radio, subjects in which Wheatland was deeply interested. He continued there for a number of years, while at the same time poking around in Harvard storerooms, basements, and attics and bringing together many long-outmoded scientific instruments that he realized might have outlived their usefulness but still had great historic interest. The result was the eventual founding of the Collection of Historical Scientific Instruments, of which Wheatland was named the first curator. He once declared, with justifiable pride, that the collection he had assembled was the envy of the Smithsonian Institution!

After the opening of the Houghton Library in 1942, Wheatland became a good friend of William A. Jackson, its librarian, and began the long series of gifts to the Library that continued for more than fifty years. His gifts were largely in the various fields of science in which he was interested and included not only such high spots of scientific literature as Nicolaus Copernicus, *De revolutionibus orbium coelestium* (Nuremberg, 1543) and Isaac Newton, *Principia mathematica* (London, 1687) but also whole collections of works by Cardano, Porta, Galileo, Descartes, Kircher, Boyle, Priestley, and Roentgen, not to mention large subject collections of works on magnetism, electricity, comets, eclipses, sundials—the list goes on. Of these collections he said in his twenty-fifth anniversary class report (1947):

My interest centered on early scientific books, especially those relating to electricity and magnetism. On these two subjects I erroneously guessed there might be approximately a hundred books dated before 1800 and set out to obtain them. To my surprise, John [Fulton, his brother-in-law] gave me a catalogue listing 1,000 in this field. I became somewhat discouraged at this but finally went ahead to duplicate the list and soon discovered that even this number was low. It is probably closer to 5,000 and, although the accumulation of these books is slow, I am well past the halfway mark and am still going strong.

Indeed he was. And as for his gifts of scientific instruments—but let him speak for himself, as he did in the fiftieth anniversary report (1972) of his Harvard class:

During the past twenty years my chief activity has been assembling and arranging a collection of Harvard's antique scientific apparatus. The earliest pieces in the collection were originally obtained shortly after the disastrous fire of Harvard Hall in 1764 [see p. 3] in which the Natural Philosophy Chambers (the physics laboratories) and the College library were totally destroyed. In the next thirty years or so Harvard had replaced and even added to the apparatus, so that it became one of the outstanding, well-equipped laboratories of the age. Some of these pieces are still extant and the lot represents a collection of early scientific instruments unique in this country. While proceeding with the collection at Harvard, I have also been acquiring, personally, scientific material from antique dealers here and abroad with the intention of this being compatible with the Harvard collection—hopefully someday it may fill gaps in the Harvard lot.

As indeed it does. Another aspect of Wheatland's work that is of interest to us today is the fact that during World War II he was engaged in work at Harvard that led to the development of the first successful large computer. This was a monstrous forty-foot machine built by IBM and installed at Harvard by the Navy. Wheatland became its first operator.

Wheatland's gifts of incunabula to the Harvard Library are substantial and include such rarities, even if outside his field, as the first complete Bible in Czech (no. 1270) and a Czech version of Jacobus de Voragine's *Legenda aurea* (no. 1271). But as will be clear from the above, his real enrichment of our collections is in the scientific works of later centuries.

## WILLIAM KING RICHARDSON BEQUEST

After graduating *summa cum laude* from Harvard, where he was ranked first in the class of 1880, William King Richardson went on to study *literae humaniores* at Balliol College, Oxford, and obtained a double first there in 1884. Returning to the United States he entered the Harvard Law School and earned an A.M. in 1886. He practiced law in Boston for many years but was able to work in a good deal of traveling without neglecting his professional duties. His travels took him around the world and to many out-of-the-way places such as the smaller towns of southern India and the far reaches of Siberia. His law career and travels did not rule out his maintaining scholarly interests, however, and in the report issued for the fiftieth anniversary of his class in 1930 he had this to say:

My hobby is collecting books. I have a fairly large library at 306 Beacon Street, including a large number of manuscripts and early printed books, and large collections of armorial bindings and French illustrated books of the eighteenth century.

So much for the collector's bare-bones description of one of the most important accessions received by the Harvard Library in the twentieth century. Richardson had announced, during the planning stages of the Houghton Library in 1940 and 1941 (Plate VII), that he intended to leave his collection to Harvard, so it was possible to build and reserve a special room for its eventual reception. The room, with glass-fronted bookcases and oak paneling provided at Richardson's expense, stood empty for nearly ten years after Houghton opened in 1942, but on the donor's death early in 1951 at the age of 94 his books were promptly shelved in what is now known as the Richardson Room. Fitted out with his own library furnishings and an oil portrait of the donor, it is one of the most beautiful and frequently visited parts of the Houghton Library (see Plate VIII).

Richardson's fifty-six manuscripts, ranging from the twelfth to the seventeenth centuries, are distinguished both for their textual interest and for their illumination, while his collections of fine bindings and French eighteenth-century illustrated books deserve a far more detailed description than would be proper here, where I must restrict myself to his incunabula. (For a more complete description of the collection, see William A. Jackson, "The William King Richardson Library," *Harvard Library Bulletin* 5 (1951): 328-37.) The incunabula number one hundred and six, the majority Greek and Latin classics, with many *editiones principes* such as the first separate Greek printing of Aesop (no. 2740) and of Pseudo-Phalaris (no. 2737), bound together as issued; the 1488 [1489] Florentine Homer (no. 2991); the



1475 Naples Seneca, *Opera philosophica* (no. 3271); and the Vindelinus de Spira ca. 1473 Tacitus (no. 1547). Also in the Richardson collection are the Book of Daniel from the Gutenberg Bible (no. 5) and a magnificent copy of the nine works printed by Günther Zainer in Augsburg, not after 1472, bound as they were intended to be in contemporary blind-stamped pigskin by the Head-over-Heels Binder, with printed contents slip at the front (nos. 503–507, 509, 511, 513, 514); included in this volume is the first edition of the *Imitatio Christi* (no. 507). Fine illustrated incunables are Zainer's edition of Heinrich Steinhöwel's German translation of Rodericus Zamorensis, *Speculum vitae humanae* (1476; no. 525); the Koberger edition of Fridolin's *Schatzbehälter* (1491; no. 715); the Florentine Dante of 1481 with engravings in the first two cantos of the *Inferno* and monochrome wash drawings in fifteen of the spaces left for engravings elsewhere (no. 2854). Of particular beauty is the copy printed on vellum of the 1487 Sabellicus *Decades rerum Venetarum*, with the arms of Doge Marco Barbarigo, the dedicatee, painted in colors at the front (no. 1887); and another is volume two of the first French translation of Valerius Maximus (South Netherlands?, not after 1476), with large colored miniatures at the beginning of books (no. 3947A; volume one is at the Plantin-Moretus Museum in Antwerp).

Richardson's Aldine collection numbers over 135 and includes 22 incunabula, many in contemporary Venetian bindings. Noteworthy are the 1495 Lascaris *Erotemata* (no. 2627); the 1495 Greek and Latin edition of Musaeus (no. 2629); the 1496 edition of Theocritus in Greek (no. 2636); and Beatus Rhenanus's copy of the 1498 *Psalterium Graecum* (no. 2672).

#### HARRISON DAVID HORBLIT COLLECTION

In the twenty-fifth anniversary report of his Harvard class in 1958 Harrison D. Horblit (H '33) wrote:

As to book collecting, it can be stated accurately (tho' immodestly) that mine is one of the finest collections on the History of Science [and] of Navigation in private hands. It encompasses manuscripts dating from the year 811 A.D. [Hieronymus, *Explanatio in epistolam Pauli ad Galatas* (France, 9th cent.)] to printed books from 1468 A.D. [see no. 1282]. A few examples, chosen from the many score, of the books which I have given to Harvard are: the first dated geography, Milan, 1471 [no. 3036]; the first Spanish geography, Valencia, 1482 [no. 3957]; the first printed arithmetic, Treviso, 1478 [no. 3298]; the first navigation book, Venice, 1490 [no. 2182]; the first English arithmetic, London, 1522 [STC 24319]; the first

English *Marco Polo*, London, 1579 [STC 20092]. All this has led me to a close contact with the College, as a member of the Overseers Committee to Visit the University Library. Through its eager and capable staff, Harvard continues to inspire me to greater efforts—by convincing me that I am a most fortunate intermediary for guiding books to their rightful, necessary, glorious, nay inevitable, resting place in Cambridge.

Horblit published a magnificent catalogue, *One Hundred Books Famous in the History of Science*, in connection with an exhibition he arranged at the Grolier Club in 1964. We may infer, from the above statement, that he originally intended his entire collection to come to Harvard, but a later change of mind resulted in a portion of what he had not already given being dispersed in two auction sales at Sotheby's in London in 1974. In 1984 Horblit established "in the Houghton Library a fund for the acquisition of books about books, including bibliographies and catalogs of books"; and in 1990, after his death, Mrs. Horblit established in his memory a fund for the purchase of rare books on the history of science. Horblit's gifts to Harvard as detailed in the provenance index cover only the incunabula; but Harvard is indebted to him and to Mrs. Horblit for much besides, including a fine run of English almanacs and one of the most distinguished collections of early photographs.

## BOIES PENROSE II COLLECTION

Described in one of his early class reports as "gentleman of leisure," Boies Penrose II said of himself that he was "something of a bibliophile." He also reported that he had "worked intermittently against the Prohibition Amendment." In the 1930s he bought a house in England and divided his time between Nettlecombe in Sussex and the United States, where he was part-time curator of prints at the Pennsylvania Museum in Philadelphia. His bibliophile interests continued, and in a later report we are told that he had assembled a small library of geographical material printed prior to 1640. His hobbies, he said, were shooting, taking walking trips, and playing with toy trains. In 1936 and again in 1939 he ran as a Republican for Congress from the Fourth Pennsylvania District but was defeated in both elections. He joined the Army in World War II and was discharged with the rank of captain in 1945. In the twenty-fifth anniversary report of his class he wrote, "My chief extra-curricular interest in the past quarter century has been the history of travel and discovery in the Renaissance. I have written two books on the subject, as well as various articles, and I have assembled a fair number

of volumes connected with the field—although it would savor of ostentation to call so heterogeneous a collection a library.” Penrose was later appointed to the Harvard Library Visiting Committee. He died in 1976.

The eighteen incunabula that Penrose gave to the Library over the years do not reflect his interest in the history of travel and discovery; rather, they form a miscellaneous collection that includes a number of editions of classical authors. He did have a badly imperfect copy of Frater Laurentius's so-called Royal Book, printed by Caxton, and this was given to Harvard after his death by his son, Charles B. Penrose. It did not much extend Harvard's Caxton holdings, however, since Harvard already had a complete copy of the same book in the Harry Elkins Widener Collection (see nos. 3991 and 3992). Selected MSS and printed books from the Penrose library were sold at a Haus der Bücher auction in Basel in 1978.

#### WARD M. CANADAY COLLECTION

A remarkable collection of books, including over one hundred incunabula, was formed by F. Gentili di Giuseppe in the early part of the twentieth century. He lived for many years in Paris, and on his death his library passed by inheritance to his daughter Adriana (Mrs. Rafael Salem). Forced by conditions in Europe to leave Paris, she and her husband came to the United States in the early years of World War II and fortunately were able to bring their books with them. Rafael Salem secured a position at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Mrs. Salem persuaded William A. Jackson and Philip Hofer to allow her to shelve her collection in the newly opened Houghton Library, with the understanding that the books would be made available to users on request. This situation continued until 1955, when the printed books in the Salem collection were purchased *en bloc* by Ward M. Canaday (H '07), who gradually transferred ownership to Harvard over the next ten years. A glance at the provenance index will show the richness of the incunabula, but the collection of over a thousand volumes was also strong in sixteenth-century books and in Italian and French belles lettres.

Ward Canaday was the archetype of the self-made man. Born in New Castle, Indiana, in 1885, to working-class parents whose life was not easy, he early learned the value of money, first by delivering newspapers and then, in high school, by becoming a reporter for the local newspaper. By these efforts he was able to enter the University of Colorado in 1903, but after two years there he transferred to Harvard and was admitted to the class of 1907. Money was scarce during his undergraduate years, but he had the opportunity of hearing the lectures of George Santayana and Barrett Wendell and found life at Harvard inspiring and exciting. In his later years Canaday wrote that his two years at Harvard were the most decisive of his life.

After graduation, one of his first jobs was as eastern sales manager for the Hoosier Manufacturing Company, makers of kitchen cabinets. Later he became advertising manager for the company, and his success in this position brought him to the notice of J. N. Willys, head of the Willys-Overland Company of Toledo, manufacturers of motor vehicles, who asked him to head the advertising department of that firm. He accepted, and so began his climb to success in the business world. By 1918 he was well enough known to be asked to serve on the War Industries Board in World War I. In 1921 he organized his own advertising agency, the United States Advertising Corporation, with offices in Toledo, New York, London, Paris, and Sydney; and in 1934 was named director of public relations of the Federal Housing Authority. In 1939, on the outbreak of war in Europe, Canaday began investigating the possibility of producing a small, light automobile of great flexibility that could be used in place of cavalry in the field. The result was the General Purpose Vehicle, which became popularly known as the "Jeep." At first thought of only as a vehicle for the Army, it soon came to be called the "Jeep of all trades," and the name became known around the world in places where wheeled vehicles had never before traveled. During World War II several hundred thousand of them were built, and it gradually became clear that their uses in peace were even greater than their uses in war.

Not content with his magnificent gift of books to the Houghton Library, Ward Canaday also gave funds for the erection of Canaday Hall, the newest (and probably last) freshman dormitory in the Harvard Yard. At the dedication in 1974, he spoke simply and from the heart of his gratitude to Harvard for the direction and impetus his education there had given to his life. Harvard has reason to record its own gratitude for the return that loyal son has made to his alma mater.

#### FRANCIS H. FOBES COLLECTION

Francis H. Fobes (H '04), a classical scholar, taught Greek and Latin as an instructor at Harvard, 1908–1913, and Greek at Union College in Schenectady, 1915–1920, and was professor of Greek at Amherst College from 1920 to his retirement in 1947. He was a devoted bibliophile and assembled a large collection of classical authors, including incunabula and sixteenth-century editions, which he bequeathed to Harvard. Among the incunabula were Antoninus Florentinus, *De censuris* (Venice, Colonia and Manthen, 23 September 1474; no. 1671); Johannes de Magistris, *Quaestiones super tota philosophia naturali* (Parma, Damianus de Moyllis, 12 December 1481; no. 3357); Marcus Terentius Varro, *De lingua Latina* (Parma, Printer of Hieronymus, *Epistolae*, 11 December 1480; no. 3362); and Sextus Pompeius Festus, *De verborum significatione* (Parma, same printer, 1480; no. 3363).

## LEE M. FRIEDMAN COLLECTION AND FUND FOR JUDAICA

After preparatory work at the Roxbury Latin School, Lee M. Friedman (H 1893) entered Harvard in 1889 and graduated *magna cum laude* four years later. As an undergraduate he was much influenced by Charles Eliot Norton, who encouraged his love of the arts and literature, interests that remained with him throughout his life. He went on to the Harvard Law School and completed his work for the LL.B. with honors in 1895. In the same year he was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar and eventually became one of Boston's most distinguished lawyers. In 1905 he was responsible for organizing the first juvenile court system in Massachusetts. He took a special interest in the cultural and religious life of the Jewish community in Boston and was on the board of a number of Jewish philanthropic and service organizations, as well as being for a time trustee and then president of the Boston Public Library. He was also a long-time member of the Visiting Committee of the Harvard College Library. A discriminating art collector, he was well known as one of the greatest private collectors of Toulouse-Lautrec and of Whistler. Both the Boston Museum of Fine Arts and the Print Department of the Boston Public Library were enriched, under the provisions of his will, by their acquisition of his collection of paintings, drawings, and prints by these artists as well as many by Rembrandt, Picasso, Matisse, Utrillo, Copley, Turner, and others.

In like manner, his love of books and manuscripts made him a renowned bibliophile. He formed a great collection of Judaica, which he bequeathed to Harvard, much of it so rare that it is now housed in the Houghton Library. His Dreyfus collection is one of the best in existence. But for my purposes, the fact that Friedman's Judaica collection included no less than thirty-six incunabula, as well as a far greater number of sixteenth- and seventeenth-century works dealing with the Jews, will show how wide and broad based his collecting was. As might be expected, many of the Friedman incunabula represent Catholic polemic against the Jews: there are two editions of Theobaldus the Subprior, *Pharetra fidei catholicae contra Iudaeos* (nos. 293 and 1017); one of the *Errores Iudaeorum ex Talmud extracti* (no. 510); six editions of Samuel Maroccanus, *Epistola contra Iudaeorum errores* (nos. 830, 831, 2850, 3182, 3279, and 3483); Petrus Niger, *Contra perfidos Iudaeos* (no. 933) and *Stern des Meschiah* (no. 938); Isidorus Hispalensis, *De fide catholica contra Iudaeos* (no. 1487); and Petrus Brutus, *Victoria contra Iudaeos* (no. 3515). A *cause célèbre* in the fifteenth century was the Simon of Trent affair, a supposed ritual murder of a Christian child by Jews, and numbers 555, 1269, 1273, and 1372 are concerned with that. A number of the Friedman incunabula, while not dealing exclusively with the Jews, nevertheless contain sufficient references to them for the collector to have considered them as properly belonging among his Judaica. Examples are Paulus de Sancta

Maria, *Scrutinium scripturarum* (no. 64); the *Attestatio fidei orthodoxae* (no. 771); and Thomas Aquinas, *Summa de articulis fidei* (no. 1150).

Friedman was concerned not only that his collection should pass to the Harvard Library on his death but also that funds be available for its care and preservation. A generous fund was therefore established in 1959, under the terms of his will, "to be used for the arrangement and care of my collection or for making additions thereto." Until the mid-1980s the income from this fund was shared by the Houghton Library and the Judaica Division of the Widener Library, and the Houghton curators were able to add not a few fifteenth- and sixteenth-century Judaica to the *rariora* of the Friedman collection. Since that time, however, an administrative decision has transferred the entire income of the fund to the Judaica Division, so that Houghton is no longer able to make the kind of additions to its part of the collection that the donor had specified in his will.

#### IMRIE DE VEGH COLLECTION

Born in Budapest in 1906, Imrie de Vegh (as he preferred to spell his name, the Hungarian form being Imre) earned an LL.D. at the University of Budapest in 1928 and then spent two years of further study at Trinity College, Cambridge. Moving to the United States, he worked as an economist with the New York firm of Scudder, Stevens & Clark for ten years. During World War II he was a member of the War Production Board. After the war he founded his own firm, de Vegh & Co., and was president and director of the de Vegh Mutual Fund until his premature death from lung cancer in 1962. He was a discriminating book collector and concentrated on works illustrating the history of ideas in all periods and parts of the world. One of his special interests was Johannes Sambucus (János Sámbohy), a fellow Hungarian (1531–1584), a humanist, and an important collector of books and manuscripts, whose collection on his death passed to what is now the Nationalbibliothek in Vienna. De Vegh assembled an impressive number of Sambucus's works, which he gave to the Harvard Library. His gifts of thirty-four incunabula (see the provenance index) might seem a miscellaneous lot, but looked at closely they will reveal his concern to bring together books that illustrate unusual and sometimes fantastic workings of the human mind. A good example is the first dated edition of the Latin text of Jacobus de Theramo, *Consolatio peccatorum* (Augsburg, Schüssler, 2 July 1472; no. 535). In this curious work the author describes a lawsuit carried on according to canon law, the plaintiff and defendant being Belial and Jesus respectively. Belial complains that Jesus, having conquered Lucifer, has broken the peace and usurped power, and he demands justice from God. God appoints Solo-

mon to judge the case, and Jesus appoints Moses as his defense. Moses calls as witnesses Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, David, Vergil, Hippocrates, Aristotle, and John the Baptist. Against such an array, Belial, despite his golden-tongued eloquence, loses the case but promptly appeals it. God therefore appoints the patriarch Joseph to review the case, and Belial, fearing to lose a second time, demands arbitration. Moses consents to this and chooses Aristotle and Isaiah on his side, while Belial appoints the Emperor Augustus and Jeremiah. The arguments begin again, and this time Belial, better versed than Moses in chicanery, not infrequently embarrasses and discomfits his opponent. The arbitrators cannot make up their minds, and in the end each side claims victory. It is not hard to see why this book was put on the Index.

#### GEORGE BENSON WESTON COLLECTION

George Benson Weston, after taking his A.B. at Harvard in the class of 1897 and his A.M. in 1898, spent the next five years traveling and studying in Europe. Returning to this country, he served as instructor in Romance languages at Dartmouth College from 1903 to 1908 and then accepted a similar post at Harvard, where he remained until his retirement in 1941. His interest in books began early, for according to a notation in his copy of the satires of Juvenal (Venice, Johannes Tacuinus, 1495; no. 2556), he acquired the book in Dresden in 1891, when he would have been seventeen years old. It was an interest that stayed with him throughout his life. In his 1922 class report he said:

In the course of many years I have accumulated something of a collection of books, music, and autographs. In books I have specialized to some extent in French and Italian literature of the Middle Ages and Renaissance.

And in the 1947 report,

Like most collectors in their latter years, I have often asked myself what will happen to my library. The answer came not long ago when bereavement struck me, and I am turning over all the best of my books, manuscripts, and music to the Houghton Library at Harvard as a memorial to my dear wife.

And indeed, the rare books alone from Weston's library, received in 1963, required forty-seven typewritten pages to record. In addition, a large number of more ordinary books were sent to the Widener Library. Houghton's

share included nine incunabula as well as many sixteenth- and seventeenth-century editions of classical, neo-Latin, and vernacular authors. In addition to the incunabula mentioned above we received Nicolaus de Ausmo, *Supplementum Summae Pisanellae* (Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, not after 1473; no. 1542), and Lucanus, *Pharsalia* (Venice, Juvenis Guerinus, 1477; no. 1748).

### PHILIP HOFER COLLECTION

In November of 1988 a symposium, "Philip Hofer as a Collector," was held at the Houghton Library in conjunction with an exhibition, four years after his death, of Hofer's bequest to the Department of Printing and Graphic Arts. In his remarks on that occasion, William Bentinck-Smith, honorary curator of type specimens and letter design in the Harvard College Library, characterized his long-time friend in terms that cannot be bettered:

It would not be immoderate to argue, without diminishing the achievement of others, that Philip Hofer has earned a place in the history of the Harvard College Library unmatched by any in its 350 years of existence. Certainly as meticulous scholar, generous donor, shrewd bookman, and insatiable connoisseur-collector, there is no one of his spirit and quality in all of Harvard's history.

In numbers alone his gifts to the Library over more than half a century, an estimated twenty-five thousand volumes, would surely rank him among the greatest individual donors; but when quality as well as quantity is taken into consideration, Hofer's eminence becomes supreme. One has only to open Ruth Mortimer's magisterial catalogues of his French and Italian sixteenth-century books, themselves forming only a small portion of his total gifts, to realize how greatly Hofer's refined taste and unerring discrimination have enriched Harvard's collections. The same can be said of his gifts in other fields and of other periods as well, from the fifteenth to the twentieth centuries, not to mention his many splendid illuminated manuscripts. Among the more than two hundred incunabula recorded in this catalogue as his gift or bequest are counted Harvard's sole blockbook, the *Apocalypsis Sancti Johannis* (1462?; no. 1); a magnificent copy in a contemporary binding of Hans Erhart Tüsch's *Burgundische Historie* (1477; no. 129); an equally fine copy of Erhart Gross's *Doctrinal für die Leyen* (ca. 1477; no. 130); an important fragment of the German translation of *Melusina* (ca. 1483/85; no. 192); proof sheets of an aborted edition of Jacobus de Theramo's *Consolatio peccatorum* (1472; no. 498A); both Latin and German editions of the Dürer *Apocalypsis cum figuris* (1498; nos. 760 and 761); the Italian translation of the Bible by Malermi with its important woodcut illustrations (1490; no. 2474);



a copy printed on vellum of the *Officium Beatae Virginis Mariae* in a contemporary Neapolitan binding (1487; no. 3273)—to mention only a few of the more outstanding examples.

Born in 1898 in Cincinnati, Hofer entered Harvard in 1917 as a member of the class of 1921, of which he was elected vice-president for a year. It was as an undergraduate that his interest in books, especially illustrated books, began, and this interest continued throughout his long life. After graduation, at his parents' insistence, he spent a somewhat unwilling year at the Harvard Business School and a further five years in his family's coal business in Cleveland. While he was temperamentally unsuited for life in the business world, the time he spent in it did have the great advantage of turning him into a shrewd investor in the pre-Depression stock market and of making him financially independent. Once he had reached that stage he was free to begin living life as he chose. He returned to a period of graduate study in fine arts at Harvard and then moved to New York, where he became successively head of the Spencer Collection at the New York Public Library and then assistant director of the Morgan Library. Meanwhile his reputation as a collector and bibliographical scholar was growing, and in 1938 Keyes DeWitt Metcalf, newly appointed director of the Harvard University Library, invited him to come to Cambridge and join William A. Jackson in what was then the Treasure Room in the Widener Library. One of Hofer's early acts was to establish what became the Department of Printing and Graphic Arts, the first of its kind in any American library. With the opening of the Houghton Library in 1942, the department moved into the handsome quarters it still occupies today, and Hofer began the systematic building up of its holdings, by his own gift and by purchase, into the unrivaled collection that is now his monument. And by his will he was careful to provide for its continued development past the period of his own lifetime. Surely Bentinck-Smith was right in assigning him "a place in the history of the Harvard College Library unmatched by any."

## Funds

### FUND ESTABLISHED BY STEPHEN SALISBURY

Stephen Salisbury (H 1817, Hon 1875) was born in 1798. A lawyer, he was a member of the bar but did not practice. While still a young man he inherited a considerable fortune, which allowed him to devote himself to public service and charitable causes. He lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was active in the city government of that city, but he also spent two years

in the Massachusetts House of Representatives and another two in the Senate. He was director and president of the Worcester Bank for many years, a director of the Worcester Free Public Library, and an officer of the Worcester County Horticultural Society. He was also a member of the American Antiquarian Society and of the Massachusetts Historical Society and in addition sat for twelve years on the Harvard Board of Overseers. He died in 1884.

A book fund in his name was established in 1858 in accordance with the instructions contained in his letter of 23 November of that year to President James Walker:

My dear Sir,

The deficiency of the Library of Harvard College in the number and quality of Greek and Latin books has been well known by the friends of the institution and while it has been deeply regretted by those, who seek strength from the pure fountains of learning, the liberality, which has so amply provided for the sciences, has afforded nothing for this department. The Alumni of the College, after they become engaged in the struggles of active life, too often neglect the studies, which they pursued no further, than they were carried by deference to authority or by the stimulus of emulation and they are unaware of the benefits, which they unconsciously received. Hence it is that College Graduates are so ready to join those, who have had no opportunity of systematic education in denouncing the study of the ancient classics as worthless, because it is not an equivalent for superior natural gifts. By these examples and the rare instances of successful training of such men as Franklin, without the immediate instrumentality of the classics, young scholars are led to undervalue and neglect the aid of those ancient masters of thought and expression, who have been honored as guides by the wisest men for twenty centuries. It is with little effect that our learned Professors recommend the studies, to which they are most indebted, by argument and by their own brilliant example, when their pupils see a monument of disparagement and contempt in the small collection of Greek and Latin authors, not always in the best editions, which lies neglected in the College Library, with no effort for its improvement. And this evil extends abroad to those most valuable members of the community, who, in the intervals of mercantile and manual labours, seek to improve their higher powers and look to the colleges as models and guides of training. Thus the general standard of education is

let down and a few scholars easily enjoy an aristocracy in the republic of letters.

As the number of Books in the Greek and Latin languages is comparatively small, a moderate provision for this part of the College Library may be sufficient and an increase of annual appropriation will probably keep up with improved accessions and give more attraction and animation to this department. In the absence of any thing better adapted to revive and encourage an important branch of learning, which I have waited for in vain from those, who know and illustrate its full value, I respectfully ask, that you will present to the Corporation of Harvard College my offer of Five thousand dollars to be invested safely and productively and maintained as a separate Fund, of which the net annual income shall be expended in the purchase of books in the Greek and Latin languages and in books in other languages illustrating Greek and Latin books, for the supply of the Library of said College. And books so purchased, which are not needed for said Library may be given to undergraduate students in said College, as premiums for faithful scholarship or as aid to those who deserve and need assistance in defraying the expenses of education at the discretion of said Corporation.

I have great satisfaction in tendering this act of filial duty to my Alma Mater, while her prosperity and character are endeared to the people of our country, by ever wise administration. . . .

Needless to say, Salisbury's offer was accepted with expressions of gratitude, and the fund continues today to fulfill the purpose for which it was set up. Eighteen incunabula have been bought with it, including the *Servius Commentarii in Vergilii opera* (Rome, Han, ca. 1471?; no. 1306) and the *Lactantius Opera* (Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, 1472; no. 1532).

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY CHARLES MINOT

Two entries in John Langdon Sibley's private journal relate to Charles Minot (H 1828) and the fund established in his name:

Nov. 7, 1866. Was sent for by a graduate with whom I had a conversation nearly two years ago about the Library. He is very unwell & says he proposes to make his will to-morrow. He will give to the College for the purchase of books sixty "one thousand

dollar" bonds of the Buffalo, Bradford and Pittsburgh Railroad Company, payable 1 January 1896, with 7 per cent. coupons payable semi-annually on condition that during the lifetime of his adopted son, the College will pay to him all that it receives from these bonds after deducting taxes, &c. The road is a branch of the Erie Railroad, which operates it, and guarantees the payments.

Dec. 12, 1866. Attended the funeral of Charles Minot, HC 1828, who died on the 10th at his house on the northwesterly part of Spring Hill in Somerville. He is the person alluded to, November 7th. A year ago he had an engineer for three weeks laying out his grounds with a view to building a splendid mansion & had 400 or 500 feet of stone pipe laid deep in the ground, in anticipation of his project. By and by these pipes may be a subject for speculation among antiquaries. He was never married. He had been connected with the Boston & Maine Railroad & with the NY & Erie Railroad, & some years ago was solicited by the Emperor of Russia to take charge of the one between St. Petersburg and Moscow. ...

The fund was established in 1870, the income to be applied "to the purchase of new books for Harvard College Library." Twenty-nine incunabula have been bought with it, "new" being interpreted as new to the Library collections, not newly published. See the provenance index.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY JAMES WALKER

James Walker was born in 1794 in Burlington, Massachusetts, at that time a part of Woburn, which originally belonged to Charlestown. He was educated at Groton and at Harvard, where he was a member of the class of 1814. He spent a year teaching at Phillips Academy in Exeter and then returned to enter the Divinity School at Harvard. In 1818 he received a call to the church at Charlestown, where he remained as minister until 1839, when he was named Alford Professor of Natural Theology, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity in Harvard College. In 1853 he was made president of the College. In January of 1860 he resigned this latter position to devote himself to philosophy and literature, writing and lecturing and preaching. It is recorded that "his last days were cheerful, quiet, and free from pain. He had no disease, and was confined to his bed for only one day. He was simply worn out, and died from weakness."

The Walker Fund was established in 1875 according to the Corporation Records under date of 8 March:

The Treasurer informed the Board that he had received from George O. Shattuck Esq. Executor of the Will of the late James Walker D.D. Fifteen thousand dollars, the income of which is to be expended annually in the purchase of books for the general Library of the University, preference being given to works in intellectual and moral sciences.

The Executor also notified the Board that the Library of Dr. Walker, including all the books and pamphlets of which he died possessed is bequeathed to the President and Fellows with authority to make such distribution or disposal of the same as they shall see fit.

The President was requested to inform the Executor that the Corporation accept these important gifts with gratitude, that they will carry out the wise directions given by their revered benefactor, and that they rejoice that his name will be permanently associated with the Library.

And J. L. Sibley, in his private journal, made the following entry under 22 March 1875:

Ex-President James Walker's library, consisting of more than 3500 volumes including duplicates, besides pamphlets, brought to Gore Hall.

Five incunabula have been bought with this fund, including the very rare Johannes Versor, *Quaestiones super Posteriora analytica Aristotelis* (Leipzig, Wolfgang Stöckel, 1499; no. 1054).

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES SOPHOCLES

The exact date of birth of Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles is unknown, but it was sometime between 1800 and 1808 in Tsangarada, Thessaly, near Mount Pelion. As a youth he was taken to Cairo by an uncle and educated there in a school run by the monks of the monastery of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai. After returning to Greece he fell in with a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the Rev. Joseph Brewer, who persuaded him to emigrate to Massachusetts. He studied and taught for a while at Amherst but had to stop because of ill health. After a period of teaching and writing in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1842 he was appointed tutor in Greek at Harvard. By this time he had published a num-

ber of textbooks and grammars for the study of Greek, all of which were well received and some of which were reprinted a number of times. In 1860 Harvard appointed him professor of Ancient, Byzantine, and Modern Greek, a post he filled until his death in 1883. His greatest contribution to scholarship was his *Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine Periods*, 1870, of which Harvard published a memorial edition in 1887.

The relevant clauses of Sophocles' will relating to the disposition of his books and the establishment of a fund are as follows:

- 1) I give to the President and Fellows of Harvard College all my printed books, and the stereotype plates of my Lexicon.
- 2) All the residue and remainder of my property and estate, I devise and bequeath to the said President and Fellows of Harvard College, in trust, to keep the same as a permanent fund, and to apply the income thereof in two equal parts, one part to the purchase of Greek and Latin books (meaning hereby the ancient classics) or of Arabic books, or of books illustrating, or explaining, such Greek, Latin, or Arabic books, and the other part to the Catalogue Department of the General Library. Provided, however, that the said President and Fellows may, at their discretion, apply any part, or the whole, of the said income, in any year, or years, to the publishing, editing, or preparing for publication of any manuscripts which I may leave unpublished at my death, or to the publishing, editing, or preparing for publication, of a new edition, or new editions, of my printed Lexicon. My will is that the entire income of the said fund may be expended in every year, and that the fund be kept forever unimpaired, and be called and known as the Constantius Fund, in memory of my paternal uncle, Constantius the Sinaite.

The fund was capitalized at \$25,892.26, and sixty-one incunabula have been acquired by the use of it. See the provenance index.

Charles Burton Gulick, Eliot Professor of Greek at Harvard, in his notice of Sophocles in the *Dictionary of American Biography*, describes him thus:

His small body was surmounted by an Olympian head covered with a shock of white hair; his dark eyes gleamed almost ferociously. But under a brusqueness which terrified the stranger, he cherished a tender sympathy for his intimate friends. Little children loved him; the chickens which he tended on the ground now occupied by Radcliffe College came at the call of their own

names [names derived from those of his colleagues' wives!]. With seeming parsimony he saved money to build a bridge and water-works for his native village, and he left large sums to friends and to the Harvard Library. His dignity, courtesy, and frugality suggested the Greek peasant, and the solitariness of the bare room in Holworthy Hall in which he died, the monk's cell.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY HENRY LILLIE PIERCE

Henry Lillie Pierce's educational opportunities as a youth were restricted to the academies of Dorchester, Milton, and Bridgewater in Massachusetts. For a short time he was enrolled in the Normal School at Bridgewater, but a severe illness caused his withdrawal, and he was not able to go on to college. His health remained a problem into his early twenties. It gradually improved, however, and in 1849 he secured employment in a chocolate mill owned by his mother's half-brother, Walter Baker—a name still familiar to purchasers of chocolate. Baker died in 1852, and his partner, Sidney B. Williams, in 1854, after which the chocolate plant was leased to Pierce for a period of ten years, subject to a life interest for a certain amount payable annually to Baker's widow. The firm prospered under Pierce's management, and he eventually became sole owner. On his death, records his memorialist, "he left it the largest business of the kind on this continent,—the annual sales being more than forty times larger than when he took it."

His business affairs did not prevent him from taking an active role in the politics of Boston and the country. He was elected mayor of Boston in 1872 and immediately used his authority to reorganize the Health and Fire departments. He soon had to resign from that office, however, when he was chosen to fill a vacancy in Congress left by the death of William Whiting in the summer of 1873.

Despite his not being a Harvard graduate, Pierce left \$50,000 in his will to be used to establish a fund for the purchase of books for the Harvard Library. The fund was used for its stated purpose fairly often in the early part of this century, nine incunabula having been acquired with it between 1899 and 1909, but in 1945 the Harvard Corporation voted that the income "be transferred to such purposes as the Librarian of Harvard College sees fit"—probably meaning administration.

Pierce's benefactions were numerous to educational and charitable institutions as well as to churches of different denominations, Roman Catholic as well as Protestant. A Congregationalist by upbringing, at the end of his life he was a pewholder at King's Chapel, Boston.

### FUND ESTABLISHED BY WILLIAM BAYARD CUTTING, JR.

William Bayard Cutting, Jr., though a member of the class of 1900, finished his college work in three years and received his degree *summa cum laude* in 1899. From July of 1899 to April of 1901 he acted as private secretary to the Hon. Joseph H. Choate at the American Embassy in London. He married Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe in 1901, spent a few months in California, and then entered the Columbia Law School in New York. Ill health, however, compelled him to leave the Law School and spend the next two years traveling in England, Italy, and the Tyrol. He then returned to Southern California and was for a short time editor of a country newspaper. Drawn to diplomatic work, he was appointed vice-consul at Milan in 1909. But his health remained precarious, and on 10 March 1910 he died of pneumonia at Aswan in Egypt. Not long before his death he had been appointed curator of Napoleonic literature in the Harvard College Library as well as John Harvard Fellow. By his will he left \$25,000 to the university, half of the income to be used for the purchase of books on modern European history and the history of the countries of Northern Africa, preference being given to books on the history of France, Switzerland, Italy, Morocco, Algiers, and Egypt. These collections at the present day owe much to his generosity. The incunabula bought with his fund include Italian translations of Leonardus Brunus Aretinus, *Historiae Florentini populi* (Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, 5 June 1492; no. 2905) and of Poggius Florentinus, *Historia Florentina* (same printer, 3 September 1492; no. 2907), as well as *Statuta civilia Mediolanensia* (Milan, Ambrosius de Caponago, 10 November 1498; no. 3162), and several others.

### FUND ESTABLISHED BY JOHN HARVEY TREAT

After leaving Harvard with the class of 1862, Treat joined his father in the family business in Lawrence, Massachusetts, a firm that sold manufacturers' supplies. His connection with the business world was not complete, however, for he had a strong interest in archaeology, particularly as it related to Christian antiquities, and he spent 1875 in Palestine (as it was then called) with the American Exploration Party. Church history and ritualism were other interests that led to a number of publications—*The Catholic Controversy* (1874), *The Catholic Faith* (1888), *Loyalty to the Prayer Book* (1876), *Notes on the Rubrics of the Communion Office* (1882), and several others. His interest in books began early: in his fifth class report (1867) it is stated that "those of his classmates in this neighborhood know that, whenever a rare old book is in the market, Treat scents it afar. He has made a collection of more than 200 volumes of antiquated [*sic*] literature." Over the next twenty years his collec-



tion grew greatly, and when he presented it to the Harvard Library in 1888 it required a closely packed printed catalogue of twenty-nine pages to record it. Treat died in 1908, and in 1911 a fund was established by his residuary bequest, "income whereof to be used for the benefit of the Library for the purchase of books relating to the Church of England and Churches in Communion with her, the Roman and Greek Churches, and the Episcopal Church in the United States of America, especially as regards ritual matters, of the same general character as the collection presented to them in 1888; also books relating to Christian Archaeology." How extensively this fund has been used over the years for the purchase of incunabula, representing only a small portion of the total acquisitions containing the Treat Fund book-plate, can be seen by the 187 entries in the provenance index.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY EDWARD HENRY HALL

Edward Henry Hall was born in Cincinnati in 1831. He prepared for college in Providence, Rhode Island, where his father was pastor of the First Congregational Church. He entered Harvard College in 1847 at the age of sixteen and was graduated with the class of 1851. He went on to study in the Divinity School and received his degree there in 1855. Ordained as a Unitarian minister in 1859, he presided over the Unitarian Church in Plymouth until 1867, in the meantime acting as chaplain of the 44th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia during the Civil War. In 1869 he moved to Worcester to become minister of the Second Parish there and remained for thirteen years. In 1882 he was invited to take over the First Parish and Church in Cambridge, in which post he served until he resigned in 1893. He was lecturer on the history of Christian doctrine at the Harvard Divinity School for the year 1899–1900 and was awarded an honorary S.T.D. in 1902. He died at his home in Cambridge in 1912.

Hall was a member of many secular organizations: the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Antiquarian Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a number of others. The fund in his name was established in 1913 for the unrestricted use of the Library. Thirty-six incunabula have been acquired with it; see the provenance index.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED IN HONOR OF GEORGE LYMAN KITTREDGE

George Lyman Kittredge, who became a legendary figure in the annals of teaching at Harvard for his courses in Chaucer and Shakespeare, was born in Boston in 1860. He attended the Roxbury Latin School from 1875 to

1878, when he entered Harvard as a member of the class of 1882. Fellow members were Charles Townsend Copeland, later to become his own legend at Harvard, and Owen Wister, author of *The Virginian*. Kittredge graduated *summa cum laude* and was first scholar in his class. For a few years after graduation he taught Latin at Phillips Exeter Academy, then in 1888 accepted an instructorship in English at Harvard, thus beginning his long career there. Although he did not hesitate to express his reservations about the many changes President Eliot was making at Harvard, that did not impede his rapid advancement to a full professorship in 1895. Eliot was fair-minded enough not to allow sincerely felt opposition to prejudice the promotion of a man he clearly respected. Eventually Kittredge succeeded Francis James Child, his former teacher, as chairman of the Division of Modern Languages and in 1917 was named first Gurney Professor of English Literature, a position he held until his retirement in 1936.

At a dinner held on 9 June 1913 to celebrate the completion of Kittredge's first twenty-five years of teaching at Harvard, it was announced that a fund of \$4,500 (no small sum in those days) had been raised by friends and former students, "the income of which shall be devoted to the purchase of such books for the College Library as Professor Kittredge would approve." Kittredge had a deep interest in the Library. He once remarked that when taking a book from a shelf in the stacks he always glanced at the bookplate, to see to whom he owed the pleasure of using the volume. He himself made many additions to the folklore collection, and much more has been added by the use of the Kittredge Anniversary Fund, as it is called. From his own library came by his bequest Guido de Columna, *Historia destructionis Troiae* (Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, ca. 1489; no. 238); *Coniuratio daemonum* (Rome, Planck, ca. 1492; no. 1428); and Dictys Cretensis, *Historia Troiana* (Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, 1499; no. 2395). The fund, later augmented, was used to buy Johannes Nider, *Formicarius* (Cologne, Zell, not after 1473; no. 341); Angelus de Gambilionibus, *Tractatus de maleficiis* (Naples, Printer of Nicolaus de Lyra, 1477; no. 3278); and a number of other incunabula.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY PETER PAUL FRANCIS DEGRAND

Degrad, a Boston businessman of French birth, did not attend Harvard but by his will took care to provide a fund for the Library, "the income to be employed in French works and periodicals on the exact sciences and on chemistry, astronomy, and other sciences applied to the arts and to navigation." He wrote several pamphlets dealing with rail transportation,

revenue laws, tariff, and like matters, and was a force in the development of railroads in the western United States. At a meeting of the "Friends of a Railroad to San Francisco" held at Boston in 1849, an address was made "showing that, P. P. F. Degrand's plan is the only one, as yet proposed, which will secure promptly and certainly, and by a single act of legislation, the construction of a railroad to California, in the shortest time allowed by its physical obstacles." The plan was for a company to be chartered by Congress for the construction of a railroad from St. Louis to San Francisco, with a capital of \$100,000,000, and that the company, after having paid in \$2,000,000, should have the right to borrow United States 6 percent stock to such amount, not exceeding \$98,000,000, as would be sufficient to finish the road and carry it into full operation with a double track. Further, Degrand suggested that Congress give this company a strip of the public lands, ten miles wide on the north side of the road, the land for the bed of the road and for depots, and the right to take from the public lands wood, gravel, stone, iron, and such other materials as would be necessary to construct the road. The adoption of this plan, Degrand felt, would enable the road to be completed in as brief a time as possible "and will secure this by a single act of Congress, free from the chance of future freaks of legislation." To insure speedy completion of the road, Degrand further stipulated "that no stimulus, stronger than Cold Water, be allowed to be used by the officers and men employed by the Road or by the Contractors."

Degrand died in 1855, but his estate was subject to annuities to be paid quarterly to a number of relatives and their descendants. After their decease 3/12ths of the net proceeds of his estate were to be paid to Harvard for the purpose above stated, and 1/12th respectively to nine other beneficiaries, including the Association for the Relief of Aged Indigent Females, the Boston Lying In Hospital, the Boston Female Orphan Asylum, the Fatherless and Widows Society, and the Female Medical Education Society—from all of which it will be clear that Mr. Degrand, long before the feminist movements of the twentieth century, was concerned to provide for those who in his time were regarded as the weaker members of society. He also left 1/12th of his estate to the City of Boston "for amusing Picture Books for infant schools." The will was signed 5 May 1851, but the Harvard part of his legacy, some \$82,682 in cash and securities valued at \$4,500, did not come into the possession of the College until 1917. Among the incunabula that have been purchased with the Degrand fund are the very rare Anianus, *Computus cum commento* (Paris, Caillaut, ca. 1492?; no. 3614), and the *Manière de enter et planter en jardins* (Lyons, Maréschal and Chaussard, ca. 1496; no. 3819).

FUND ESTABLISHED IN MEMORY OF  
GEORGE SCHÜNEMANN JACKSON

Something of an idealist and a rebel against hidebound New England tradition, Jackson after graduation from Harvard with the class of 1902 set out for fresh fields and established himself in Chicago, where he worked as a real estate agent until the beginning of World War I. Declared unfit for army service, he went to London and engaged in charitable work for a while and then went to Liège as a deputy of the American Commission for Relief. He stayed on in Europe after the war and worked with the Food Commission in the devastated areas. He died in Nice in 1919 at the age of 35. The fund was established in 1920 by Jackson's brothers and sister "for the purchase and maintenance of books, with the wish that preference should be given to those treating of social welfare and service, moral philosophy, civics, and like subjects." These were broad enough fields for Harvard to have acquired over the years a total of fifty-one incunabula by the use of this fund, including Low German translations of the *Imitatio Christi* (Lübeck, the Poppy Printer, 1492-1496; nos. 950 and 951; Harvard's only examples of the work of this printer); the very rare French translation of the same work (Paris, Jean Lambert, 1493; no. 3703); and the equally rare Spanish translation (Seville, Compañeros alemanes, 1496; no. 3966).

FUND ESTABLISHED IN THE NAME OF  
BENNETT HUBBARD NASH

After finishing at Harvard in the class of 1856, Nash went on to study at the Theological Seminary in Andover, from which he graduated in 1860. He preached occasionally in various pulpits, but because of ill health he did not seek a permanent charge. In 1866 he was appointed instructor in Italian and Spanish at Harvard and in 1881 full professor. He continued in this capacity until 1894, when he resigned his academic connection to become trustee and attorney in the care and management of several estates and to pursue private study. He died in 1906. A fund was established by his widow in 1925, "the net income thereof in each year to be used and applied in the purchase of such books for the library of Harvard College in the interest of and for the use of the Departments of Spanish and Italian as in the judgment of them, the said President and Fellows, may seem most necessary and suitable." Over the years the Nash fund has made possible the purchase of thirty-five incunabula and a much larger number of works by Spanish and Italian authors of later periods. It continues as an active memorial of the man in whose name it was set up.

FUND ESTABLISHED IN THE NAME OF  
ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY

Andrew Preston Peabody (H 1826) appears to have been the Mr. Chips of his generation at Harvard, universally loved and respected. He was also something of a prodigy: he was able to read at the age of three, and it was a matter of indifference to him whether the book was right-side-up or upside-down. His memory throughout his life was phenomenal: when he was seven he was able to memorize a large part of the book of Genesis. His thirst for knowledge was extraordinary and his interests so broad that by the time he was twelve he was ready for admission to Harvard. He graduated at the age of fifteen, the youngest member of his class and, with a single exception, the youngest person up to that time ever to receive a degree from Harvard College. Three years later he entered the Divinity School and in 1833 was called to the South Parish in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, where he remained for a quarter of a century. In 1852 he took over the editorship of the *North American Review*, at that time the foremost literary periodical in the country. In the same year he received an honorary D.D. from Harvard and in 1860 was called to be Preacher to the University and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, an office he held for the next twenty-one years. It was during this period that his popularity and influence permeated the university to such a degree that one of his memorialists could write, "No college officer was ever the recipient of such wealth of love from successive classes during so many years."

A fund in Peabody's name was established by his daughter Caroline in 1933, "the income to be used for the purchase of books for the University Library." The fund has been used to buy several incunabula over the years: Guillaume Tardif, *Basis grammaticae cum commento* (Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1472/74; no. 91); Albumasar, *Introductorium in astronomiam* (Augsburg, Ratdolt, 7 February 1489; no. 623); and Julius Firmicus Maternus, *De nativitatibus* (Venice, Bevilacqua, 13 June 1497; no. 2526).

FUND ESTABLISHED BY FRANK BREWER BEMIS

Frank Brewer Bemis, a Boston investment broker, was one of the great American book collectors of the first third of the twentieth century. Rather than leaving his books to an institution, however, he directed that they be held in trust, to be sold after his death for the benefit of the Childrens' Hospital in Boston. Unfortunately, Bemis died at the depth of the Great Depression in 1935, not an ideal time for selling such books as a first folio of Shakespeare in the original binding, a Poe collection that included *Tamer-*

lane, the first edition of Milton's *Comus*, the original manuscript of Keats's *Lamia*, and much more of like quality. His collection was therefore turned over to A. S. W. Rosenbach on consignment. For its further history and gradual dispersal the reader is referred to George T. Goodspeed, "The Bemis Leavings," *The Book Collector* 28 (1979): 401-10.

Though not a Harvard graduate, Bemis left instructions that a fund be established in his name from his residuary estate "for the purchase of books for the library, preferring that the books so purchased shall be of a character adapted to broadening interest in general literature rather than technical subjects." While only four incunabula have been purchased with the Bemis fund, nine of the works recorded under Bemis's name in the provenance index are represented in a single magnificent volume from his library (see nos. 503-14) that was purchased by W. K. Richardson and bequeathed to Harvard. This is the famous collective volume printed by Günther Zainer in Augsburg and furnished with an inserted printed table of contents. The volume includes the first edition of the *Imitatio Christi*.

#### FUNDS ESTABLISHED BY DR. AND MRS. WILLIAM INGLIS MORSE

William Inglis Morse, born in Nova Scotia in 1874, received his education at Acadia University and later studied at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge. He was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church in 1901 and acted as assistant at St. John's, Stamford, Connecticut, and as rector of the Church of the Incarnation, Lynn, Massachusetts, between 1902 and 1930. He then retired to devote himself to research in Canadian history and to collecting in that field. While not a Harvard graduate, Morse became a good friend of the Library after he and his family moved to Cambridge, where in the late 1930s he made the acquaintance of William A. Jackson, at that time in charge of the Treasure Room in the Widener Library and later the first librarian of the Houghton Library. Learning of Morse's interest in Canadiana, Jackson began informing him of important items, manuscript and printed, that turned up in dealers' catalogues, and a close relationship developed that lasted until Morse's death. In 1943, in recognition of his many gifts to the Harvard Library, he was named honorary curator of Canadian history and literature. In the same year Mrs. Morse established a fund in her husband's honor to be used for the purchase of Canadian material. In his will, Morse provided for a residuary bequest in memory of his wife, the income therefrom "to be used for the purchase of books and manuscripts for the Library of [Harvard] College." Morse strengthened the Harvard Canadiana collection enormously and in addition gave many first editions

of scores by Mozart, Schubert, Brahms, the Strauss family, and other great musicians. We received only two incunabula from his own collection, Pseudo-Augustinus, *Manuale* (Strassburg, Printer of Henricus Ariminensis, ca. 1476; no. 112), and the Spanish translation of Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *De proprietatibus rerum* (Toulouse, Henricus Mayer, 18 September 1494; no. 3845), but many more have been purchased with the Susan A. E. Morse fund; see the provenance index.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY CARL TILDEN KELLER

After graduating from Harvard in 1894, Carl Tilden Keller took a position with the young American Telephone & Telegraph Company and continued with its New England division for twenty years. He then decided on a career change and became a partner in the accounting firm of Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery, in which firm he remained until his retirement. Keller early became an ardent collector of Miguel Cervantes and in his fiftieth anniversary class report (1944) could claim to have one of the largest collections of that author in the world, rivaled only by a few in Spain itself. He gradually transferred ownership to Harvard, where it constitutes one of the great author collections in the Houghton Library. After his death in 1955, a fund was established under the provisions of Keller's will, the income of which he specified should be used "for the purchase and maintenance of books which in the opinion of the Director of the Harvard College Library have special value and which the University would not be in a position to acquire and maintain if there were no such fund." Among the incunabula acquired by use of the Keller fund are the Venice 1471 edition of Cicero's *De natura deorum* and other works (the Gaignat-La Vallière copy; no. 1522); the Milan 1488 edition of Thomas Aquinas's *Opuscula* (no. 3095); and the ca. 1488/91 Memmingen edition of Johannes Fabri's *Planctus ruinae ecclesiae*, with its mixture of Latin and German verse (no. S-980A).

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY GEORGE LUTHER LINCOLN

George Luther Lincoln had to withdraw from college for a year because of an eye injury that seriously affected his sight, so that he did not receive his A.B. until 1896; but he always insisted that his name be kept on the rolls of the class of 1895. After earning an A.M. in 1897, he accepted teaching posts in California and Kansas before returning to Harvard as an instructor in Romance languages in 1905. He continued teaching at Harvard until a coronary thrombosis forced him to retire in 1939. Lincoln was widely

traveled and on his frequent trips to Europe developed good relations with book dealers, who over the years helped him build up a substantial collection of French, Italian, and Spanish literature. After the opening of the Houghton Library in 1942, Lincoln became a good friend of William A. Jackson, the librarian, who not infrequently turned to him for help in acquiring a book in which he knew Lincoln would be interested. On Lincoln's death in 1963 his library was left to Harvard, and many of the rarer books came to Houghton, among them a couple of incunabula, the *Historia Alexandri Magni* (Strassburg, Printer of the 1483 Jordanus, 26 May 1494; no. 254) and Jacobus de Voragine, *Legenda aurea* (Hagenau, Heinrich Gran, 1497; no. S-1080A). More importantly, Lincoln left instructions for setting up a substantial fund, "the income of which is to be used for the purchase of rare books and manuscripts"—unfortunately, there was an additional clause—"and for other library purposes." Unfortunately indeed, for at a later time of financial stringency at Harvard the dean of the faculty of arts and sciences fastened upon that clause to justify his diverting income from the fund to the payment of salaries. This was a blow still being felt at Houghton, for the Lincoln was that *rara avis*, an unrestricted fund, and could be (and was, for as long as it was possible) used for the acquisition of rare material in any field and of any period.

#### FUND ESTABLISHED BY HERMON DUNLAP SMITH

In the 25th anniversary report of his class of 1921 Smith wrote:

I have found a pleasant diversion in collecting books on early Middle Western travel, and maps of the Great Lakes area. This started . . . when I picked up Morris Birkbeck's *Notes on a Journey in America*, Dublin, 1818, in a second-hand bookshop. This was something like the drunkard's first taste of whiskey, and it has led me into both a lot of trouble and a lot of fun.

Smith's business firm was Marsh & McLennan, Inc., the largest insurance brokerage firm in the world. He was the recipient of many honors and awards and was for a while president of the Newberry Library in Chicago and a trustee of the University of Chicago. He was also a member of the Harvard Board of Overseers and a member of the Harvard Library Visiting Committee. In this connection it may be of interest to point out that this system of committees appointed to visit and evaluate the various parts of the university goes back a long way. The one appointed to visit the Library in 1859 prefaced its report in terms the validity of which has not been diluted by the passage of more than a century:



Important as are all the parts of this extensive and various outward apparatus of learning, the present condition of which the Committee were appointed to ascertain on the part of the Overseers, the chief interest centres in the priceless collection in Gore Hall, the general Library of the University. The earliest library in the country, coeval with the Commonwealth, and as yet hardly surpassed in size by any other in the United States, it consecrates the University to the cause of learning far beyond all other influences. It is the most valuable of her outward possessions, and the immediate nutriment of her inward life. All other influences are affected by this, the sun of the system.

A fund in Smith's name was established in 1984, the income to be used for the purchase of books and maps for the Houghton Library. Four incunabula have so far been purchased with it, including a volume bought to replace one lost in the fire of 1764 (see no. 3815).

## Current Policy

It remains to say a word about current acquisition policy as it relates to buying incunabula to add to the collection in the Houghton Library. Budgetary considerations, while primary, are not the only ones that apply to that policy. The Harvard Library serves a world-renowned university in which teaching and research, both immediate and long term, are pursued in many different fields of scholarship. The Library curators responsible for building book collections have necessarily to take a long view. They must be concerned not only with providing material for the faculty and students of their own time but for those generations yet unborn who will look to Harvard University and its Library for the training that will enable them to enter the fellowship of educated men and women. We need only remember how much of the present greatness of the Library is owed to our eighteenth- and nineteenth-century predecessors—faculty, librarians, donors of collections, establishers of funds—to realize how weighty an obligation rests upon their successors in every generation to maintain and increase that greatness. The utmost care and discrimination must therefore be exercised in seeing that books and manuscripts now being added to the shelves of the Library have the potential to serve present and future scholarly needs—something not always easy to determine, for what may be considered trash by one man may be another's treasure.

From the time he was called to Harvard to take charge of the Treasure Room in 1938 (and four years later to become the first librarian of the newly

opened Houghton Rare Book Library) until his death in October 1964, William A. Jackson was mainly responsible for deciding which rare books and manuscripts should be added to the collections. His friend and colleague Philip Hofer, curator of the Department of Printing and Graphic Arts, who was called to Harvard at the same time as Jackson, did much of his own selecting, most of it at his own expense, but there was always a close and familial collaboration between the two men. Both Jackson and Hofer had a keen eye for quality and a sense for what was important in their respective fields; they were also fully aware of the obligation hinted at above to maintain the high standards of their predecessors. Their discriminating choice of what to buy can be clearly traced in the series of annual reports of acquisitions that Jackson continued to write throughout his Harvard career. Large sections of those reports had to deal not with purchases but with gifts, for Jackson had the great ability to attract important donations of both books and money. One has only to review what has been written in this history about such collectors as Davenport Brown, David P. Wheatland, William K. Richardson, Harrison D. Horblit, Ward M. Canaday, Imrie de Vegh—to name only a few—to realize how influential Jackson was in persuading these men to direct their collections to Harvard. Not for nothing was Jackson termed “the Grand Acquisitor” in the citation of the honorary degree Harvard bestowed upon him in 1964.

When Jackson died, William H. Bond was named his successor as librarian of the Houghton Library, and one of his first acts was to call Roger E. Stoddard from Brown to be his assistant and to be chiefly responsible for acquisitions—a wise appointment that the Library continues to benefit from today. As for current acquisition policy as it relates to incunabula, this is largely a continuation of the one established by Jackson during his twenty-six years as head of Houghton: no incunable is ever bought simply because it was printed before 1501; other considerations, not least qualitative, necessarily enter in. Over the past thirty years (a long enough time to be representative) a total of fifty-six incunabula have been *purchased* with funds available in the Houghton Library (no account need be given of the far larger number of incunabula received as *gifts*). Of this group nine were acquired simply because they became readily available from the American Antiquarian Society, which was weeding its shelves of books outside its collecting scope, and the prices were nominal. Eleven were bought with funds—Friedman and Lincoln—no longer available for Houghton’s use (see pp. 46 and 64). Five could be bought with funds provided by the Friends of the Harvard College Library and reserved for important but expensive items that the Library could not otherwise afford: a four-volume set of Froissart’s *Chroniques* (no. 3634); Faber de Werdea’s *Proverbia metrica* in a combination of Latin and German, added to Harvard’s strong proverb

collection (no. 1029); the first edition of the *Donatio Constantini*, an extremely rare little book and of great importance in the history of the papacy and the Reformation (no. 1041); a breviary containing printed calligraphic initials with elaborate ascenders and descenders, an unusual printing phenomenon (no. 1231); and *Directorium statuum*, unique in being filled with MS extracts from a number of sources and authors (for a full description, see no. 292). One illustrated incunable (no. 801) was bought with the Osgood Hooker fund, restricted to purchases for the Department of Printing and Graphic Arts; another (no. 3873), from the library of William Morris, with a leaf of his MS notes inserted, was bought with the H. S. Howe fund, designated for books of association interest; another (no. 3620) with the P. P. F. Degrand fund, restricted to French works on the exact sciences. The remainder, amounting to half the total, were acquired by the use of five less restricted funds: Duplicate (built up, as the name suggests, by the sale of duplicates), C. T. Keller, Amy Lowell, S. A. E. Morse, and H. D. Smith.

A brief description of some of the books represented by these purchases will indicate a few of the criteria used in their selection. One volume (no. 346) is of particular interest for the history of Eastern Europe, a field in which, thanks to the Riant Collection (see pp. 13–19), we are especially strong; another represents Harvard's sole example of printing in the Dutch city of Delft (no. 3870); another, printed in 1474, contains references to Johannes Gutenberg and to printing at Mainz (no. 1323); yet another was printed by the rarely encountered Johannes de Vollenhoe of Zwolle, whose very existence has been denied by some (no. 3902); another is a broadside containing a papal bull canonizing St. Leopold, which has only survived by the accident of having been used to stiffen a binding (no. S-978A); another and even more interesting broadside from the bibliographical point of view (no. 3748) contains four separate settings of an unrecorded papal indulgence, obviously intended to be cut apart but surviving intact by the same accident of the entire sheet having been used in a binding. Other incunabula were acquired for being of interest in the literary output of their authors—neo-Latin writers such as Baptista Mantuanus, Jacobus Wimpheling, Gregorius Tifernas, Publius Faustus Andrelinus, and others. One incunable (no. 3815) was bought as a replacement for a copy lost in the fire of 1764. Only rarely is an exceptional bookbinding bought to expand our collection for teaching purposes (see no. 3095, from the library of J. R. Abbey).

This will perhaps be sufficient to show that when it is possible (and when funds are available) Harvard is concerned to add to collections in which it is already strong—neo-Latin and vernacular literature and history, illustrated books, bibliography, practices of the early printers, and the like. If it had more unrestricted money to spend, it could do much more than it

now can; but the income from book funds is not fully indexed to inflation, with the result that less and less money tends to be available for the purchase of rare books as their prices rise. So in buying incunabula Harvard has to weigh pros against cons very carefully. As the old saw has it, it must cut its coat according to its cloth.

## **Incunabula at the Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine**

The largest collection of incunabula outside the central core at the Houghton Library at Harvard is that at the Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, located on the Longwood campus of the Harvard Medical School in Boston. Numbering over eight hundred, this collection of medical incunabula ranks as one of the most important in the world and contains some of the greatest rarities.

The Countway Library itself, built in 1964–1965, was formed by combining the libraries of the Harvard Medical School and the Boston Medical Library. The Medical School, though it had a nominal connection to the university as early as 1783, did not become an integral part of it until 1869 when Charles W. Eliot was named president of Harvard. Medical education in the United States at that time was badly in need of improvement, and Eliot was blunt in saying so: “The ignorance and general incompetency of the average graduate of American Medical Schools,” he wrote, “at the time when he receives the degree which turns him loose upon the community, is something horrible to contemplate.” The new president lost no time in instituting measures to remedy the situation, and though he encountered opposition from entrenched conservatives, he soon succeeded in raising standards for admission to the Medical School and for improving the quality of instruction given to those admitted.

Like all the Harvard libraries, that of the Medical School had small beginnings. Its growth was not rapid, largely because the Boston Medical Library, an independent institution dating back to the early years of the nineteenth century, made its extensive holdings available to students and teachers alike. What this meant in practical terms can be seen by the fact that by 1900 the Harvard Medical School Library could boast a total of only 2,240 volumes. With the passage of time, however, and the increase of knowledge in the medical sciences made possible by improved tools and methods of research, this arrangement with the Boston Medical Library became less and less convenient for both institutions, with the result that

small departmental libraries began to be formed in the buildings of the Medical School. This necessarily involved duplication of books and periodicals on a fairly extensive scale and was soon perceived to be wasteful of both space and money, neither of which were in plentiful supply for either library. As early as 1913 Archibald Cary Coolidge, the great director of the Harvard University Library, proposed a merger of the library of the Harvard Medical School and the Boston Medical Library, but opposition to the proposal was great, and the idea was dropped. It did not wholly die, however, but kept cropping up periodically over the next forty years, during which time the Medical School Library increased in size and importance while the Boston Medical Library, for all the greatness of its collections, was finding it increasingly difficult to justify maintaining a separate existence alongside another collection of medical books in a relatively small geographic area of Boston. Both institutions came to realize that joining forces would have great advantages for each, and in 1960 a covenant of union was signed that guaranteed the autonomy of the Boston Medical Library, its right to manage its own funds, and its ownership of its collections. For its part, Harvard agreed to build, furnish, and maintain the Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine in which the holdings of the two institutions would be intershelfed to form one of the great medical libraries of the western hemisphere. In this catalogue no attempt has been made to distinguish the two properties, both of which are recorded by the simple designation "Countway Library"—though the added notation "(William Norton Bullard Collection)" indicates the ownership of the Boston Medical Library.

The collector whose name is inseparably linked with the Boston Medical Library holdings, not only of incunabula but of books and manuscripts of other periods as well, is that of William Norton Bullard. Graduating from Harvard with the class of 1875, he enrolled in the Harvard Medical School in the same year and received his M.D. in 1880. He served as medical intern at the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1879–1880 and in July 1882 was named district physician to the Boston Dispensary. He was a specialist in neurology and practiced in Boston from 1882 until his early retirement because of poor health in 1902. As a book collector, Bullard concentrated on incunabula, gradually at first and eventually exclusively. His success can be judged by a glance at the provenance index at the end of this volume. His first gift of an incunable to the Boston Medical Library was in 1910. On his death in 1931 he bequeathed to the same institution all his incunabula, his personal medical library, and the sum of \$50,000, of which the income and up to half the principal were designated for the purchase of books and manuscripts antedating 1700.

## Incunabula at the Harvard Law Library

On 14 May 1817 Isaac Parker (H 1786), Royall Professor in Harvard College and chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, laid before the Harvard Corporation a plan for a law school. It was promptly adopted, and Asahel Stearns (H 1797) was appointed University Professor of Law with the mandate to open and keep a school in which students could follow a set course of study, hear lectures, and be examined for a degree in law. Thus was founded the oldest of the existing law schools in the United States.

Like all fledgling institutions, the Harvard Law School started out on a small scale, and nowhere is this clearer than in its Library. Although in its first year of organization the not inconsiderable sum of \$681 was spent on books, early growth was slow and probably as much by donation as purchase. A catalogue published in 1826 contained 763 titles, of which some were marked with an asterisk to indicate that they were a part of the College Library; another, compiled by Charles Sumner in 1834, who also figures in these pages as a collector (see p. 8), listed more than 3,500; and by 1847 the Library had grown to 12,000 volumes. The expenditure for books from 1817 to 1846 was stated by the treasurer to have been \$32,493.87, or a little over \$1,100 a year. Then came a period of neglect during which the Library was not kept up, and many books were lost by inadequate oversight of the shelves and reading room.

In 1872 John Himes Arnold was appointed the first permanent librarian of the Law School. He continued in that position for the next forty years, and it was under his administration that the foundation was laid for Harvard's preëminence among the law libraries of the world. Describing his achievement in 1930, Roscoe Pound, at that time dean of the Law School, wrote:

It tells little of his achievement to record the bare fact that the Library grew from 15,000 volumes to 150,000. He set out to make a complete collection of the legal materials of the English-speaking world, and, buying with sure judgment and searching for the books which he required in out-of-the-way places, at a time when there were few competitors in the field, was able to realize his ambition.

Arnold made a number of book-hunting tours abroad during his tenure and succeeded in building the collection of English common law to a point where it had no rivals in this country or, very likely, in the world. The collection of civil and foreign law was likewise attended to, with equally good results.

Benefactors of the Law Library in its early days were not as numerous as those of the College Library, but of course the alumni of the Law School

at that time were far fewer than those of the College. But the names of Christopher Gore (H 1776; see no. 3856), Joseph Story (H 1798), Nathan Dane (H 1778), and Samuel Livermore (H 1804) are recorded with gratitude for their gifts. In 1903 Edward James Drifton Coxe gave the library of his father, Brinton Coxe, consisting of 3,225 volumes of English, American, Roman, and canon law, the largest and most valuable gift of books received up to that time; and in the same year Learned Hand (H 1893) gave 1,421 volumes from the library of his father, Samuel Hand, associate judge of the Court of Appeals. From that time on gifts of both books and money continued to improve the holdings of the Library and to increase its purchasing power.

In 1912 the great collection of some fourteen thousand books on public international law collected by the Marquis de Olivart of Madrid was put up for sale, but at the same time there was an apparently well founded rumor that the Spanish Cortes was considering a measure to prohibit the exportation of great libraries and collections of books out of Spain. Quick action on the part of the Law Library's agents resulted in the Olivart collection being boxed up and shipped to France before such a measure could be enacted. It soon arrived in Cambridge and now forms an important part of the collection of international law.

A very important collection of manuscripts and printed books of English law from the beginning of written record to the seventeenth century, formed by George Dunn of Woolly Hall, near Maidenhead, 25 miles west of London, was to be put up for auction in 1913. This comprised the first 355 lots of the 684 listed in the Sotheby sale catalogue of 11–14 February. The law books were to be offered together as one lot, but if the reserve price, estimated at between £3,500 and £4,000, were not realized, each lot was to be sold separately. That amount of money, approaching \$20,000 at the exchange rate of the day, was not readily available for the purchase of books, but Law School Professors Joseph H. Beale and Roscoe Pound, realizing the importance of the collection and the desirability of its being kept together, took it upon themselves to raise about \$10,000 in less than a month. Their efforts were successful, and the Dunn law books were secured for Harvard for £3,750 (\$18,750). Although by far the greater part of the collection comprised sixteenth-century books, ten of the English incunabula recorded in this catalogue come from the Dunn library. Dunn did not restrict himself to law, however, as a glance at the provenance index will show. The second and third portions of his library were sold at Sotheby's in February 1914 and November 1917; these were described by the auctioneers as "early manuscripts and printed books and old bindings" and included many continental incunabula.

A much more extensive collection of incunabula came to the Law Library with the acquisition of the "Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften" portion

of the great library formed by the counts and princes of Stolberg-Wernigerode in the Harz Mountains. This library, in existence for almost four hundred years, numbered about 125,000 volumes; but the ruinous German inflation in the 1920s after World War I, and subsequent financial reverses, forced the Stolberg family to close it down and look for purchasers in the 1930s. Too large for any single individual or institutional purchaser, it was divided into several sections, of which the Law Library in April of 1932 acquired the legal portion described above. This comprised about a tenth of the whole, or some 12,500 volumes and pamphlets. A total of 63 incunabula were included in the collection, among them no fewer than twelve editions of the commentaries of Bartolus de Saxoferrato on the various parts of the *Corpus iuris civilis*, four editions of the *Corpus* itself, three of Eike von Repgow's *Sachsenspiegel*, and a great many other works of civil and canon law, many of great rarity. Taken all together, the Stolberg-Wernigerode collection is one of the most important ever acquired by the Harvard Law Library.

The years of World War II and the period immediately following, while a tragedy in human terms and devastating to the economies of Europe, did provide an opportunity for the Law Library nearly to double its holdings of incunabula. During the period 1939–1953 a total of 266 fifteenth-century books were acquired, the larger part after the Bretton Woods Monetary Conference of 1944 had stabilized the rates at which currencies were to be exchanged. Naturally enough, considering the relative conditions of the United States and Europe, this agreement favored the strong American dollar against the weaker European currencies and enabled the Library to purchase books at prices one can only sigh to contemplate today. In 1939, before the war had begun in earnest and while lines of communication between the United States and Europe were still open, a total of 28 incunabula were acquired, many from Maggs, Rosenthal, and other European dealers. In 1940 the number fell to 10, in 1941 to 1, and in 1942, the peak of the German U-boat activity in the Atlantic, none. Things began to look up slightly in 1943, when a half-dozen incunabula were received, and in 1944, with the outlook for victory beginning to improve, the number jumped to 36, many bought from American firms such as Lathrop Harper and the recently established H. P. Kraus. In 1945, with the defeat of both the Axis powers and Japan and the gradual reestablishment of European connections, no fewer than 46 incunabula came in to the Law Library. That was the high point, but the rate of acquisition of fifteenth-century books continued high during the post-war period, gradually falling off as prices began their inexorable rise. Activity on the part of the Law Library curators continues, however, as is obvious from the 1986 acquisition of one of the foundation stones of an English legal collection, Sir Thomas Littleton's *Tenores novelli* (London, John Lettou and William de Machlinia, 1482; no. 4002).



## *Index to the Brief History*

- Abbot, Ezra, 6–7  
Agassiz, Louis, 7  
Arnold, John Himes, 70  
Ashburner, Walter, 33  
Ashhurst, Richard, 23  
Baker, Walter, 55  
Bayard, Richard Henry, 25  
Beale, Joseph Henry, 71  
Bemis, Frank Brewer, 61–62  
Bentinck-Smith, William, 48–49  
Blake, Robert Pierpont, 34  
Bond, William Henry, 66  
Boston Medical Library, 68–69  
Bowie, R. H. Bayard, 21–24  
Bowie, Richard Ashhurst, 21–25  
Brandegee, Edward Deshon, 22–24  
Brandegee, Mary Bryant (Pratt) Sprague, 22–25  
Brewer, Joseph, 53  
Brown, Davenport, 37–38, 66  
Bullard, William Norton, 69  
Byrne, James, 32  
Canaday, Ward Murphey, 43–44, 66  
Chaffee, Emory Leon, 38  
Child, Francis James, 8, 58  
Constantius the Sinaite, 54  
Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 14–18, 28, 33, 69  
Coolidge, Joseph Randolph, 14–18  
Copeland, Charles Townsend, 58  
Copinger, Walter Arthur, 31  
Countway Library of the Harvard Medical School, 68–69  
Coxe, Brinton, 71  
Coxe, Edward James Drifton, 71  
Currier, Thomas Franklin, 34  
Cutting, William Bayard, Jr., 56  
Dane, Nathan, 71  
Degrand, Peter Paul Francis, 58–59  
Douglas, James, 26  
Dunn, George, 71  
Eliot, Charles William, 20, 58, 68  
Fearing, Daniel Butler, 26, 28–29  
Fobes, Francis Howard, 44  
Forbes, Edward Waldo, 33  
Friedman, Lee Max, 45–46  
Friends of the Harvard College Library, 66

- Fulton, John, 39  
 Gentili di Giuseppe, F., 43  
 Gore, Christopher, 71  
 Gore Hall, 10–11, 21, 28–29, 65  
 Green, James, 25  
 Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 4  
 Gulick, Charles Burton, 54–55  
 Hall, Edward Henry, 57  
 Hand, Learned, 71  
 Hand, Samuel, 71  
 Harvard, John, 1–2  
 Harvard Law Library, 70–72  
 Hofer, Philip, 43, 48–49, 66  
 Hollis, Thomas, 3  
 Horblit, Harrison David, 41–42, 66  
 Howland, Silas Wilder, 37  
 Hunnewell, James, 30  
 Hunnewell, James Frothingham, 30–31  
 Hunnewell, James Melville, 30–31  
 Jackson, George Schünemann, 60  
 Jackson, William Alexander, 38, 43, 49, 62, 64, 66  
 James, William, 28  
 Jarvis, Edward, 6  
 Johnson, Samuel, 26  
 Keller, Carl Tilden, 63  
 Kittredge, George Lyman, 57–58  
 Lane, William Coolidge, 14–19, 21–24, 33  
 Lawrence, John Strachan, 33  
 Leverett, George Vasmer, 30  
 Lewis, Winslow, 11–12  
 Lincoln, George Luther, 63–64  
 Littauer, Lucius Nathan, 35–36  
 Livermore, George, 5  
 Livermore, Samuel, 71  
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 28  
 Lowell, James Russell, 8  
 Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, 49  
 Minot, Charles, 8, 51–52  
 Morgan, Morris Hicky, 21, 25–26, 29  
 Morse, Susan Alice (Ensign), 62–63  
 Morse, William Inglis, 62–63  
 Mortimer, Ruth, 48  
 Murray, Charles Fairfax, 33  
 Nash, Bennett Hubbard, 60  
 Newman, Henry Roderick, 32  
 Norton, Charles Eliot, 19–21, 45  
 Olivart, Ramon de Dalmau y de Olivart, marqués de, 71  
 Paine, Martyn, 12–13  
 Paine, Robert Troup, 12–13  
 Palha, Fernando, 34  
 Palmer, Thomas, 3–4  
 Parker, Isaac, 70  
 Peabody, Andrew Preston, 61  
 Peirce, Charles Sanders, 28  
 Penrose, Boies, II, 42–43  
 Penrose, Charles Bingham Boies, 43  
 Phillipps, Sir Thomas, 11  
 Picard, Alphonse, 13–19  
 Pierce, Henry Lillie, 8, 55  
 Potter, Alfred Claghorn, 2, 14, 34  
 Potter, Murray Anthony, 36  
 Pound, Roscoe, 70–71  
 Pulsifer, Louis Warren, 16  
 Riant, Paul, count, 13–19  
 Rich, Obadiah, 4  
 Richardson, William King, 40–41, 62, 66  
 Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf, 62  
 Ross, Denman, 33  
 Royce, Josiah, 28  
 Ruskin, John, 32  
 Sadler, Ann, 1  
 Salem, Adriana, 43  
 Salem, Rafael, 43  
 Salisbury, Stephen, 49–51

- Schefer, Charles, 14  
Sibley, John Langdon, 5, 9–10, 12, 51–52  
Smith, Hermon Dunlap, 64–65  
Smyth, Herbert Weir, 36–37  
Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, 8, 53–55  
Sparks, Jared, 13  
Stearns, Asahel, 70  
Stetson, John Batterson, 34  
Stoddard, Roger Eliot, 66  
Stolberg-Wernigerode family, 71–72  
Story, Joseph, 71  
Sumner, Charles, 8–10, 70  
Thayer, William Sydney, 36  
Thorndike, Israel, 18  
Treat, John Harvey, 18, 56–57  
Vegh, Imrie de, 46–47, 66  
Walker, James, 8, 50, 52–53  
Waterton, Eadmond, 31  
Weld, William Fletcher, 24  
Weston, George Benson, 47–48  
Wheatland, David Pingree, 38–39, 66  
White, Alain Campbell, 26–27  
Widener, Eleanor (Elkins), 27–28  
Widener, Harry Elkins, 27–28  
Winsor, Justin, 5, 13  
Wister, Owen, 58



# References

## I. Abbreviated References

- Accurti (1930) Accurti, Thomas. *Editiones saeculi XV pleraeque bibliographis ignotae. Annotationes ad opus quod inscribitur "Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke" vols. I-IV*. Florentiae, 1930.
- Accurti (1936) Accurti, Thomas. *Aliae editiones saeculi XV pleraeque nondum descriptae. Annotationes ad opus cui titulus "Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke" vols. I-VI*. Florentiae, 1936.
- Adler Adler, Israel. "Les incunables hébraïques de la Bibliothèque nationale." *Le Livre hébraïque: incunables, publications israéliennes. Exposition organisée avec le concours de la Bibliothèque nationale* (1962): [65]-106.
- Albareda Albareda, Anselm Maria. *La impremta de Montserrat (segles XV<sup>e</sup>-XVI<sup>e</sup>)*. Monestir de Montserrat, 1919.
- Amelung Amelung, Peter. *Der Frühdruck im deutschen Südwesten, 1473-1500. Eine Ausstellung der Württembergischen Landesbibliothek Stuttgart. I: Ulm*. Stuttgart, 1979.
- Amelung (Trionfi) —. "Die Florentiner 'Trionfi'-Ausgaben des 15. Jahrhunderts." *Ars impressoria: Entstehung und Entwicklung des Buchdrucks. Eine internationale Festgabe für Severin Corsten zum 65. Geburtstag*. Hrsg. von Hans Limburg, Hartwig Lohse, Wolfgang Schmitz (1986): 251-65.

- Artom            Artom, Elia S. "Gli incunaboli ebraici della Biblioteca nazionale universitaria di Torino." *Soncino-Blätter* 1 (1925): 47-69.
- Badalić         Badalić, Josip. *Inkunabule u Narodnoj Republici Hrvatskoj*. Zagreb, 1952.
- Ballard         Ballard, James Francis. *A Catalogue of the Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts and Incunabula in the Boston Medical Library*. Boston, 1944.
- Balsamo        Balsamo, Luigi. *Giovann'Angelo Scinzenzeler, tipografo in Milano (1500-1526)*. Firenze, 1959. (Biblioteca bibliografica italiana, 20)
- Baudrier        Baudrier, Henri Louis. *Bibliographie lyonnaise: recherches sur les imprimeurs, libraires, relieurs et fondeurs de lettres de Lyon au XVI siècle*. 13 vols. Lyon, Paris, 1895-1965.
- BC                Borchling, Conrad and Bruno Claussen. *Niederdeutsche Bibliographie. Gesamtverzeichnis der niederdeutschen Drucke bis zum Jahre 1800*. Bd. 1-3. Neumünster, 1931-57.
- Beale            Beale, Joseph Henry. *A Bibliography of Early English Law Books*. Cambridge, Mass., 1926. (Ames Foundation. Publications, 2)
- Benzing, Reuchlin    Benzing, Josef. *Bibliographie der Schriften Johannes Reuchlins im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert*. Bad Bocklet, 1955. (Bibliotheca bibliographica, 18)
- Bernoni         Bernoni, Domenico. *Dei Torresani, Blado e Ragazzoni, celebri stampatori a Venezia e a Roma nel XV e XVI secolo*. Milano, 1890.
- BGP              Academia das ciências de Lisboa. *Bibliografia geral portuguesa*. vol. 1: Século XV. Lisboa, 1941.
- BMC              British Museum. *Catalogue of Books Printed in the XVth Century now in the British Museum*. vol. 1-. London, 1908- .
- BM STC(F)      —. *Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in France and of*

- French Books Printed in Other Countries from 1470 to 1600 in the British Museum.* London, 1966.
- BM STC(G) —. *Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in the German-Speaking Countries and German Books Printed in Other Countries from 1455 to 1600.* London, 1962.
- BM STC(S) —. *Catalogue of Books Printed in Spain and of Spanish Books Printed Elsewhere in Europe Before 1601 now in the British Library.* 2nd ed. London, 1989.
- Bohatta(H) Bohatta, Hanns. *Bibliographie der Livres d'heures.* 2., vermehrte Auflage. Wien, 1924.
- Bohatta(KLD) —. *Katalog der liturgischen Drucke des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts in der Herzoglich Parma'schen Bibliothek in Schwarzau am Steinfeld, N.-O.* Bd. 1–2. Wien, 1909–10.
- Bohatta(LB) —. *Liturgische Bibliographie des XV. Jahrhunderts mit Ausnahme der Missale und Livres d'heures.* Wien, 1911.
- Bošnjak Bošnjak, Mladen. *A Study of Slavic Incunabula.* Zagreb, 1968.
- Bourdillon Bourdillon, Francis William. *The Early Editions of the Roman de la rose.* London, 1906. (Illustrated Monographs Issued by the Bibliographical Society, 14)
- Bragaglia Bragaglia, Egisto. *Gli ex libris italiani dalle origini alla fine dell'Ottocento. Presentazione di Gian Franco Grechi.* 3 vols. Milano, 1993. (Grandi opere, 7)
- Brunet Brunet, Jacques-Charles. *Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres.* 5. éd. 6 vols. and supplements. Paris, 1860–80.
- BSB-Ink Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Munich. *Inkunabelkatalog. Bd. 1–3: A–Mans.* Wiesbaden, 1988–93.
- Burger *Monumenta Germaniae et Italiae typographica. Begründet von Konrad Burger; fortgeführt von Ernst Voulliéme.* 12 pts. Leipzig, 1892–1916.
- C Copinger, Walter Arthur. *Supplement to Hain's Repertorium*

- bibliographicum*. London, 1895–1902. Reprint. 3 vols. Milano, 1950.
- Camp            Campbell, Marinus Frederik Andries Gerardus. *Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au XV<sup>e</sup> siècle*. La Haye, 1874. 1<sup>er</sup> Supplément. La Haye, 1884.
- Camp-Kron     —. *Campbell's Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au XV<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Contributions to a new Edition by M. E. Kronenberg. The Hague, 1956.
- Cassuto        Cassuto, Umberto. "Incunaboli ebraici a Firenze." *La Bibliofilia* 12 (1911): 349–56; 464–72; 13 (1912): 222–30; 384–94.
- CFM(F)        Murray, Charles Fairfax. *Catalogue of a Collection of Early French Books in the Library of C. Fairfax Murray*. Compiled by Hugh Wm. Davies. 2 vols. London, 1910.
- CFM(G)        —. *Catalogue of a Collection of Early German Books in the Library of C. Fairfax Murray*. Compiled by Hugh Wm. Davies. 2 vols. London, 1913.
- CIBN           Bibliothèque nationale, Paris. *Catalogue des incunables*. t. 2 (H–Z). Paris, 1985. [and] t. 1, fasc. 1: Xylographes et A. Paris, 1992.
- CIH             Sajó, Géza and Erzsébet Soltész. *Catalogus incunabulorum quae in bibliothecis publicis Hungariae asservantur*. 2 vols. Budapestini, 1970.
- Claudin        Claudin, Anatole. *Histoire de l'imprimerie en France au XV<sup>e</sup> et au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle*. 4 vols. Paris, 1900–14.
- Copinger       Copinger, Walter Arthur. *Hand List of What is Believed to be the Largest Collection in the World of Editions of "The Imitation" of Thomas à Kempis*. Manchester, Eng., 1908.
- Dalbanne-Droz Dalbanne, Claude and Eugénie Droz. *L'imprimerie à Vienne en Dauphine au XV<sup>e</sup> siècle*. Paris, 1930.
- Davies         Davies, Hugh William. *Bernhard von Breydenbach and His Journey to the Holy Land, 1483–4: a Bibliography*. London, 1911.



- Davies-Goldfinch      Davies, Martin and John Goldfinch. *Vergil: A Census of Printed Editions 1469–1500*. London, 1992. (Occasional Papers of the Bibliographical Society, 7)
- De R(C)                De Ricci, Seymour. *A Census of Caxtons*. Oxford, 1909. (Illustrated Monographs Issued by the Bibliographical Society, 15)
- De Ricci(M)         —. *Catalogue raisonné des premières impressions de Mayence (1445–1467)*. Mainz, 1911. (Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 8–9)
- De Rossi             De Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo. *Annales Hebraeo-typographici sec. XV*. Parmae, 1795.
- Distelbrink         Distelbrink, Balduinus. *Bonaventurae scripta authentica, dubia, vel spuria critice recensita*. Rome, 1975. (Subsidia scientifica Franciscalia, 5)
- Dodgson             British Museum. *Catalogue of Early German and Flemish Woodcuts Preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum*. By Campbell Dodgson. 2 vols. London, 1903–11.
- Duff                 Duff, Edward Gordon. *Fifteenth Century English Books*. London, 1917. (Illustrated Monographs Issued by the Bibliographical Society, 18)
- Durling             Durling, Richard J. "A Chronological Census of Renaissance Editions and Translations of Galen." *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes* 24 (1961): 230–305.
- Engel-Stalla        Engel, Hermann and Gerhard Stalla. "Die Brüder Johann und Conrad Hist und ihre Drucke." *Archiv für Geschichte des Buchwesens* 16 (1976): cols. 1649–80.
- Fava                 Fava, Domenico. *Modena-Reggio Emilia, Scandiano*. Modena, 1943. (La Cultura e la stampa italiana nel quattrocento, 1)
- Fava-Bresciano    Fava, Mariano and Giovanni Bresciano. *La stampa a Napoli nel XV secolo*, vols. 1–2. Leipzig, 1911–12. (Sammlung bibliothekswissenschaftlicher Arbeiten, 32.–33. Heft)

- Finni                    Finni, Vittorino. "Pietro e Tommaso Piasi tipografi cremonesi del secolo XV." *La Bibliofilia* 43 (1941): [86]–110.
- Finzi                    Finzi, Vittorio. "Di Antonio Strada, tipografo cremonese del secolo XV. Notizie bibliografiche, storiche e genealogiche." *Bollettino storico cremonese* 5 (1935): [31]–48.
- Freimann              Freimann, Aron. "Die hebräischen Inkunabeln der Stadtbibliothek zu Frankfurt a. M." *Festgabe für Friedrich Clemens Ebrard* (1920): [129]–44.
- Friedberg             Friedberg, Bernhard. *Bet 'e ked sefarim: Bibliographical Lexikon of the Whole Hebrew and Jewish-German Literature . . . Printed in the Years 1474–1950 with Hebrew Letters*. 4 vols. Tel Aviv, 1951–56.
- Ganda                 Ganda, Arnaldo. *I primordi della tipografia milanese: Antonio Zarotto da Parma (1471–1507)*. Firenze, 1984.
- Gasparrini  
Leporace              Gasparrini Leporace, Tullia. "Notizie e documenti inediti sul tipografo Antonio Carcano (1475–1525)." *Miscellanea di scritti di bibliografia ed erudizione in memoria di Luigi Ferrari* (1952): [327]–56.
- Geissler               Geissler, Friedmar. "Die Inkunabeln des Directorium vitae humanae." *Beiträge zur Inkunabelkunde* 3. Folge, 1 (1965): [7]–47.
- Geldner  
(Bamberg)            Geldner, Ferdinand. *Die Buchdruckerkunst im alten Bamberg 1458/59 bis 1519*. Bamberg, 1964.
- Geldner  
(Inkunabel-  
drucker)              Geldner, Ferdinand. *Die deutschen Inkunabeldrucker*. Bd. 1–2. Stuttgart, 1968–70.
- GfT                     Gesellschaft für Typenkunde des XV. Jahrhunderts. *Veröffentlichungen*. Halle (etc.), 1907–38.
- Glorieux, Rép.      Glorieux, Palémon. *Répertoire des maîtres en théologie de Paris au XII<sup>e</sup> siècle*. t. 1–2. Paris, 1933–34. (Études de philosophie médiévale, 17–18)

- Goff                    Goff, Frederick Richmond. *Incunabula in American Libraries: a Third Census*. New York, 1964. *Supplement*. New York, 1972.
- Goldschmidt        Goldschmidt, Ernst Philip. *Gothic and Renaissance Book-bindings*. 2 vols. London, 1928.
- Gordon                Gordon, Cosmo Alexander. *A Bibliography of Lucretius*. London, 1962. (The Soho Bibliographies, 12)
- Gouron-Terrin      Gouron, André and Odile Terrin. *Bibliographie des Coutumes de France. Éditions antérieures à la révolution*. Genève, 1975. (Travaux d'histoire éthico-politique, 28)
- GW                    Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke (A-Eigenschaften). Bd. 1–7. Leipzig, 1925–38. (Eike-) Bd. 8–. Stuttgart, Berlin, New York, 1978–.
- GW(Einbl)          Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke. *Einblattdrucke des XV. Jahrhunderts. Ein bibliographisches Verzeichnis*. Halle, 1914. (Sammlung bibliothekswissenschaftlicher Arbeiten, 35/36)
- GW  
(Nachträge)        Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke. *Nachträge zu Hain's Repertorium bibliographicum und seinen Fortsetzungen*. Leipzig, 1910.
- H                      Hain, Ludwig. *Repertorium bibliographicum*. 2 vols in 4. Stuttgartiae, 1826–38.
- Haeb(BI)            Haebler, Konrad. *Bibliografía iberica del siglo XV. Enumeracion de todos los libros impresos en España y Portugal hasta el año de 1500*. 2 vols. Leipzig, The Hague, 1903–17.
- Harrisse             Harrisse, Henry. *Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima. A Description of Works Relating to America Published Between the Years 1492 and 1551*. Madrid, 1958.
- Heitz-Haebler      Heitz, Paul and Konrad Haebler. *Hundert Kalender-Inkunabeln*. Strassburg, 1905.
- Hirsch                Hirsch, Paul. *Katalog der Musikbibliothek Paul Hirsch. Bd. 1:*

- Theoretische Drucke bis 1800*. Berlin, 1928. (Veröffentlichungen der Musikbibliothek Paul Hirsch, 2. Reihe, Bd. 1) [and] *Bd. 3: Instrumental- und Vokalmusik bis etwa 1830*. Frankfurt a. M., 1936. (Veröffentlichungen der Musikbibliothek Paul Hirsch, 2. Reihe, Bd. 3)
- Hodnett      Hodnett, Edward. *English Woodcuts, 1480–1535*. Reprint edition. Oxford, 1973.
- Hubay  
(Augsburg)      Hubay, Ilona. *Incunabula der Staats- und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg*. Wiesbaden, 1974.
- Hunt      Hunt, Rachel McMasters Miller. *Catalogue of Botanical Books*. 2 vols. in 3. Pittsburgh, 1958–61.
- Husung      Husung, Max Joseph. *Die Drucker- und Verlegerzeichen Italiens im 15. Jahrhundert*. München, 1929. (Die Drucker- und Buchhändlermarken des 15. Jahrhunderts, 4)
- IBE      Biblioteca nacional, Madrid. *Catálogo general de incunables en bibliotecas españolas*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1989–90. *Adiciones y correcciones*. Madrid, 1991.
- IBP      *Incunabula quae in bibliothecis Poloniae asservantur*. Moderante Alodia Kawecka-Gryczowa composuerunt Maria Bohonos et Elisa Szandorowska. 2 vols. Wratislaviae, 1970.
- IDL      *Incunabula in Dutch Libraries*. Editor in chief, Gerard van Thienen. 2 vols. Nieuwkoop, 1983. (Bibliotheca bibliographica neerlandica, XVII, 1–2)
- IGI      *Indice generale degli incunaboli delle biblioteche d'Italia*. vols. 1–6. Roma, 1943–81. (Ministero dell'educazione nazionale. Indici e cataloghi., n.s. 1)
- Inv Ant      Antwerp. Stadsbibliotheek. *Inventaris van incunabelen gedrukt te Antwerpen 1481–1500*. Antwerpen, 1982. (Publikaties van de Stadsbibliotheek en het Archief en museum voor het vlaamse cultuurleven, 1)
- Isaac      Isaac, Frank. *An Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum. Part II. MDI–MDXX*. London, 1938.

- Jakerson           Jakerson, S. M. *Hebrew Incunabula: Description of Publications Kept in Libraries of Moscow and Leningrad*. Leningrad, 1988.
- Kaeppli            Kaeppli, Thomas. *Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum medii aevi*. vols. 1– . Rome, 1970– .
- Klebs              Klebs, Arnold Carl. "Incunabula scientifica et medica." *Osisis. Studies on the History and Philosophy of Science* 4 (1938): [1]–359.
- Kristeller         Kristeller, Paul. *Early Florentine Woodcuts. With an Annotated List of Florentine Illustrated Books*. London, 1897.
- Kurz               Kurz, Martin. *Handbuch der iberischen Bilddrucke des XV. Jahrhunderts*. Leipzig, 1931.
- Labarre           Labarre, Albert. "La marque de l'imprimeur parisien Félix Baligault comme élément de datation." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1964): 305–11.
- Lacombe          Lacombe, Paul. *Livres d'heures imprimés au XV<sup>e</sup> et au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle conservés dans les bibliothèques publiques de Paris*. Paris, 1907.
- Langer-Dolch     Langer, Eduard. *Bibliographie der österreichischen Drucke des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts. Bearbeitet von Walther Dolch*. Wien, 1913.
- Leiningen-  
Westerburg       Leiningen-Westerburg, Karl Emich. *German Book-Plates. An Illustrated Handbook of German and Austrian Exlibris*. Trans. by G. Ravenscroft Dennis. London, 1901.
- Lókkös            Lókkös, Antal. *Catalogue des incunables imprimés à Genève 1478–1500*. Genève, 1978.
- Macf              Macfarlane, John. *Antoine Vérard*. London, 1900. (Illustrated Monographs Issued by the Bibliographical Society, 7)
- Madan             Madan, Falconer. *Oxford Books: a Bibliography of Printed Works Relating to the University and City of Oxford or Printed or Published There*. 3 vols. Oxford, 1895–1931.
- Manzoni          Manzoni, Giacomo. "Annali tipografici torinesi del secolo

- XV." *Miscellanea di storia italiana* 4 (1863): [237]–357 + 8 plates.
- Manzoni (Soncino) —. *Annali tipografici dei Soncino, parte prima*. Bologna, 1886 (reprinted Farnborough, 1969).
- Mees Mees, Leonide. *Bio-bibliographia Franciscana neerlandica ante saeculum XVI. II, Pars bibliographica: Incunabula*. Nieuwkoop, 1974. (*Bio-bibliographia Franciscana neerlandica*, 1, 2)
- Mendes Biblioteca nacional, Lisbon. *Catálogo de incunábulo*s. Introdução, organização e índices por Maria Valentina C. A. Sul Mendes. Lisboa, 1988.
- Meyer Meyer, Herrmann Mz. "A Short-Title Catalogue of the Hebrew Incunables and Other Books Illustrated in the 'Thesaurus,' with Some Bibliographical References." *Thesaurus typographiae Hebraicae saeculi XV. A Facsimile-Reprouduction of the Edition 1924–1931. Supplement to Part I* (1969): [16–36].
- Meyer-Baer Meyer-Baer, Kathi. *Liturgical Music Incunabula. A Descriptive Catalogue*. London, 1962.
- Monceaux Monceaux, Henri. *Les Le Rouge de Chablis*. 2 vols. Paris, 1896.
- Moreau Moreau, Brigitte. *Inventaire chronologique des éditions parisiennes du XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle. I, 1501–1510*. Paris, 1972. (*Histoire générale de Paris. Collection de documents publiée sous le patronage du Conseil de Paris*)
- Morgan Morgan, John Pierpont. *Catalogue of Manuscripts and Early Printed Books*. 4 vols. London, 1906–07.
- Morgan (Persius) Morgan, Morris Hicky. *A Bibliography of Persius*. Cambridge, Mass., 1909. (*Bibliographical Contributions of the Library of Harvard University*, 58)
- Nijhoff-Kronenberg Nijhoff, Wouter and M. E. Kronenberg. *Nederlandsche bibliographie van 1500 tot 1540*. 3 vols. 's-Gravenhage, 1923–71.

- Norton (1978) Norton, Frederick John. *A Descriptive Catalogue of Printing in Spain and Portugal 1501–1520*. Cambridge, Eng., 1978.
- Oates Oates, John Claud Trewinard. *A Catalogue of the Fifteenth-Century Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge*. Cambridge, Eng., 1954.
- Odriozola Odriozola, Antonio. "Los protoincunables (1472–1479) impresos por Juan Parix en Segovia (España) y Toulouse (Francia)." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1976): 130–37.
- Offenberg (Census) Offenberg, Adriaan K. *Hebrew Incunabula in Public Collections: a First International Census*. Nieuwkoop, 1990. (*Bibliotheca humanistica & reformatrica*, 47)
- Offenberg (Kol bô) —. "The Dating of the Kol bô: Watermarks and Hebrew Bibliography." *Studia Rosenthaliana* 6 (1972): 86–106.
- Offenberg (Naples) —. "Untersuchungen zum hebräischen Buchdruck in Neapel um 1490." *Buch und Text im 15. Jahrhundert: Book and Text in the Fifteenth Century* (1981): 129–44. (*Wolfenbütteler Abhandlungen zur Renaissanceforschung*, 2)
- Offenberg (R) —. "Catalogue of the Hebrew Incunabula in the Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana." *Studia Rosenthaliana* 5 (1971): 125–43; 246–67; 7 (1973): 128–50.
- Offenberg (STC) —. *A Short-Title Catalogue of Hebrew Books Printed in the Fifteenth Century now in the Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana*. Amsterdam, 1990.
- Ohly Ohly, Kurt. "Georg Reysers Wirken in Strassburg und Würzburg: zum Problem des Druckers des Henricus Ariminensis." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1956): 121–40.
- Ohly-Sack Ohly, Kurt and Vera Sack. *Inkunabelkatalog der Stadt- und Universitätsbibliothek und anderer öffentlicher Sammlungen in Frankfurt am Main*. Frankfurt a. M., 1967.
- Oldham Oldham, James Basil. *Blind Panels of English Binders*. Cambridge, Eng., 1958.

- Panzer Georg Wolfgang. *Annales typographici ab artis inventae origine ad annum MD.* 5 vols. Norimbergae, 1793–97.
- Parguez Guy. *Catalogues régionaux des incunables des bibliothèques publiques de France. Vol. XI: Bibliothèques de la région Rhône-Alpes I: Ain, Ardèche, Loire, Rhône.* Paris, 1991.
- Pell Marie. *Catalogue général des incunables des bibliothèques publiques de France. (A–Greg).* t. 1–3. Paris, 1897–1909.
- Pell(Dijon) —. *Catalogue des incunables de la Bibliothèque publique de Dijon.* Dijon, 1886.
- Piccard Gerhard. *Die Wasserzeichenkartei Piccard im Hauptstaatsarchiv Stuttgart.* Findbuch 1–. Stuttgart, 1961–. (Veröffentlichungen der Staatliche Archivverwaltung Baden-Württemberg. Sonderreihe)
- Polain Louis. *Catalogue des livres imprimés au quinzième siècle des bibliothèques de Belgique.* t. 1–4. Bruxelles, 1933. *Supplément.* Bruxelles, 1978.
- Pr Proctor, Robert. *An Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum: From the Invention of Printing to the Year 1500. With Notes on those in the Bodleian Library.* London, 1888–1906. Reprint. London, 1960.
- Pr —. *An Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum.* (MDI–MDXX) Pt. II: MDI–MDXX. 2 vols. London, 1903–38.
- R Reichling, Dietrich. *Appendices ad Hainii-Copingeri Repertorium bibliographicum. Additiones et emendationes.* Fasc. 1–6 and Indices and Suppl. Monachii, 1905–14.
- Redgrave Gilbert R. *Erhard Ratdolt and his Work at Venice.* London, 1894. (Illustrated Monographs Issued by the Bibliographical Society, 1)
- Renouard Antoine Augustin. *Annales de l'imprimerie des Aldes, ou Histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs éditions.* 3. éd. Paris, 1834.



- Renouard(B) Renouard, Philippe. *Bibliographie des impressions et des oeuvres de Josse Badius Ascensius*. 3 vols. Paris, 1908.
- Rhodes (F) Rhodes, Dennis Everard. *Gli annali tipografici fiorentini del XV secolo*. Firenze, 1988. (Biblioteca di bibliografia italiana, 113)
- Rhodes (M) —. "A Bibliography of Mantua." *La Bibliofilia* 57 (1955): [173]–87.
- Rhodes (S) —. "The Incunabula of Siena." In his *Studies in Early Italian Printing* (1982): [217]–28.
- Rhodes (T) —. *La stampa a Treviso nel secolo XV*. Treviso, 1983. (Quaderni di "Studi Trevisani," 1)
- Rogledi Manni Rogledi Manni, Teresa. *La tipografia a Milano nel XV secolo*. Firenze, 1980. (Biblioteca di bibliografia italiana, 90)
- Sack Sack, Vera. *Die Inkunabeln der Universitätsbibliothek und anderer öffentlicher Sammlungen in Freiburg im Breisgau und Umgebung*. Bd. 1–3. Wiesbaden, 1985.
- Salvá Salvá y Mallén, Pedro. *Catálogo de la biblioteca*. 2 vols. Valencia, 1872.
- Sander Sander, Max. *Le livre à figures italien depuis 1467 à 1530*. New York, 1941. Supplément. Milan, 1969.
- Sanz Sanz, Carlos. *Bibliografía general de la carta de Colón*. Madrid, 1958.
- Schäfer Schäfer, Otto. *Katalog der Bibliothek Otto Schäfer, Schweinfurt. Teil I: Drucke, Manuskripte, und Einbände des 15 Jahrhunderts. Bearbeitet von Manfred von Arnim*. Bd. 1–2. Stuttgart, 1984.
- Schorbach Schorbach, Karl. *Der Strassburger Frühdrucker Johann Mentelin (1458–1478). Studien zu seinem Leben und Werke*. Mainz, 1932. (Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 22)
- Schorbach & Spirigatis Schorbach, Karl and Max Spirigatis. *Heinrich Knoblochzer in Strassburg (1477–1484). Bibliographische Untersuchung*.

- Strassburg, 1888. (Bibliographische Studien zur Buchdruckergeschichte Deutschlands, 1)
- Schr           Schreiber, Wilhelm Ludwig. *Manuel de l'amateur de la gravure sur bois et sur métal au XVe siècle. t. 5, ptie. 1-2, contenant un catalogue des incunables à figures imprimés en Allemagne, en Suisse, en Autriche-Hongrie et en Scandinavie.* Leipzig, 1910-11.
- Schramm       Schramm, Albert. *Der Bilderschmuck der Frühdrucke.* Bd. 1-23. Leipzig, 1920-43.
- Schreiber-Heitz   Schreiber, Wilhelm Ludwig and Paul Heitz. *Die deutschen "Accipies" und Magister cum discipulis-Holzschnitte als Hilfsmittel zur Inkunabel-Bestimmung.* Strassburg, 1908. (Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte, 100)
- Sotheby        Sotheby, Samuel Leigh. *Principia typographica.* vol. 1. London, 1858.
- STC            Pollard, Alfred William and Gilbert R. Redgrave. *A Short-Title Catalogue of Books Printed in England, Scotland, & Ireland and of English Books Printed Abroad, 1475-1640.* 2d ed., rev. & enl., begun by W. A. Jackson & F. S. Ferguson, completed by Katharine F. Pantzer. 3 vols. London, 1976-91.
- Steinschneider   Steinschneider, Moritz. *Catalogus librorum Hebraeorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana.* 2 vols. Berolini, 1852-60.
- Thes            *Thesaurus typographiae Hebraicae saeculi XV*, ed. Prof. A. Freimann. 8 pts. Berlin, 1924-31.
- Thomas-Stanford   Thomas-Stanford, Charles. *Early Editions of Euclid's Elements.* London, 1926. (Illustrated Monographs Issued by the Bibliographical Society, 20)
- Tronnier        Tronnier, Adolph. *Die Missaldrucke Peter Schöffers und seines Sohnes Johann.* Mainz, 1908. (Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 5-7)
- Vekene         Vekene, Emil van der. *Kaspar Hochfeder, ein europäischer Drucker des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts.* Baden-Baden, 1974. (Bibliotheca bibliographica Aureliana, 52)

- Veneziani        Veneziani, Paolo. *La tipografia a Brescia nel XV secolo*. Firenze, 1986. (Biblioteca di bibliografia italiana, 107)
- Vindel            Vindel, Francisco. *El arte tipográfico en España durante el siglo XV*. 9 vols. Madrid, 1945–51.
- Voull             Voulliéme, Ernst. *Der Buchdruck Kölns bis zum Ende des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts*. Bonn, 1903.
- Warnecke        Warnecke, Friedrich. *Die deutschen Bücherzeichen (ex-libris) von ihrem Ursprunge bis zur Gegenwart*. Berlin, 1890.
- Weale            Weale, William Henry James. *Bookbindings and Rubbings on Bindings in the National Art Library, South Kensington*. 2 vols. London, 1894–98.
- Weale-Bohatta Weale, William Henry James. *Bibliographia liturgica. Catalogus missalium ritus Latini, ab anno M.CCCC.LXXIV impressorum. Iterum edidit H. Bohatta*. Londini, 1928.
- Will              Will, Erich. *Decreti Gratiani incunabula. Beschreibendes Gesamtverzeichnis der Wiegendrucke des Gratianischen Dekretes*. Bononiae, 1959. (Studia Gratiana, 6)

## II. Other References

(N.B. This list does not include personal library or sale catalogues)

- Amelung, Peter. "Drei Inkunabeln, die es nicht gibt." *Beiträge zur Inkunabelkunde*, 3. Folge, 3 (1967): [178]–83.
- Die Amerbachkorrespondenz*. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Alfred Hartmann. Bd. 1. Basel, 1942.
- Annmary Brown Memorial, Providence, R.I. *Catalogue of Books Mostly from the Presses of the First Printers. . . . Collected by Rush C. Hawkins, Catalogued by Alfred W. Pollard*. Oxford, 1910.
- Apuleius, Pseudo-. *The Herbal of Pseudo-Apuleius. Described and Annotated by F. W. T. Hunger*. Leyden, 1935.

- Arnold, Klaus. *Johannes Trithemius*. Würzburg, 1971.
- Babinger, Franz. "Laudivius Zacchia, Erdichter der 'Epistolae magni Turci'." Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Klasse. *Sitzungsberichte*, Jahrg. 1960, Heft 13.
- Backmund, Norbert. *Monasticon Praemonstratense*. Bd. 1–3. Straubing, 1949–56.
- Baer, Leo. *Holzschnitte auf Buchumschlägen*. Strassburg, 1936.
- . *Die illustrierten Historienbücher des 15. Jahrhunderts*. Strassburg, 1903.
- Bauch, Gustav. *Geschichte des Leipziger Frühhumanismus*. Leipzig, 1899.
- Beattie, William. "The Printer of Jean Michel's 'Visio'." *Essays in Honour of Victor Scholderer* (1970): 65–67.
- . "Supplement to the Hand-List of Incunabula in the National Library of Scotland." *Edinburgh Bibliographical Society Transactions* II, 3 (1944): [151]–230.
- Birkenmajer, Alexander. "Die Wiegendrucke der physischen Werke Johannes Versors." *Bok- och biblioteks-historiska studier tillägnade Isak Collijn på hans 50-årsdag* (1925): 121–37.
- Bloomfield, Morton W. *Incipits of Latin Works on the Virtues and Vices, 1100–1500 A.D.* Cambridge, Mass., 1979.
- Bohne, Gotthold. "Die juristische Fakultät der alten Kölner Universität in den beiden ersten Jahrhunderten ihres Bestehens." *Festschrift zur Erinnerung an die Gründung der alten Universität Köln im Jahre 1388* (1938): 195–96.
- Briquet, Charles Moise. *Les filigranes. Dictionnaire historique des marques du papier dès leur apparition vers 1282 jusqu'en 1600. A Facsimile of the 1907 Edition*. Ed. by Allan Stevenson. Amsterdam, 1968.
- British and Foreign Bible Society Library. *Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture*. Compiled by T. H. Darlow and H. F. Moule. 2 vols. in 4. London, 1903–11.

- Bruckner, Ursula. "Bartolus de Saxoferrato: Super I. parte Infortiati." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1981): 163-70.
- Bühler, Curt Ferdinand. "The Earliest Appearances in Print of Vegetius." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1956): 91-93.
- . "The Earliest Editions of Juvenal." *Studies in the Renaissance* 2 (1955): 94-95.
- . *Early Books and Manuscripts: Forty Years of Research*. New York, 1973.
- . "False Information in the Colophons of Incunabula." *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 114 (1970): 398.
- . "The First Edition of Ficino's *De Christiana religione*: a Problem in Bibliographical Description." In his *Early Books and Manuscripts* (1973): [307]-12.
- . "Notes on a Pynson Volume." *The Library*, 4th ser., 18 (1937/38): [261]-67.
- . "Notes on two Incunabula Printed by Aldus Manutius." *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America* 36 (1942): 18-26.
- . "Remarks on the Printing of the Augsburg Edition (c. 1474) of Bishop Salomon's *Glossae*." *Homage to a Bookman: Essays on Manuscripts, Books and Printing Written for Hans P. Kraus* (1967): 133-[35].
- . "The Two Issues of the First Edition of the *Manipulus florum*." In his *Early Books and Manuscripts* (1973): [198]-204.
- Bullen, Henry Lewis. *The Nuremberg Chronicle*. San Francisco, 1930.
- Caplan, Harry. *Mediaeval Artes praedicandi*. Ithaca, 1934.
- Capoduro, Luisa. "L'edizione romana del 'De orthographia' di Giovanni Tortelli (Hain 15563) e Adamo da Montaldo." *Scrittura, biblioteche e stampa a Roma nel quattrocento. Atti del 2° seminario, 6-8 maggio 1982* (1983): [37]-56.
- Casella, Maria Teresa. "Nuovi appunti attorno al Boccaccio traduttore di Livio." *Italia medievale e umanistica* 4 (1961): 77-129.

- Chiquot, A. *Jean Tauler et le "Meisters-Buoch."* Strassburg, 1922.
- Clarke, Derek Ashdown. "The First Edition of Pacioli's 'Summa de arithmetica' (Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis, 1494)." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1974): 90-92.
- Colin, Georges. "L'Imprimeur du Flavius Josèphe." *Le Cinquième centenaire de l'imprimerie dans les anciens Pays-Bas* (1973): [182]-84.
- Corpus Christianorum. Series Latina* 103. Turnholti, 1953.
- Csapodi, Csaba. "Genauere Datierung von drei Inkunabeln ohne Jahr." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1965): 122-23.
- . "Ueber zwei Ausgaben von 'De laudibus' des Cortesius." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1982): 209.
- Die deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters: Verfasserlexikon.* Begründet von Wolfgang Stammler; fortgeführt von Karl Langosch. 2., völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage. Bd. 1-. Berlin, New York, 1978-.
- Dictionary of Scientific Biography.* 16 vols. New York, 1970-80.
- Duniway, David Cushing. "A Study of the Nuremberg Chronicle." *Publications of the Bibliographical Society of America* 35 (1941): 17-34.
- Ellenbog, Ulrich. *Von den giftigen besen Tempffen und Reuchen.* Facsimile Edition with Introduction by Friedrich Zoepfl. München, 1927.
- Elvin, Charles Norton. *A Handbook of Mottoes.* London, 1860.
- Elze, Martin. "Zur Ueberlieferung des Sermo historialis passionis dominicae von Gabriel Biel." *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte* 81 (1970): 362-74.
- Encyclopedia of Islam.* vols. 1-. Leiden, 1980-.
- Fairbairn, James. *Fairbairn's Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland.* New edition. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1892.
- Fattori, Daniela. "Per la storia della tipografia da Verona." *La Bibliofilia* 92 (1990): [269]-81.

- Fava, Domenico. "La fortuna del Pronostico di Giovanni Lichtenberger in Italia." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1930): 126–48.
- Festus. *The Breviarium of Festus, a Critical Edition with Historical Commentary* by J. W. Eadie. London, 1967.
- Firsching, Karl. *Die deutschen Bearbeitungen der Kilianslegende unter besonderer Berücksichtigung deutscher Legendarhandschriften des Mittelalters*. Würzburg, 1973.
- Forme e vicende. Per Giovanni Pozzi*. Padua, 1988.
- Frantzen, Johann Joseph Aloys Arnold. *Drei Kölner Schwankbücher aus dem XVten Jahrhundert*. Utrecht, 1920.
- Fries, Albert. *Die unter dem Namen des Albertus Magnus überlieferten Mariologischen Schriften*. Münster, 1954.
- Geanakoplos, Deno John. *Greek Scholars in Venice*. Cambridge, Mass., 1962.
- Geldner, Ferdinand. "Amerbach-Studien." *Archiv für Geschichte des Buchwesens* 23 (1982): cols. 661–92.
- Gentili di Giuseppe, F. "L'edizione *princeps* degli 'Opuscula varia theologica et mathematica' di Nicolo da Cusa." *La Bibliofilia* 32 (1930): [137]–45.
- Glonar, Jozef A. "'Paratus' und 'Meffreth'—zwei vermeintliche Autoren als Beispiele bibliographischer Missverständnisse." *Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*, N.F. 9/2, Heft 8/9 (1918): 233–34.
- Goetz, Georg. "Der Liber Glossarum." Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Klasse. *Abhandlungen* 13 (1893): 226 and 247.
- Goff, Frederick Richmond. "A Few Footnotes to Konrad Haebler's 'Handbuch der Inkunabelkunde'." *Essays in Honour of Victor Scholderer* (1970): 176.
- . "The Four Florentine Editions of Savonarola's *Predica dellarte del ben morire*." *The New Colophon* 3 (1950): 286–301.
- . "Four Issues of Abraham Zacutus' 'Almanach perpetuum'." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1970): 158–64.

- . "Illuminated Woodcut Borders and Initials in Early Venetian Books, 1469–1475." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1962): 380–89.
- . "Johann Petri of Passau and His 'Herbarius Latinus'." *Festschrift für Claus Nissen* (1973): 302–10.
- . "Printed Calligraphic Initials Found in Two Basel Incunabula." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1956): 116–20.
- Goldschmidt, Ernst Philip. *Hieronymus Münzer und seine Bibliothek*. London, 1938.
- Grabmann, Martin. *Forschungen über die lateinischen Aristoteles-Uebersetzungen des XIII Jahrhunderts*. Münster, 1916.
- . *Mittelalterliches Geistesleben*. Bd. 1–3. München, 1926–56.
- Grosseteste, Robert. *Die philosophischen Werke des Robert Grosseteste*, ed. Ludwig Baur. Münster, 1912.
- Haebler, Konrad. *Verlegermarken des Jean Petit*. Halle, 1914.
- . "Xylographische Donate." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1928): 15–31.
- Hellinga, Lotte. "Analytical Bibliography and the Study of Early Printed Books with a Case-Study of the Mainz Catholicon." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1989): 47–96.
- . "Problems About Technique and Methods in a Fifteenth-Century Printing House." *Villes d'imprimerie et moulins à papier du XIVe au XVIIe siècle. Colloque international, Spa, 11–14-IX-1973. Actes* (1976): 301–15.
- , Wytze and Lotte. *The Fifteenth-Century Printing Types of the Low Countries*. 2 vols. Amsterdam, 1966.
- , Wytze. "Thomas à Kempis — The First Printed Editions." *Quaerendo* 4 (1974): [3]–30.
- Hellinga Festschrift . . . Forty-three Studies in Bibliography Presented to Prof. Dr. Wytze Hellinga*. Ed. by A. R. A. Croiset van Uchelen. Amsterdam, 1980.



- Hind, Arthur Mayger. *Catalogue of Early Italian Engravings Preserved in the . . . British Museum*. Edited by Sidney Colvin. London, 1910.
- Hobson, Geoffrey Dudley. *Blind-Stamped Panels in the English Book-Trade*. London, 1944. (Supplement to the Bibliographical Society's Transactions, 17)
- Hofer, Philip. *Variant Copies of the 1499 Poliphilus*. New York, 1932.
- Hohmann, Thomas. "Initienregister der Werke Heinrichs von Langenstein." *Traditio* 32 (1976): [399]–426.
- Horch, Rosemarie Erika. "Drei seltene Inkunabeln der Brasilianischen Nationalbibliothek." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1967): 80–87.
- Huter, Carl. "Cristoforo Cortese in the Bodleian Library." *Apollo* (1980): 10–17.
- Ives, Samuel A. "The Exemplar of Two Renaissance Editors of Lucretius." *Rare Books: Notes on the History of Old Books and Manuscripts* 2 (1942): 3–7. (H. P. Kraus Catalogue 23)
- Jackson, William Alexander. "Printed Wrappers of the Fifteenth to the Eighteenth Centuries." *Harvard Library Bulletin* 6 (1952): 313–21.
- Jaspers, G. J. "Vijf merkwaardige (post)incunabelbladen in de Haarlemse Stadsbibliotheek." *De Boekenwereld* 6 (1989): 5–11.
- Karadja, Constantin J. "Die ältesten gedruckten Quellen zur Geschichte der Rumänen." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1934): 114–36.
- Klebs, Arnold Carl and Eugénie Droz. *Remèdes contre la peste*. Paris, 1925.
- Knihopis Československých tisku . . . Díl 1*. Praha, 1925.
- Köhler, Johann David. *Hochverdiente und aus bewährten Urkunden wohlgegläubte Ehren-Rettung Johann Gutenbergs*. Leipzig, 1741.
- Kohfeldt, Gustav. "Einige Fälle von Inkunabel-Doppeldrucken." *Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen* 20 (1903): 375–78.
- Koller, Heinrich, ed. *Reformation Kaiser Siegmunds*. Stuttgart, 1964.

- Kronenberg, Maria Elizabeth. *Catalogus van de incunabelen in de Athenaeumbibliotheek te Deventer*. Deventer, 1917.
- Kurze, Dietrich. *Johannes Lichtenberger*. Lübeck, 1960.
- La Bouralière, M. A. de. *Les débuts de l'imprimerie à Poitiers*. Paris, 1893.
- Lambert, Bernard. *Bibliotheca Hieronymiana manuscripta. La tradition manuscrite des oeuvres de Saint Jérôme*. 4 vols. Steenbrugis, 1959–72. (Instrumenta patristica, 4)
- Landinus, Christophorus. *Scritti critici e teorici*, ed. Roberto Cardini. Roma, 1974.
- Langer, Gottfried. "Von den Fragen nach dem Verfasser, dem Drucker und dem Datum des 'Cursus optimarum quaestionum super totam logicam'." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1968): 110–21.
- . "Von normalem Satz und Varianten eines Wiegendrucks." *Beiträge zur Inkunabelkunde*, 3. Folge, 4 (1969): [158]–60.
- Lehmann, Paul. *Pseudo-Antike Literatur des Mittelalters*. Berlin, 1927.
- Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*. Begründet von Michael Buchberger; herausgegeben von Josef Höfer und Karl Rahner. 2., völlig neu bearbeitete Auflage. Bd. 1–10 and Index and Supplement. Freiburg, 1957–68.
- Lindberg, David C. *A Catalogue of Medieval and Renaissance Optical Manuscripts*. Toronto, 1975.
- Lohr, Charles H. "Medieval Latin Aristotle Commentaries." *Traditio* 23 (1967): 345–48.
- Ludwig, Vinzenz Oskar. "Die Klosterneuburger Inkunabeln." *Jahrbuch des Stiftes Klosterneuburg* 8/2 (1920): xxiv, 1–247.
- Lyell, James Patrick Ronaldson. "Printing in the Fifteenth Century: an Account of Two Unrecorded Spanish Incunabula." *The Library World* 26 (1924): 171–75.
- Maranini, Anna. "Gli 'Astronomica' di Manilio ed un loro ignoto commenta-

- tore: Sebastiano Serico di Saludecio." *Manilio fra poesia e scienza. Atti del convegno, Lecce, 13-16 maggio 1992* (1993): 41-53.
- . "Un nuovo commento umanistico agli 'Astronomica' di Manilio." *Maia*, n.s. 45, 3 (1993): 275-98.
- Marinis, Tammaro de. *Appunti e ricerche bibliografiche*. Milano, 1940.
- Martinus de Bracara. *Opera omnia*. Ed. C. W. Barlow. New Haven, 1950.
- Massó y Torrents, J. "Les obres de fra Francesch Eximeniç." Institut d'estudis catalans, *Anuari* 3, 1909-10 (1911): [588]-692.
- Mead, Herman Ralph. "Printers of the Fifteenth Century had their Troubles." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1939): 155-57.
- Meier, Ludger. *Die Werke des Erfurter Kartäusers Jakob von Jüterbog in ihrer handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung*. Münster, 1955.
- Migne, Jacques Paul. *Patrologiae cursus completus . . . Series Latina*. t. 1-221 and Suppl. 1-5. Parisiis, 1844-1974.
- Monfasani, John. "The First Call for Press Censorship." *Renaissance Quarterly* 41 (1988): 6.
- Morin, G. "Le *Conflictus* d'Ambroise Autpert et ses points d'attache avec la Bavière." *Revue bénédictine* 27 (1910): [204]-12.
- Murray, A. G. W. "The Edition of the 'Fasciculus temporum' Printed by Arnold Ther Hoernen in 1474." *The Library*, 3d ser., 4 (1913): 57-71.
- Needham, Paul. "Johann Gutenberg and the Catholicon Press." *Publications of the Bibliographical Society of America* 76 (1982): [395]-456.
- . "The Type-Setting of the Mainz Catholicon." *The Book Collector* 35 (1986): 293-304.
- Negwer, Joseph. *Konrad Wimpina*. Nieuwkoop, 1967.
- Nothdurft, Klaus-Dieter. *Studien zum Einfluss Senecas auf die Philosophie und Theologie des zwölften Jahrhunderts*. Leiden, 1963.

- Ohly, Kurt. "Eggestein, Fyner, Knoblochtzer: zum Problem des deutschsprachigen Belial mit Illustrationen . . . Fortsetzung und Schluss." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1962): 122-35.
- Oldham, James Basil. *English Blind-Stamped Bindings*. Cambridge, Eng., 1952. (The Sandars Lectures, 1949)
- Olschki, Leo S. "Un volume con postille autografe ed inedite dell'umanista Sebastiano Serico." *La Bibliofilia* 1 (1899): 12-17.
- Oyens, Felix de Marez. "The Toil of Incunable Cataloguing." *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America* 81 (1987): [37]-51.
- Paetow, Louis John. *Morale scolarium of John of Garland*. Berkeley, 1927.
- Palmer, Julian Arthur Beaufort. "Fr. Georgius de Hungaria, O. P., and the *Tractatus de moribus condicionibus et nequicia Turcorum*." *Bulletin of the John Rylands Library* 34 (1952): 44-68.
- Partridge, W. J. "The Type-Setting and Printing of the Mainz Catholicon." *The Book Collector* 35 (1986): 21-51.
- Pescasio, Luigi. *Pietro Adamo de' Micheli, protoeditore mantovano*. Mantova, 1972.
- Pette, Guido. "Un verso di Callimaco nella traduzione latina del Poliziano." *Sileno; rivista di studi classici e cristiani* 7 (1981): 205-17.
- Pollard, Alfred William. "A Real Bibliographical Ghost." *Gazette of the Grolier Club* 3 (May 1922): 54-58.
- Pollard, Graham and Albert Ehrman. *The Distribution of Books by Catalogue*. Cambridge, Eng., 1965.
- Proctor, Robert. *Bibliographical Essays*. London, 1905.
- Rathey, Clifford C. "Ausonius, Decimus Magnus: Opera. Venice: [Epon Press] 1472." *The Library*, 5th ser., 5 (1951): 270-71.
- Rhodes, Dennis Everard. "Ancora per lo Stampatore del Mesue." *Studi offerti a Roberto Ridolfi* (1973): [407]-12.
- . "Early Printed Books in Greece." *The Library*, 5th ser., 30 (1975): 189.

- . "Filippo Nuvolone of Mantua." In his *Studies in Early Italian Printing* (1982): [144]–48.
- . "Lilies and a Library." *The Book Collector* 24 (1975): 417–20.
- . "More Light on Fifteenth-Century Piracies in Northern Italy." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1958): 96–98.
- . "Notes on Early Florentine Printing." *La Bibliofilia* 84 (1982): [143]–62.
- . "Towards an Identification of Proctor 7393." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1963): 47–48.
- Ricciarelli, Giocondo. "I prototipografi in Perugia." *Bollettino della Deputazione di storia patria per l'Umbria* 67,2 (1970): [77]–161.
- Ridolfi, Roberto. "Incunabuli contrastampati." *La Bibliofilia* 51 (1949): [131]–44.
- . "Il processi del Savonarola." *La Bibliofilia* 46 (1944): [3]–41.
- . "Ancora i processi del Savonarola." *La Bibliofilia* 47 (1945): [41]–47.
- . *La stampa in Firenze nel secolo XV*. Firenze, 1958.
- . "Lo 'Stampatore del Mesue' e l'introduzione della stampa in Firenze." *La Bibliofilia* 56 (1954): [1]–20.
- . "Sulla data di un'edizione di Bartolomeo de'Libri." *La Bibliofilia* 52 (1950): [38]–40.
- Rose, Valentin. *Verzeichniss der lateinischen Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin*. Bd. 1–3. Berlin, 1893–1919.
- Rosen, Karl. "Two Copies of the First Edition of Politian's *Miscellaneorum centuria prima*." *Ecumenismo della cultura* 1 (1981): [93]–99.
- Rouse, Mary A. and Richard H. "The Texts Called *Lumen anime*." *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum* 41 (1971): [5]–113.
- Sack, Vera. "Unbekannte Donate: neue Funde in Freiburg und Frankfurt." *Archiv für Geschichte des Buchwesens* 13 (1973): cols. 1461–1512.

- Saulnier, Verdun L. "Boccace et la nouvelle française de la renaissance." *Revue de littérature comparée* 21 (1947): 404–13.
- Savigny, Friedrich Carl von. *Geschichte des römischen Rechts im Mittelalter*. 2. Ausg. Bd. 1–7. Heidelberg, 1834–51.
- Scapecchi, Piero. "Giunte e considerazioni per la bibliografia sul 'Polifilo'." *Accademie e biblioteche d'Italia* 53 (1985): 68–73.
- . "L'*Hypnerotomachia Poliphili* e il suo autore." *Accademie e biblioteche d'Italia* 51 (1983): 286–98.
- . "Note sulla tipografia trevisana del secolo XV." *Studi trevisani* 2, 3 (1985): 23.
- Schaab, Carl Anton. *Die Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst durch Johann Gensfleisch genannt Gutenberg*. Bd. 1–3. Mainz, 1830–31.
- Schmidt-Künsemüller, Friedrich Adolf. "Ein unbekannter xylographischer Donat." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1958): 78–83.
- Schnerb-Lièvre, Marion. *Le Songe du vergier édité d'après le manuscrit Royal 19 C IV de la British Library*. 2 vols. Paris, 1982.
- Schneyer, Johannes Baptist. *Repertorium der lateinischen Sermones des Mittelalters*. Münster, 1972. (Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Theologie des Mittelalters, 43/4)
- Scholderer, Victor. "Adolf Rusch and the Earliest Roman Types." *The Library*, 4th ser., 20 (1939): [43]–50.
- . "The Author of the 'Modus legendi abbreviaturas'." *The Library*, 3d ser., 2 (1911): 181–82.
- . "Conradus, Boethius and Pseudo-Boethius." *Speculum* 22 (1947): 257–59.
- . "A Further Note on Nicolaus Hanapus." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1939): 153–54.
- . "Hilprand Brandenburg and His Books." *The Library*, 5th ser., 4 (1949): 196–201.

- . "The Virtutum vitiorumque exempla of Nicolaus Hanapus." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1936): 61–62.
- Scholz, Richard. *Die Publizistik zur Zeit Philipps des Schönen und Bonifaz' VIII.* Stuttgart, 1903.
- Schorbach, Karl. *Studien über das deutsche Volksbuch Lucidarius.* Strassburg, 1894.
- Schottenloher, Karl. *Der Münchner Buchdrucker Hans Schobser.* München, 1935. Reprint. Nieuwkoop, 1967.
- Schubert, Anton. *Die Wiegendrucke der k. k. Studienbibliothek zu Olmütz vor 1501.* Olmütz, 1901.
- Schwarz, Theodor. *Ueber den Verfasser und die Quellen des Rudimentum novitiorum.* Rostock, 1888.
- Schwenke, Paul. *Die Donat- und Kalender-Type: Nachtrag und Uebersicht.* Mainz, 1903. (Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 2)
- Seckel, Emil. *Beiträge zur Geschichte beider Rechte im Mittelalter.* Bd. 1. Tübingen, 1898.
- Smith, Ole Langwitz. "Dindorf's Poggianus of Aristophanes." *Classica et medievalia* 41 (1990): 5–8.
- Stadtmüller, Georg. *Eine griechische Übersetzung des italienischen Apokalypsenkommentars von Federigo da Venezia O. P.* Leipzig, 1936. (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur, 4. Reihe, 3. Bd., 2. Heft)
- Stillwell, Margaret Bingham. "The Fasciculus temporum: a Genealogical Survey of Editions before 1480." *Bibliographical Essays: a Tribute to Wilberforce Eames* (1924): [409]–40.
- Szandorowska, Elisa. "A Dutch Printing-Office in Fifteenth-Century Poland." *Quaerendo* 2 (1972): [162]–72.
- Varnhagen, Hermann. *Ueber eine Sammlung alter italienischer Drucke der Erlanger Universitätsbibliothek.* Erlangen, 1892.

- Veneziani, Paolo. "Pietro da Colonia e il *Tipografo del Robertus Anglicus*." *La Bibliofilia* 75 (1973): [45]–65.
- . "Platone Benedetti e la prima edizione degli 'Opera' del Poliziano." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1988): 95–107.
- Veyrin-Forrer, Jeanne. "La seconde marque de Durand Gerlier, élément de datation." *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* (1960): 410–13.
- Voulliéme, Ernst. "Peter Attendorn, ein Buchhändler und Drucker in Strassburg um 1490." *Aufsaetze Fritz Milkau gewidmet* (1921): [344]ff.
- . "Zur ältesten Buchdruckergeschichte Strassburgs." *Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen* 32 (1915): 311.
- Watson, Andrew G. "A Varese Library-Stamp Identified?" *The Library*, 5th ser., 28 (1973): [147]–48.
- Webb, C. A. and Victor Scholderer. "Berthold Ruppel, Printer of the *Sermones Meffreth*." *The Library*, 5th ser., 15 (1960): [1]–7.
- Weidenhiller, Egino. *Untersuchungen zur deutschsprachigen katechetischen Literatur des späten Mittelalters*. München, 1965.
- Weil, Ernst. *Die deutschen Druckerzeichen des XV. Jahrhunderts*. München, 1924.
- . *Der Ulmer Holzschnitt im 15. Jahrhundert*. Berlin, 1923.
- Weinberger, Martin. "Ein Augsburger Pestblatt." *Beiträge zur Forschung. Studien aus dem Antiquariat Jacques Rosenthal*, N.F. 4 (1932): [1]–6.
- Westfälische Studien. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wissenschaft, Kunst und Literatur in Westfalen, Alois Bömer zum 60. Geburtstag gewidmet*. Leipzig, 1928.
- Wieck, Roger S. *Late Medieval and Renaissance Illuminated Manuscripts 1350–1525 in the Houghton Library*. Cambridge, Mass., 1983.
- Wiegendrucke und Handschriften. Festgabe Konrad Haebler zum 60. Geburtstag*. Leipzig, 1919.
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch. "Una copia d'omaggio dei 'Miscellanea'." *Convivium*, n.s. 1 (1955): 88–90.



- . *The Invention of the Sonnet and Other Studies in Italian Literature*. Roma, 1959.
- . *The Making of the "Canzoniere."* Rome, 1951.
- Williams-Krapp, Werner. "Studien zu 'Der Heiligen Leben'." *Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur* 105 (1976): [274]ff.
- Wilson, Adrian and Joyce. *The Making of the Nuremberg Chronicle*. Amsterdam, 1976.
- Winkler, Friedrich. "Hans Burgkmairs früheste Holzschnitte." *Zeitschrift für Kunstwissenschaft* 1 (1947): 39–50.
- Winn, Mary Beth. "Verard's Hours of 8 February 1489/90: Prologue, Table, and Typological Borders." *Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America* 87 (Sept. 1993, issued June 1994): [337]–62.
- Wolff, Barbara M. *Music Manuscripts at Harvard*. Cambridge, Mass., 1992.
- Woude, Sape van der. *Johannes Busch*. Edam, 1947.
- Zeller, Ulrich. *Bischof Salomo III. von Konstanz, Abt von St. Gallen*. Leipzig, Berlin, 1910.
- Zumkeller, Adolar. *Manuskripte von Werken der Autoren des Augustiner-Eremitenordens in mitteleuropäischen Bibliotheken*. Würzburg, 1966.



## *Indices*



## Author/Anonymous Title Index

- ABANO, PETRUS DE *see* Petrus de Abano  
Venice, Ratdolt, 24 December 1485, 1837, 1838
- ABBREVIAMENTUM STATUTORUM  
London, Lettou and William de Machlinia, ca. 1482, 4003  
London, Pynson, 9 October 1499, 4017  
London, Pynson, "9 October 1499" [i.e., ca. 1503?], (4021b)
- ABEN EZRA, ABRAHAM *see* Abraham ben Ezra  
ABRAHAM ZACUTUS *see* Zacutus, Abraham
- ABSTEMIUS, LAURENTIUS  
De quibusdam locis obscuris  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 1494?, 2108
- Fabulae  
Venice, Tacuinus, 3 August 1495, 2560  
— 1 June 1499, 2579
- ABU MA'SHAR *see* Albumasar
- ABUDRAHAM, DAVID *see* David ben Joseph ben David Abudraham
- ABULCASIS *see* Abulkasim
- ABULKASIM  
Liber Servitoris de praeparatione medicinarum simplicium  
Venice, Jenson, 1471, 1557
- ABIOSUS, JOHANNES BAPTISTA  
Dialogus in astrologiae defensionem  
Venice, Lapidica, 20 October 1494, 2626A  
Trutina rerum caelestium et terrestrium  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, after 5 February 1498, 2228
- ABRAHAM BEN EZRA  
De nativitatibus

- Pavia, Franciscus de Sancto Petro, 1478 or 1479, 3454
- ACCOLTIS, FRANCISCUS DE  
 Super secunda parte Infortiati  
 Milan, Printer of Barbatia, *Consilia*, 29 October 1492, 3155  
 Super secundo libro Decretalium  
 Pavia, Bernardinus and Ambrosius de Rovellis, 9 September 1496, 3471
- ACCURSIUS, BONUS  
 Plautina dicta memoratu digna  
 Milan, Accursius, ca. 1478, 3104
- ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS  
 Casus longi super Digesto novo  
 Lyons, Siber, ca. 1490/93, 3756  
 Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator, ca. 1494, 1090  
 Casus in terminis super Codice *see*  
 Tuscus, Vivianus (*and see* Friedrich Carl von Savigny, *Geschichte des römischen Rechts im Mittelalter* 5 [Heidelberg, 1850]: 339–40 and 348–49)
- ACCURSIUS, GUILLELMUS  
 Casus longi super Institutis  
 Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1488/93, S-195A  
 Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator, ca. 1494, 1091  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, ca. 1498/99, 264
- ACHILLINUS, ALEXANDER  
 De orbibus  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris Faelli, 7 August 1498, 3238  
 Quodlibeta de intelligentiis  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris Faelli, after 1 June 1494, 3228
- ADAM  
 Vita Adae et Evae  
 Rome, Planck, ca. 1487, 1405
- ADAM, MAGISTER  
 Summula  
 Cologne, Quentell (second press), 18 July 1500, 467
- ADERLASSBÜCHLEIN  
 Strassburg, Eponymous printer, ca. 1486/88?, 269
- ADRIANUS CARTHUSIENSIS  
 De remediis utriusque fortunae  
 Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 318
- AEGIDI, GUILLELMUS  
 Super caelestium motuum indagine  
 Cremona, Carolus de Darleriis, 14 February 1494/5, 3388
- AEGIDIUS ASSISIENSIS  
 Aurea verba [Italian]  
 Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1493, 3000
- AEGIDIUS (COLUMNA) ROMANUS *see*  
 Columna, Aegidius
- AEGIDIUS CORBOLIENSIS  
 De pulsibus  
 Padua, Cerdonis, January 1484, 2822  
 De urinarum iudicii  
 Padua, Cerdonis, 12 July 1483, 2821  
 De urinis et pulsibus  
 Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 16 February 1494/5, 2606
- AEGIDIUS SUCHTELENSIS  
 Elegantiarum viginti praecepta *see*  
 Elegantiarum viginti praecepta

## AELIANUS TACTICUS

## De instruendis aciebus

Rome, Silber, 15 February 1487,  
1443 (*see also* *Scriptores rei  
militaris*)

## AEMILIANUS, QUINTIUS

## Historia beati Simonis Tridentini

Vienna, Winterburger, ca. 1493,  
1273

AEMIUS PROBUS *see* Nepos, Cor-  
nelius

## AESOPUS

## Fabulae

Verona, Alvise, 26 June 1479,  
3372

Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
24 December [between 1488  
and 1492], 3885

Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 23 March 1489, 432

Deventer, Jacobus de Breda  
(second press), between 9 Au-  
gust 1490 and 20 December  
1491, 3895

Poitiers, Bouyer, ca. 1490, 3854

Venice, Manfredus de Bonellis,  
31 January 1491/2, 2480

— 17 August 1493, 2482

Deventer, Jacobus de Breda  
(second press), 30 July 1494,  
3896

Hagenau, Gran, 1494, 1075

Rouen, Le Forestier, ca. 1495/  
1500?, 3861

Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1505,  
(216a)

## Fabulae selectae

Reggio Emilia, Dionysius Berto-  
chus, 1497, 3549

## Vita Aesopi

Venice, Manfredus de Bonellis,  
27 March 1492, 2481

Vita Aesopi et Aesopus moralisatus  
[Latin-Italian]

Naples, Francesco del Tuppo, 13  
February 1485, 3283

## Vita et Fabulae [Latin]

Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 4  
September 1480, 3048

Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1480, 568

## — [Greek]

Venice, Pelusius, Bracius, Bis-  
solus, and Mangius, 1498?,  
2740

## AGENDA PATAVIENSIS

Passau, Petri, 31 July 1490, 1001

## ALANUS DE INSULIS

## De maximis theologiae

Basel, Wolff von Pforzheim,  
1492, 1230

Doctrinale altum, seu Liber para-  
bolarum

Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
ca. 1490, 437

## — [Latin and German]

Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1490,  
1009

## ALBERICUS DE MALETIS

## De testibus

Milan, Printer of Barbatia, *Con-  
silia*, 25 February 1494, S-  
3155A

## ALBERICUS DE ROSATE

## Lectura super Codice

Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 1  
March–28 July 1492, 3124

## Super prima parte Digesti veteris

Reggio Emilia, Portilia, 12 Janu-  
ary 1484, 3539

ALBERTANUS CAUSIDICUS BRIX-  
IENSIS

## De arte loquendi et tacendi

Basel, Flach, ca. 1472, 1145

## ALBERTI, JOHANNES MICHAEL

- De omnibus ingeniis augendae memoriae*  
Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 24 January 1491, 3204

## ALBERTI, LEON BATTISTA

- De re aedificatoria*  
Florence, Laurentii, 29 December 1485, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858
- Della repubblica, della vita civile e rusticana, e della fortuna*  
Florence, Unassigned, ca. 1525, (3035d)
- Ecatomfilea*  
Venice, Bernardinus de Choris, May 1491, 2372

## ALBERTUS MAGNUS

- De anima*  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 7 November 1494, 1996, 1997, 1998
- De animalibus*  
Mantua, Paulus de Butzbach, 12 January 1479, 3339  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 21 May 1495, 2009, 2010, 2011
- De caelo et mundo*  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 18 November 1490, 1971  
— 6 July 1495, 2019, 2020, 2021
- De generatione et corruptione*  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 10 June 1495, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015
- De meteoris*  
Venice, Novimagio, 24 May 1488, 1724  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 25 February 1494/5, 2006, 2007, 2008

*De mineralibus*

- Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 22 June 1495, 2016, 2017, 2018

*De muliere forti*

- Cologne, Quentell (second press), 7 May 1499, 463

*De mysterio missae*

- Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, 29 May 1473, 879, 880

*De natura et immortalitate animae*

- Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 27 June 1493, 820, 821

*Legenda* *see* Rudolphus de Novimagio*Liber de homine* *see* Manfredis, Hieronymus de*Logica*

- Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 15 June–27 September 1494, 1994, 1995  
— 25 February 1494/5, 2006, 2007, 2008

*Metaphysica*

- Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 18 December 1494, 1999, 2000, 2001

*Physica*

- Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 8 January 1488/9, 1968  
— 31 January 1494/5, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005

*Scriptum in quattuor libros Sententiarum*

- Lyons [i.e., Basel], Siber [i.e., Jacobus Wolff], 1506, (3761a)

*Sermones de tempore et de sanctis*

- Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, not after 1478, 897

- ca. 1478/80, 902

*Summa de creaturis*

- Venice, Simon de Luere, 19 December 1498–16 February 1498/9, 2726, 2727



- Summa de eucharistiae sacramento  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1474, 884
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS, PSEUDO-  
Ars intelligendi, docendi et praedicandi res spirituales  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
ca. 1478/80, 900, 901  
Ars moriendi *see* Ars moriendi  
Compendium theologiae veritatis  
Venice, Arnoldus, 5 April 1476,  
1632  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
not after 1481, 907  
Strassburg, Schott, not before  
1481, 143, 144  
Venice, Dalmatinus and Britannicus, 1 April 1483, 2068  
Venice, Gabriel de Grassis, 14  
June 1485, 1957  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 31  
July 1500, 2505  
De adhaerendo Deo  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1473, 881  
Urach, Fyner, 1481?, S-991A  
De duabus sapientiis  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, ca.  
1493, 824, 825  
De laudibus Mariae  
Strassburg, Mentelin, not after  
1473, 59  
Strassburg, Flach, 1493, 280  
De mirabilibus mundi  
Venice, Florentinus de Argentina,  
ca. 1472, 1626  
Liber aggregationis  
Rome, Planck, not before 1480,  
1383  
Mariale  
Strassburg, Mentelin, not after  
1473, 60  
Basel, Wenssler, not after 1474,  
1110, 1111  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 17  
April 1488, 3115, 3116  
Paradisus animae  
Strassburg, Flach, 10 July 1498,  
286  
Philosophia pauperum  
Toulouse, Henricus Mayer, ca.  
1480, 3843  
Brescia, Farfengus, 13 June  
1493, 3428  
Secreta mulierum et virorum  
Strassburg, Knoblochtzer (first  
press), ca. 1483, 134  
Antwerp, Mathias van der Goes,  
between 1486 and 1491, 3932  
Speyer, Conrad Hist, ca. 1497,  
873  
Venice, Bevilaqua, "8 November  
1499" [i.e., after 1500?], 2544  
Sermones de eucharistiae sacramento  
Strassburg, Printer of the *Casus  
breves Decretalium*, ca. 1494, 300
- ALBERTUS DE ORLAMÜNDE  
Philosophia pauperum *see* Pseudo-  
Albertus Magnus (*and see* Glorieux, *Rép.* 6:d1; Kaeppli 112; and Charles H. Lohr, "Medieval Latin Aristotle Commentaries," *Traditio* 23 [1967]: 345-48)
- ALBERTUS DE PADUA  
Expositio evangeliorum  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
ca. 15 June 1480, 904, S-904
- ALBERTUS DE SAXONIA  
De proportionibus  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 29  
January 1494/5, 2605  
Quaestiones in libros Aristotelis De  
caelo et mundo  
Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, 11  
May 1481, 3440

- Venice, Otinus de Luna, 9 June  
1497, 2708
- Quaestiones super Analytica post-  
eriora Aristotelis  
Venice, Locatellus, 9 March  
1497, 2333
- ALBICUS VON UNICOW  
Regimen hominis, siue Vetularius  
Leipzig, Marcus Brandis, 26 Aug-  
ust 1484, 1005
- ALBINUS PLATONICUS  
Disciplinarum Platonis epitome  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 24 Nov-  
ember 1472, 667
- ALBO, JOSEPH *see* Joseph Albo
- ALBRECHT VON SCHARFENBERG  
Der jüngere Titurel *see* Wolfram  
von Eschenbach, Pseudo-  
(According to Schorbach, this is  
an adaptation and continu-  
ation of Wolfram's *Titurel*,  
composed before 1272)
- ALBUCASIS *see* Abulkasim
- ALBUMASAR  
De magnis coniunctionibus  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 31 March  
1489, 625
- Flores astrologiae  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 18 November  
1488, 618, 619  
— 14 September 1495, 640
- Introductorium in astronomiam  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 7 February  
1489, 623, 624
- ALCHABITIUS  
Liber isagogicus  
Venice, Ratdolt, 16 January  
1482, 1804
- Before 4 November 1485,  
1831, 1832
- ALCINOUS *see* Albinus Platonicus
- ALDOBRANDINO DA SIENA  
Filosomia degli uomini  
Venice, Torresanus, after 1500,  
(1902a)
- ALEXANDER VI, POPE  
Bulla, 20 December 1499 (Inter-  
curas multiplices)  
London, Pynson, after 20 De-  
cember 1499, 4018
- ALEXANDER DE ALES  
Summa universae theologiae  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 29 No-  
vember 1481–23 August  
1482, 686  
Pavia, Franciscus Girardengus  
and Birreta, 11 July–23 Dec-  
ember 1489, 3455
- ALEXANDER ANGLICUS *see* Alex-  
ander Carpentarius
- ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS  
De anima ex Aristotelis institutione  
Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
13 September 1495, 3431,  
3432
- ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS,  
PSEUDO-  
Problemata  
Venice, Strata, 24 November  
1488–3 January 1488/9, 1850
- ALEXANDER BENEDICTUS *see* Bene-  
dictus, Alexander
- ALEXANDER CARPENTARIUS  
Destructorium vitiorum

- Cologne, Quentell (first press), 6  
May 1480, 423  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 20 Sep-  
tember 1496, 751
- ALEXANDER MAGNUS  
*Historia Alexandri Magni*  
Cologne, Printer of Dictys, ca.  
1472, 363  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
14 October 1486, 233  
— 17 March 1489, 237  
— 26 May 1494, 254, 255
- ALFONSO DE CARTAGENA *see* Alonso  
de Cartagena
- ALFONSO X, THE WISE, KING OF  
CASTILE AND LEON  
*Tabulae astronomicae*  
Venice, Ratdolt, 4 July 1483,  
1816  
Venice, Hamann, 31 October  
1492, 2231, 2232
- ALFRAGANUS  
*Compilatio astronomica*  
Ferrara, Belfortis, 3 September  
1493, 2770, 2771, 2772
- ALLIACO, PETRUS DE *see* Petrus de  
Alliaco
- ALMANAC, 1470 [GERMAN]  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1469, 493
- ALMANAC, 1471 [GERMAN]  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1470, 495
- ALMANAC, 1472 [GERMAN]  
Augsburg, Schüssler, 1471, 531
- ALMANAC, 1476 [LATIN]  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1475, 519
- ALMANAC, 1477 [GERMAN]  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1476, 524
- ALMANAC, 1478 [GERMAN]  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1477, 770
- ALMANAC, 1481 [GERMAN]  
Augsburg, Blaubirer, 1480, 589
- ALMANAC, 1481 [LATIN]  
Nuremberg, Printer of the  
Rochuslegende, 1480, 798
- ALMANAC, 1482 [LATIN]  
Nuremberg, Printer of the Roch-  
uslegende, 1481, 799
- ALMANAC, 1484 [GERMAN] *see* Angeli,  
Johannes
- ALMANAC, 1485 [GERMAN]  
Augsburg, Sorg, 1484, 571
- ALMANAC, 1485 [LATIN]  
Passau, Petri, 1484, 996
- ALMANAC, 1487 [GERMAN]  
Würzburg, Reyser, 1486, 957  
Passau, Petri, 1486, 998
- ALMANAC, 1489 [GERMAN]  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1488, 913
- ALMANAC, 1491 [GERMAN]  
Nuremberg, Wagner, 1490, 805
- ALMANAC, 1492 [LATIN] *see* Virdung,  
Johannes, and Faber de Budweis,  
Wenzel
- ALMANAC, 1494 [GERMAN]  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 1493,  
823

- ALMANAC, 1494 [LATIN] *see* Honiger, Jacobus
- ALMANAC, 1496 [GERMAN]  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 1495, 827
- ALMANAC, 1496 [GERMAN] *see* Valentinus, Augustinian hermit
- ALMANAC, 1498 [GERMAN] *see* Vir-dung, Johannes
- ALMANAC, 1499 [GERMAN]  
Bamberg, Pfeyl, 1498, 315
- ALONSO DE CARTAGENA  
Doctrinal de los caballeros  
Burgos, Biel, 20 June 1487, 3979
- ALPHABETUM DIVINI AMORIS  
[GERMAN]  
Memmingen, Kunne, 1493, 984
- ALPHONSUS DE CARTAGENA *see* Alonso de Cartagena
- ALPHONSUS DE SPINA  
Fortalitium fidei  
Basel, Richel, before 10 May 1475, 1140  
Lyons, Balsarin, 22 May 1487, 3772
- ALVAROTUS, JACOBUS  
Super feudis  
Venice, Eponymous printer (Roman type), 10 July 1477, 1765  
Lyons, Philippi and Reinhart, 28 April 1478, 3742
- AMADEUS DERTHONENSIS  
Ratio dierum et mensium  
Milan, Bonus, after 26 October 1475, 3083
- AMASEUS, HIERONYMUS  
Vaticinium  
Venice, Manutius, 20 September 1499, 2683, 2684
- AMBROSIUS, SAINT  
De officiis  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 319  
Rome, Lignamine (first press), 1471, 1321  
— [and other works]  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 17 January 1488, 3113  
Epistolae [and other works]  
Milan, Zarotus, 1 February 1491, 3070  
Expositio in evangelium S. Lucae  
Augsburg, Sorg, 1476, 561  
Hexameron  
Augsburg, Schüssler, ca. 5 May 1472, 534  
Cologne, Guldenschaff, ca. 1480, 417  
Opera  
Basel, Amerbach, 1492, 1174, 1175
- AMBROSIUS AUTPERTUS  
De conflictu vitiorum et virtutum *see* Augustinus, Pseudo- (and *cf.* G. Morin, "Le *Conflictus* d'Ambroise Autpert et ses points d'attache avec la Bavière" in *Revue Bénédictine* 27 [1910]: [204]–12)
- AMMONIUS ALEXANDRINUS  
Concordantia evangelistarum *see* Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
- AMMONIUS HERMIAE  
Hypomnema in quinque voces Porphyrii [Greek]  
Venice, Callierges, 23 May 1500, 2750

## ANDREA DI SIMONE

Uberto e Filomena *see* Uberto e  
Filomena

## ANDREAE, ANTONIUS

Quaestiones de tribus principiis  
rerum naturalium

Padua, Canozius, 1475, 2791

Ferrara, Laurentius de Rubeis,  
11 May 1490, 2779

Quaestiones super XII libros Meta-  
physicae Aristotelis

Venice, Strata, 24 December  
1481, 1842

Venice, Locatellus, 23 August  
1487, 2269

Venice, Pentius, after 1500,  
(2702a)

Scriptum aureum super Meta-  
physicam Aristotelis

Venice, Strata, 21 November  
1482, 1843

## ANDREAS, JOHANNES

Mercuriales quaestiones super reg-  
ulis iuris *see his* Quaestiones mer-  
curiales super regulis iuris

Novella super VI Decretalium

Venice, Philippus Pincius, 1  
March 1499, 2467

Quaestiones mercuriales super reg-  
ulis iuris

Strassburg, Eggestein, 1475, S-  
96A

Pavia, Nicolaus Girardengus, 17  
May 1483, 3460

Venice, Stagninus, 15 December  
1490, 2076

Summa de sponsalibus et matri-  
moniis

Basel, Flach, ca. 1472/74, 1146

Padua, Celerius, ca. 1478, S-  
2814A

Rome, Planck, ca. 1490, 1418

Super arboribus consanguinitatis  
[German]

Augsburg, Bämmler, 1474, 543

Super arboribus consanguinitatis,  
affinitatis et cognationis spirit-  
ualis

Nuremberg, Creussner, not after  
1476, 769

— 1478, 775

Strassburg, Knoblochzer (first  
press), ca. 1483, 135

Nuremberg, Creussner, 1488,  
785

Super arboribus consanguinitatis,  
affinitatis et cognationis spirit-  
ualis et legalis

Leipzig, Landsberg, not before  
1492, 1027

Super arboribus consanguinitatis,  
affinitatis et cognationis spirit-  
ualis et legalis una cum exemplis  
et enigmatibus

Strassburg, Knoblochzer (first  
press) ca. 1483, 136

## ANDREAS DE ESCOBAR

Modus confitendi

Strassburg, Printer of Henricus  
Ariminensis, ca. 1475/78, 111

Rome, Silber, ca. 1495/98, 1471

Rome, Planck, ca. 1496/98,  
1432

Lyons, Maréschal and Chaus-  
sard, ca. 1499, 3821

## ANDRELINUS, PUBLIUS FAUSTUS

Carmen panegyricum ad Carolum  
VIII

Paris, Tholoze, after 1500?, 3722

De influenza siderum et querela  
Parisiensis pavimenti

Paris, Baligault, between 18 May  
1497 and 30 October 1499,  
3695

- De moralibus et intellectualibus virtutibus  
Paris, Philippi, ca. 1498/99, 3679
- De Neapolitana victoria  
Paris, Baligault, between 18 May 1497 and 30 October 1499, 3696
- Elegiae  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 9 September 1496, 3623
- ANGELI, JACOBUS  
Tractatus de cometis  
Memmingen, Kunne, ca. 1495, 986
- ANGELI, JOHANNES  
Almanac, 1484 [German]  
Bamberg, Sensenschmidt, 1483, 311
- Astrolabium  
Venice, Johannes Emericus de Spira, 9 June 1494, 2592
- ANGELUS DE ARETIO *see* Gambilionibus, Angelus de
- ANGELUS DE CLAVASIO  
Correctorium Summae angelicae  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, before 4 June 1492, 3124A
- Summa angelica de casibus conscientiae  
Chivasso, Suigus, 13 May 1486, 3584
- Venice, Nicolaus de Frankfordia, 3 October 1487, 1959
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 10 February 1492, 718
- Venice, Arrivabenus, 4 June 1492, 2129, 2130
- 2 May 1495, 2134
- Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis, 7 June 1499, 2362
- ANGELUS DE GAMBILIONIBUS DE ARETIO *see* Gambilionibus, Angelus de
- ANGHIERA, PIETRO MARTIRE D' *see* Anglerius, Petrus Martyr
- ANGLERIUS, PETRUS MARTYR  
Opuscula poetica  
Burgos, Biel, ca. 1498, 3982
- ANGUILBERTUS, THEOBALDUS, HYBERNENSIS  
Mensa philosophica *see* Mensa philosophica
- ANIANUS  
Computus cum commento  
Paris, Caillaut, ca. 1492?, 3614
- ANNIUS, JOHANNES  
Auctores vetustissimi  
Rome, Silber, 10 July–3 August 1498, 1473
- Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, not before August 1498, 2613
- De futuris Christianorum triumphis in Saracenos  
Leipzig, Marcus Brandis, 28 September 1481, 1004
- Nuremberg, Wagner, ca. 1485, 800
- Cologne, Retro Minores, 19 August 1497, 478
- Glossa in Apocalypsim *see* his De futuris Christianorum triumphis in Saracenos
- ANSCHLAG WIDER DIE TÜRKEN  
Augsburg, Bämaler, not before June 1474, 540
- ANSELMUS, SAINT  
Cur deus homo

- Strassburg, Husner (first press),  
not after 1474, 120
- Opera  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 27  
March 1491, S-819A  
Basel, Amerbach, not after 1497,  
1194, 1195
- ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA [GREEK]  
Florence, Laurentius (Francisci)  
de Alopa, 11 August 1494,  
2962
- ANTONINUS FLORENTINUS  
Chronicon  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 31 July  
1484, 701
- Confessionale "Curam illius habe"  
[Italian]  
Bologna, Azoguidus, 1472, 3170  
Florence, Morgiani, 23 May  
1493, 2998
- Confessionale "Defecerunt"  
Venice, Bartholomaeus Cremonensis,  
not after 28 July 1473,  
1638  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1476, 1687  
Venice, Strata, 20 August 1483,  
1844  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 15  
February 1499, 2498  
— 21 November 1499, 2502,  
2503  
Strassburg, Flach, 1499, 288  
— [Italian]  
Florence, Morgiani, 22 February  
1496, 3010  
— [Spanish (in part)]  
Salamanca, Printer of Antonius  
Nebrissensis, *Gramática castellana*,  
10 March 1495, 3973
- Confessionale "Omnis mortalium  
cura"  
Venice, Arnoldus, 1473, 1630
- De censuris et De sponsalibus et  
matrimonio  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 23 September  
1474, 1671, 1672
- Summa theologica  
Venice, Jenson, 1477–28 June  
1480, 1585  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 6 March–  
4 September 1496, 173
- Triologus super evangelio de  
duobus discipulis euntibus in  
Emmaus  
Venice, Johannes Emericus de  
Spira, 26 April 1495, 2593
- ANTONIO DA SIENA  
De divina praeordinatione vitae et  
mortis humanae  
Rome, Silber, before 20 August  
1480, 1433  
Monte santo di Dio  
Florence, Laurentii, 10 September  
1477, 2845  
Florence, Morgiani, 20 March  
1491, 2993
- ANTONIUS DE BITONTO  
Sermones in epistolas dominicales  
et quadragesimales  
Venice, Hamann, 17 June–1 July  
1496, 2236  
Sermones quadragesimales de vitiis  
Venice, Hamann, 14 February  
1499, 2243
- ANTONIUS NEBRISSENSIS, AELIUS  
Tabla de la diversidad de los días  
Alcalá, Guillen de Brocar, ca.  
1516/17, (3985a)
- APICIUS  
De re coquinaria  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, ca.  
1498–1500, 2615

- APOCALYPSIS SANCTI JOHANNIS  
(BLOCKBOOK)  
Germany, ca. 1462?, 1
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS  
Argonautica [Greek]  
Florence, Laurentius (Francisci)  
de Alopa, 1496, 2964, 2965
- APPELLATIO UNIVERSITATIS PARI-  
SIENSIS DE IMPOSITIONE DECIMAE  
FRUCTUUM BENEFICIORUM  
Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, between  
20 September and 10 Nov-  
ember 1491, 3940
- APPENINI, JEDAIA *see* Jedaia Ap-  
penini
- APPIANUS  
Historia Romana [Pt. 1–2]  
Venice, Maler, Ratdolt, and  
Löslein, 1477, 1726, 1727,  
1728, 1729  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
20 November 1500, 2403  
— [Pt. 1]  
Scandiano, Peregrinus de Pas-  
qualibus, 10 January 1495,  
3585, 3586  
— [Pt. 2]  
Venice, Vindelinius de Spira,  
1472, 1526  
Reggio Emilia, Franciscus de  
Mazalibus, 22 October 1494,  
3540
- APULEIUS, PSEUDO-  
Herbarium  
Rome, Lignamine (second press),  
1481/82?, 1485, 1486
- APULEIUS MADAURENSIS, LUCIUS  
Asinus aureus  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 1 August 1500, 3249
- Opera  
Rome, Sweynheym and Pan-  
nartz, 28 February 1469,  
1283, 1284  
Vicenza, Henricus de Sancto  
Ursio, 9 August 1488, 3508,  
3509
- ARCULANUS, JOHANNES  
Expositio in primam fen quarti  
Canonis Avicennae  
Venice, Locatellus, 27 October  
1496, 2338
- ARDOINO, SANTE *see* Arduinis, San-  
tes de
- ARDUINIS, SANTE DE  
De venenis  
Venice, Rizus, 19 July 1492, 2186
- ARGELLATA, PETRUS DE  
Chirurgia  
Venice, Benedictus Genuensis, 9  
August 1480, 1853A  
Venice, Locatellus, 22 February  
1497/8, 2342
- ARIOSTIS, ALEXANDER DE  
De usuris  
Bologna, Balthasar de Hyrberia,  
8–15 April 1486, 3195
- ARISTEAS  
Tractatulus de lxxii interpretibus  
Erfurt, Eponymous printer,  
1483, 974
- ARISTOPHANES  
Comoediae novem [Greek]  
Venice, Manutius, 15 July 1498,  
2663, 2664, 2665



## ARISTOTELES

## De anima

Padua, Canozius, 22 November  
1472, 2789

Venice, Pentius, 23 October  
1500[?], 2702

## De animalibus

Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1476, 1688

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
18 November 1492, 1982,  
1983

Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
9 August 1498, 2264, 2265

## De historia animalium [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, 29 January  
1497, 2643, 2643A

Ethica ad Nicomachum; Politica;  
Oeconomica

Strassburg, Mentelin, before 10  
April 1469, 51

## Ethica ad Nicomachum [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, June 1498,  
2662

## — [Latin]

Bologna, Rugerius?, ca. 1475,  
3178

Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 1496–  
12 April 1497, 3671

## — [Spanish]

Zaragoza, Johann Hurus, ca.  
1489, 3963

## Logica nova

Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 7 March 1493, 440

## Logica vetus

Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 16 March 1494, 443

## Meteorologica

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
22 October 1491, 1980

## Opera [Latin]

Augsburg, Ambrosius Keller, 15  
September–8 November  
1479, 591

Venice, Torresanus and Bartho-  
lomaeus de Blavis, 1 Febru-  
ary–25 October 1483, 1880,  
1881

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
13 July 1496, 2025

Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
22 September 1497, 456

## Organon [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, 1 November  
1495, 2630, 2630A

## Parva naturalia

Padua, Hieronymus de Durantis,  
24 May 1493, 2830

## Physica [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, February  
1497, 2644, 2644A

## — [Latin]

Padua, Canozius, ca. 1472/75,  
2790

## Politica

Rome, Silber, 19 July 1492, 1459

## ARISTOTELES, PSEUDO-

## Chiromantia

Ulm, Reger, 21 July 1490, 925,  
926

De conservanda sanitate *see his*  
Secreta secretorum [Excerpt]: De  
conservanda sanitate

## De pomo [et spuria alia]

Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1472, 348

De regimine principum *see his*  
Secreta secretorum [Excerpt]: De  
conservanda sanitate

## Problemata

Mantua, Vurster and Bau-  
meister, 1473?, 3335

Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1489/90,  
1008

Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
ca. 1495, S-449A

Paris, Guy Marchant, 4 April  
1500/01, 3631

- Secreta secretorum  
   Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
   ca. 1475?, 353  
 — [Excerpt]  
   Leipzig, Landsberg, ca. 1490/95,  
   1024
- ARMANDUS DE BELLOVISU  
 De declaratione difficilium termi-  
   norum  
   Basel, Wenssler, 1 March 1491,  
   1136, 1137  
   — 1 April 1491, 1138
- ARMINENSIS *see* Prologus Arminen-  
   sis in mappam Terraesantae
- ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA *see*  
   Arnoldus de Villa Nova
- ARNOLDI, HENRICUS  
 De modo perveniendi ad veram et  
   perfectam Dei et proximi dilec-  
   tionem  
   Basel, Wenssler, not after 1  
   December 1472, 1108  
 Litania contra Turcos  
   Basel, Amerbach, ca. 1480, 1155
- ARNOLDUS, ABBAS VETERISMONTIS  
 Oratio contra monasteriorum com-  
   mendas ad Sixtum IV habita  
   Rome, Silber, ca. 1497/98, 1472
- ARNOLDUS DE MONNIKENDAM *see*  
   Arnoldus, abbas Veterismontis
- ARNOLDUS DE VILLA NOVA  
 Breviarium practicae medicinae  
   Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, ca.  
   1485, 3443  
   Venice, Otinus de Luna, 21  
   October 1497, 2711
- De arte cognoscendi venena  
   Mantua, Vurster and Bau-  
   meister, 1473, 3333, 3334  
   Milan, Valdarfer (second press),  
   1475, 3076  
   Rome, Guldinbeck, ca. 1475/76,  
   1369
- De vinis  
   Leipzig, Lotter, ca. 1500?, 1047  
 Herbarius *see* Herbarius
- ARS DICENDI  
   Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 16  
   April 1484, 375
- ARS MORIENDI  
   Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472,  
   514  
   Strassburg, Eggstein, ca. 1475,  
   99  
   Venice, Maler, Ratdolt, and Lös-  
   lein, 1478, 1733  
   Paris, Martineau and Caillaut?,  
   ca. 1485, 3610  
   Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1495/98,  
   1018  
 — [Italian]  
   Verona, Alvise, 28 April 1478,  
   3371
- ARS NOTARIATUS  
   Speyer, Conrad Hist, ca. 1500, S-  
   876A
- ARS NUMERANDI  
   Cologne, Zell, ca. 1482, 345
- ARTE DELL'ABBACO  
   Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 10  
   December 1478, 3298
- ARTICELLA  
   Venice, Liechtenstein, 29 March  
   1483, 2046

- Venice, Philippus Pincius, 26  
September 1491, 2446
- Venice, Locatellus, 20 December  
1492, 2295, 2296
- ARTICULI ABBREVIATI BULLAE  
INNOCENTII VIII  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1490, S-345A
- ARTICULI PARISIUS CONDEMNATI  
Padua, Cerdonis, ca. 1487, 2829
- ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, QUINTUS  
Commentarii in orationes Ciceronis  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, after 2 June 1477,  
1697
- ASSISES  
Liber assisarum  
London, Pynson, ca. 1502?,  
(4021a)
- ASTESANUS DE AST  
Canones poenitentiales  
Nuremberg, Wagner, ca. 1495,  
809
- Summa de casibus conscientiae  
Strassburg, Mentelin, not after  
1469, 54  
— Not after 1473, 61  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 18 March 1478,  
1704  
Cologne, Quentell (first press),  
31 August 1479, 421  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 11 May  
1482, 688
- ASTROLABIUM  
Astrolabii canones  
Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis,  
ca. 1497/98, 2361
- ATHANASIIUS  
Enarrationes in epistolas S. Pauli *see*  
Theophylactus
- ATHENAGORAS  
De resurrectione  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 18 August  
1498, 3625, 3626
- ATTAVANTI, PAULUS FLORENTINUS  
*see* Paulus Florentinus
- ATTESTATIO FIDEI ORTHODOXAE  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1477,  
771
- AUBUSSON, PIERRE D'  
De obsidione urbis Rhodiae  
Strassburg, Knoblochtzter (first  
press), after 13 September  
1480, 131
- AUCTORES OCTO  
Lyons, Mathias Huss, ca. 1490,  
3764
- AUCTORITATES ARISTOTELIS ET  
ALIORUM PHILOSOPHORUM  
Cologne, Guldenschaff, 1487,  
420  
Bologna, Rugerius, 15 April  
1488, 3181
- AUERBACH, JOHANNES, JURIST  
Processus iudiciarius  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
28 May 1475, 3916  
— ca. 1477/83, 3918  
Strassburg, Grüninger, ca.  
1488/89, 166  
Leipzig, Moritz Brandis, 1489,  
1036  
Lyons, Maillet, ca. 1500, 3810

- AUERBACH, JOHANNES, THEOLOGIAN  
Summa de sacramentis  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1469, 494
- AUGUSTINUS DE ANCONA  
Summa de potestate ecclesiastica  
Rome, In domo Francisci de  
Cinquinis, 20 December  
1479, 1379  
Lyons, Ungarus, not after 1480,  
3751
- AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT  
Confessiones  
Milan, Bonus, 21 July 1475, 3082  
De civitate Dei  
Strassburg, Mentelin, not after  
1468, 50  
Venice, Johannes and Vindelino  
de Spira, 1470, 1509, 1510,  
1511, 1512  
Rome, Han and Chardella, 4  
February 1474, 1310  
Venice, Jenson, 2 October 1475,  
1578, 1579  
Venice, Gabriele di Pietro, 1475,  
1623, 1624  
Naples, Moravus, 1477, 3272  
Basel, Amerbach, 13 February  
1489, 1166  
— 13 February 1490, 1171  
Venice, Locatellus, 18 February  
1489/90, 2277, 2278, 2279,  
2280  
— [French]  
Abbeville, Gérard and Du Pré, 24  
November 1486–12 April  
1486/7, 3863  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Miscomini, ca. 1477,  
1723  
De consensu evangelistarum  
Lauingen, Eponymous printer,  
12 April 1473, 878  
De doctrina Christiana  
Cologne, Unkel, ca. 1480, 409  
De moribus ecclesiae catholicae  
Cologne, Unkel, ca. 1480, 410  
De quantitate animae  
Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472,  
505  
De spiritu et littera  
Cologne, Printer of Dictys, ca.  
1470, 358  
De trinitate  
Basel, Amerbach, 1489, 1167  
— 1490, 1172  
De vita beata  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 321  
Epistolae  
Basel, Amerbach, 1493, 1179,  
1180, 1181  
Explanatio psalmodum  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 4  
August 1493, 2103  
Opus quaestionum  
Lyons, Trechsel, 25 April 1497,  
3801  
Opuscula plurima  
Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 23  
July 1484, 2059  
Venice, Dionysius Bertochus, 26  
March 1491, 2436, 2437  
Parma, Ugoletus, 31 March 1491,  
3364  
Strassburg, Flach, 11 August  
1491, 276, 277  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pas-  
qualibus, 10 November 1491,  
2163  
Quinquaginta  
Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1 February  
1475, 556  
Sermo de verbis evangelicis  
Cologne, Printer of Dictys, ca.  
1470, 359

- Sermones  
 Basel, Amerbach, 1494–95, 1187
- Sermones duo de resurrectione mortuorum  
 Cologne, Printer of Dictys, ca. 1470, 360
- Soliloquia (Books 1–2)  
 Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472, 506
- AUGUSTINUS, PSEUDO-  
 Canones iuxta regulam  
 Strassburg, Schott, 1490, 149
- De anima et spiritu  
 Lauingen, Printer of Augustinus, *De consensu evangelistarum*, 9 November 1472, 877
- De conflictu vitiorum et virtutum  
 Strassburg, Husner (first press), ca. 1474, 121
- De duodecim abusionum gradibus  
 Strassburg, Husner (first press), ca. 1475, 124
- Nuremberg, Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini, ca. 1483, 792
- De fuga mulierum  
 Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 320
- De salute siue aspiratione animae ad Deum *see his* Manuale
- De vanitatibus saeculi  
 Esslingen, Fyner, ca. 1475, 934, 935
- De virtute psalmodum  
 Paris, Levet, ca. 1496, 3643
- De vita Christiana  
 Cologne, Unkel, ca. 1480, 411
- Epistola ad Cyrillum de magnificentis Hieronymi  
 Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 322, 323
- Manuale  
 Venice, Florentius de Argentina, not after 1473, 1628
- Strassburg, Printer of Henricus Ariminensis, ca. 1476, 112
- Sermo de festo praesentationis Mariae  
 Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 324
- Sermones ad heremitas  
 Modena, Balthasar de Struciis, 25 April 1477, 3521
- Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 5 January 1486, 3408
- Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis, 26 May 1487, 2355
- Strassburg, Prüss, not after 1487, 194
- Venice, Vincentius Benalius, 26 January 1492/3, 2545
- Strassburg, Printer of the *Casus breves Decretalium*, ca. 1493/94, 297
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 4 November 1495, 2519
- Paris, Chappiel, 1500, 3736
- Soliloquia (Agnoscam te ... [Italian])  
 Florence, Morgiani, 10 November 1491, 2995
- Soliloquium (Verbum mihi est ad te)  
 Cologne, Printer of Dictys, ca. 1470, 361, 362
- Speculum peccatoris [Italian]  
 Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 1 June 1498, 2609
- AUGUSTINUS MORAVUS  
 Dialogus in defensionem poetices  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?, 24 March 1493, 2112
- AUGUSTIS, QUIRICUS DE  
 Lumen apothecariorum cum expositionibus  
 Venice, Otinus de Luna, 14 August 1497, 2710

AUGUSTONUS, JOHANNES BASILIUS  
Prognosticon, 1491 [Latin]

Pavia, Gabriel de Grassis, after 12  
November 1490, 3468

Prognosticon, 1493 [Latin]

Venice, Hamann, 1492, 2233

AURBACH *see* Auerbach

AURELIUS VICTOR, SEXTUS *see*

Victor, Sextus Aurelius, Pseudo-

AURIFABER, AEGIDIUS

Speculum exemplorum *see* Specu-  
lum exemplorum (Wrongly attrib-  
uted to Aurifaber; the work may  
be by Johannes Busch; cf. Sape  
van der Woude, *Johannes Busch*  
[Edam, 1947]: 154ff.)

AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS

Opera

Venice, Eponymous printer, 7  
December 1472, 1640

Venice, Tacuinus, 11 August  
1494, 2554, 2555

— 14 October 1496, 2566

Parma, Ugoletus, 10 July 1499,  
3368

Precatio matutina

Leipzig, Thanner, 1500, 1060

AVANTIUS, HIERONYMUS

Emendationes in Catullum et Pria-  
peia

Venice, Tacuinus, 1495, 2561

AVENZO HAR

Teisir, siue Rectificatio medicationis  
et regiminis

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 4  
January 1490/1, 1972, 1973

Venice, Locatellus, 31 May 1496,  
2326

AVERROES

Colliget

Ferrara, Laurentius de Rubeis, 5  
October 1482, 2778

In Meteorologica Aristotelis

Venice, Torresanus, 21 August  
1488, 1890

AVIANUS

Fabulae

Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
10 September 1494, 445

AVICENNA

Canon [Hebrew] (Lib. I–V)

Naples, Azriel ben Joseph Ash-  
kenazi, 9 November 1491  
[–92?], Heb-25, Heb-26

— [Latin] (Lib. I–V)

Strassburg, R-Printer, before  
1473, 71

Venice, Maufer et socii, 10 June  
1486, 1858

Venice, Locatellus, 24 March  
1490, 2281

Venice, Bevilaqua, 20 July–21  
November 1500, 2542, 2543

— (Lib I, III–IV, fen 1)

Lyons, Trechsel and Clein, 24  
December 1498, 3803

— (Lib. IV)

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 24  
January 1490/1, 1932

Cantica de medicina [Latin]

Venice, Andreas de Soziis, 25  
September 1484, 2171

De anima [Latin]

Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, ca.  
1490, 3449, 3450

De animalibus

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
ca. 1500, 2039

- Metaphysica  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 26  
March 1495, 2608
- AVIENUS, RUFIIUS FESTUS  
Opera  
Venice, Strata, 25 October 1488,  
1847, 1848, 1849
- AZO, PORTIUS  
Summa super Codice et Institutis  
Speyer, Drach, 1482, 846, 847
- BACO, JOHANNES  
Super tertium librum Sententiarum  
Paris, Martineau, 15 January  
1484/5, 3609
- BACON, ROGER  
De duabus sapientiis *see* Albertus  
Magnus, Pseudo-
- BADIUS, JODOCUS, ASCENSIVS  
Silvae morales  
Lyons, Trechsel, 14 November  
1492, 3789  
Stultiferae naves  
Paris, Kerver, 18 February 1500,  
3730
- BAGELLARDUS, PAULUS  
De infantium aegritudinibus et re-  
mediis  
Padua, Cerdonis, 10 November  
1487, 2827
- BAGNYON, JEAN  
Tractatus potestatum dominorum  
et libertatum subditorum civitatis  
Gebennensis  
Lyons, Balsarin, before 6 April  
1487, 3771
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS  
Epigrammata  
Paris, Guy Marchant, ca. 1495,  
3621
- BALBUS, JOHANNES  
Catholicon  
Mainz, Eponymous printer  
(Gutenberg?), 1460 [i.e., ca.  
1469?], 28  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
not after 1483, 218  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 18 Feb-  
ruary 1483, 693  
Venice, Hamann, 28 February  
1497/[8?], 2241, 2242
- BALDOVINUS SABAUDIENSIS  
Ars memoriae  
Paris, Caillaut, ca. 1482/84, 3611
- BALDUNG, HIERONYMUS  
Aphorismi compunctionis theolo-  
gicales  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 6 January  
1497, 177
- BAPTISTA MANTUANUS  
Adolescentia  
Mantua, Vincentius Bertochus,  
16 September 1498, 3343  
Commendatio Parthenices  
Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
between 21 June 1491 and 25  
January 1492, 3887  
De patientia  
Lyons, Fradin and Pivard, 25  
May 1498, 3836  
Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 17  
August 1499, 1264  
Venice, Pentius, 6 September  
1499, 2700  
De suorum temporum calamitatibus  
Bologna, Franciscus de Bene-  
dictis, 1 April 1489, 3198

- Venice, Pentius, 10 September 1499, 2701  
 Paris, Kerver, after 30 November 1499, 3727, 3728  
 In Robertum Severinatem panegyricum carmen  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 21 July 1489, 3201  
 Deventer, Jacobus de Breda (second press), not before 10 April 1497, 3899  
 Venice, Pentius, 6 August 1499, 2699
- Opera  
 Cologne, Zierikzee, 1500, 481, 482
- Parthenice prima siue Mariana  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 17 October 1488, 3196  
 Venice, Pentius, 16 July 1499, 2698  
 Paris, Kerver (and Wolf?), after 15 October 1499, 3726
- Parthenice secunda siue Catharinaria  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 9 February 1489, 3197  
 Venice, Pentius, 14 July 1499, 2696, 2697  
 Paris, Kerver (and Wolf?), after 5 August 1499, 3725
- BAPTISTA DE SALIS  
 Summa casuum conscientiae  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 14 April 1488, 712  
 Venice, Arrivabenus, 9 September 1495, 2135, 2136, 2137  
 Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis, 21 December 1499, 2363
- BARBARUS, HERMOLAUS  
 Castigationes Plinianae et Pomponii Melae  
 Venice, Eponymous printer, 1493/4, 2604A, 2604B
- BARBATIA, ANDREAS  
 Johannina  
 Bologna, Eponymous printer, not before 1475, 3184  
 Repetitio capituli: Testimonium de testibus  
 Venice, Gerardus de Lisa, ca. 1477/78, 1767  
 Repetitio rubricae: De fide instrumentorum  
 Bologna, Eponymous printer, 1 February 1474, 3175  
 Super titulis: De officio et potestate iudicis delegati  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and Manthen, 1474, 1676  
 Super titulo: De rebus ecclesiae alienandis vel non  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, 27 October 1497, 3452
- BARBERIIS, PHILIPPUS DE  
 Discordantiae sanctorum Hieronymi et Augustini  
 Rome, Lignamine (second press), after 1 December 1481, 1484  
 Rome, Georgius Teutonicus (Lauer? or Herolt?), ca. 1482, 1482
- BARIANUS, NICOLAUS  
 Causa Viteliana de praecedentia Heremitarum et Minorum decisa  
 Cremona, Carolus de Darleriis, 6 April 1500, 3390
- BARLAAM ET JOSAPHAT  
 Speyer, Printer of *Gesta Christi*, ca. 1472/73, 835  
 Strassburg, Eggestein, not after 1474, 93



BARNES, JULIANA *see* Berners, Juliana

BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS

De proprietatibus rerum

Lyons, Philippi and Reinhart, 29 July 1480, 3746, 3747

Nuremberg, Koberger, 30 May 1483, 697

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 14 February 1485, 222, 223

Lyons, Le Roy, 26 January 1485/6, 3738

Heidelberg, Knoblochtzter, 21 May 1488, 1067, 1068

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 11 August 1491, 247, 248, 249

Nuremberg, Koberger, 20 June 1492, 719

— [English]

Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde, ca. 1495, 3994

— [French]

Lyons, Siber, after 26 January 1486, 3755

— [Spanish]

Toulouse, Henricus Mayer, 18 September 1494, 3845, 3846

BARTHOLOMAEUS BRIXIENSIS

Casus decretorum

Basel, Kesler, 9 August 1489, 1215

Leipzig, Stöckel, ca. 1495/1500, 1048

BARTHOLOMAEUS DE CHAEMIS

Confessionale

Milan, Valdarfer (second press), 29 September 1474, 3075

Strassburg, Printer of Henricus Ariminensis, not before October 1474, 108, 109

Milan, Dominicus de Vespolate, 21 November 1478, 3087

BARTHOLOMAEUS COLONIENSIS

Canones

Zwolle, Peter van Os, after 31 October 1503, (3907a)

BARTHOLOMAEUS PISANUS

Quadragesimale de contemptu mundi

Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 1498, 3144

BARTHOLOMAEUS SIBYLLA *see* Sibylla, Bartholomaeus

BARTHOLOMAEUS DE TRAIECTO

De fraterna correctione *see* Rolewinck, Werner

BARTOLINIS, BALDUS DE

Commentaria in paragraphum Cato libri IV Digestorum

Pavia, Gerla, ca. 1498, 3465

De dotibus et dotatis mulieribus

Perugia, Vydenast, after 11 March 1482, 3290

Repetitio rubricae De verborum obligationibus et paragraphi Si quis ita

Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 25 October 1493, 3568, 3569

BARTOLINUS, PIUS ANTONIUS

Correctio locorum lxx iuris civilis

Bologna, Danesius Hectoris Faelli, not before September 1495, 3256, 3257

BARTOLUS DE SAXOFERRATO

Consilia, Quaestiones, et Tractatus

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 7 March 1485, 1963

- Processus iudiciarius *see* Processus  
 Quaestiones disputatae  
 Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
 1471, 1521
- Super authenticis  
 Milan, J. A. de Honate, after 7  
 March 1480, 3091  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
 26 March 1485, 1965  
 Venice, Torresanus, 24 July–1  
 September 1492, 1893
- Super prima parte Codicis  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 1476, 1689  
 Venice, Torresanus, 28 October  
 1490, 1892  
 — 25 August 1492, 1894
- Super secunda parte Codicis  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 1476, 1690  
 — 30 June 1480, 1716  
 Venice, Torresanus, 18 January  
 1488/9, 1891  
 Venice, Stagninus, 23 July 1492,  
 2078A
- Super tribus ultimis libris Codicis  
 Venice, Jenson, 1477, 1586  
 Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 4  
 April 1486, 1926
- Super prima parte Digesti novi  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 1476, 1691
- Super secunda parte Digesti novi  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 21 March 1478,  
 1705  
 Venice, Jenson, after 21 March  
 1478, 1589
- Super prima parte Digesti veteris  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 1475, 1680  
 — 6 November 1479, 1714
- Super secunda parte Digesti veteris  
 Perugia, Petrus Petri and  
 Johannes Nicolai, before 6  
 April 1474, 3286  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 26 February 1478/  
 9, 1710  
 Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 11  
 March 1486, 2165
- Super prima parte Infortiati  
 Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, 9  
 February 1471, 1517  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 2 May 1477, 1696  
 Venice, Jenson, 28 March 1478,  
 1590
- Super secunda parte Infortiati  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 2 January 1478/9,  
 1709
- Tractatus  
 Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
 1472, 1527
- BARTOLUS DE SAXOFERRATO,  
 PSEUDO-  
 Tractatus de iudiciis  
 Paris, Levet, ca. 1495, 3640
- BARZIZIUS, CHRISTOPHORUS (PHY-  
 SICIAN)  
 Introductorium ad opus practicum  
 medicinae  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, 20  
 August 1494, 3451
- BARZIZIUS, GASPARINUS  
 Epistolae  
 Strassburg, Prüss, 24 December  
 1486, 193
- BASILIIUS MAGNUS  
 De legendis antiquorum libris  
 Nuremberg, Müller, ca. 1474,  
 790  
 Salamanca, Printer of Antonius

- Nebrissensis, *Gramática castellana*, 1496, 3974
- BASINUS, BERNARDUS  
De magicis artibus et magorum maleficiis  
Paris, Martineau, 1483, 3608
- BAVERIIS, BAVERIUS DE  
Consilia medica  
Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 5 November 1489, 3202
- BAYSIO, GUIDO DE  
Rosarium decretorum  
Strassburg, Mentelin, ca. 1473, 62  
Venice, Herbort, 3 April 1481, 1863
- BECKET, THOMAS, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY *see* Thomas Becket
- BEDA  
Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum  
Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1475/78, 102
- BEDERSI, JEDAIAH BEN ABRAHAM *see* Jedaia Appenini
- BELLANTIUS, LUCIUS  
De astrologica veritate  
Florence, Gerardus de Harlem, 9 May 1498 [i.e., 1499?], 3027, 3028
- BEMBUS, PETRUS  
De Aetna dialogus  
Venice, Manutius, February 1495/6, 2634
- BENEDETTI, ALESSANDRO *see* Benedictus, Alexander
- BENEDICTINI BAMBERGENSES  
Abbreviatura recessuum capitularium patrum ordinis S. Benedicti *see* Trithemius, Johannes
- BENEDICTUS DE NURSIA  
De conservatione sanitatis  
Bologna, Dominicus de Lapis, 1477, 3185  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1485, 1402
- BENEDICTUS, ALEXANDER  
Collectiones medicinae  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, ca. 1493, 1989, 1990  
De observatione in pestilentia  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 29 July 1493, 1985  
Diaria de bello Carolino  
Venice, Manutius, after 27 August 1496, 2641, 2642
- BENEVOLENTIUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
De luce et visibili paradoxon  
Florence, Miscomini, 1482?, 2868
- BENIVIENI, DOMENICO  
Epistola responsiva alle calumnie contro Savonarola  
Florence, Morgiani, 1497, 3019  
Trattato in defensione e probazione della dottrina di Savonarola  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, 28 May 1496, 2985
- BENIVIENI, GIROLAMO  
Canzoni e sonetti con commento  
Florence, Tubini, Alopa, and Ghirlandi, 7 September 1500, 3031
- BERBERIUS, JOHANNES  
Viatorium utriusque iuris  
Strassburg, Prüss, 1493, S-207A, S-207B

## BERCHORIUS, PETRUS

## Liber Bibliae moralis

Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, 9

April 1474, 883

Strassburg, C. W., 7 October  
1474, 119

Deventer, Pafraet (first press),  
1477, 3876

## Repertorium morale

Nuremberg, Koberger, after 4  
February 1499, 762

## BERENGARIUS DE LANDORA

Lumen animae *see* Lumen animae

(There are three separate works  
that appear under this title, only  
the first of which may be by  
Berengarius de Landora [d.  
1330]. Cf. M. A. and R. H. Rouse,  
"The Texts called *Lumen anime*,"  
in *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum*  
41 [1971]: [5]–113)

## BERGAMO, JACOBUS PHILIPPUS DE

*see* Jacobus Philippus de Bergamo

## BERNARDINUS SENENSIS

## De contractibus et usuris

Strassburg, Printer of Henricus  
Ariminensis, not after 1474,  
110, S-110A

## Sermo de gloriosa Virgine Maria

Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 325

## Sermones de evangelio aeterno

Basel, Amerbach, ca. 1489, 1170

## BERNARDINUS SENENSIS, PSEUDO-

Speculum peccatorum de con-  
temptu mundi

Rome, Besicken, ca. 1494, 1502

## BERNARDUS CLARAVELLENSIS

## De consideratione

Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1475/77, 560  
Paris, Levet, ca. 1495, 3641

## Epistolae [et opera alia]

Strassburg, Eggestein, not after  
1474, 94, 95

Milan, Pachel, 15 December  
1495, 3150, 3151

Homiliae super evangelio Missus est  
angelus Gabriel

Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, between  
2 August 1487 and 26 Nov-  
ember 1489, 3935

Imitatio Christi *see* Imitatio Christi  
Opuscula

Brescia, Angelus and Jacobus  
Britannicus, 18 March 1495,  
3415

Venice, Bevilacqua, 17 October  
1495, 2518

Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
et de diversis

Speyer, Drach, after 31 August  
1481, not after 1482, 843

Milan, Pachel, 5 October 1495,  
3149

## — [Dutch]

Zwolle, Peter van Os, 27 May  
1495, 3906

## Sermones super Cantica canticorum

Brescia, Angelus Britannicus, 28  
January 1500, 3423

## BERNARDUS CLARAVELLENSIS,

## PSEUDO-

Epistola de gubernatione rei fam-  
iliaris

Rome, Guldinbeck, ca. 1475/76,  
1370, 1371

## Floretus

Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
not after 1491, 439

— ca. 1494, 446

## Meditationes de interiori homine

Basel, Amerbach, 1492, 1176

Paris, Mittelhus, 1493, 3658

Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, ca.  
1495, 3134

- Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde,  
 "9 March 1496" [i.e., ca.  
 1498/99], 3999
- Modus bene vivendi  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
 30 May 1492, 2099  
 Paris, Levet, ca. 1495, 3642  
 — [Italian]  
 Florence, Morgiani, 27 January  
 1495/6, 3009
- Psalterium Beatae Mariae Virginis  
*see* Bonaventura, Saint, Pseudo-  
 (and *see* Distelbrink 185)
- Speculum de honestate vitae  
 Rome, Planck, ca. 1485, 1403
- BERNARDUS DE GORDONIO**  
 De urinis et de pulsibus  
 Ferrara, Belfortis, 4 March 1487,  
 2768
- Practica, seu Lilium medicinae  
 Lyons, Lambillon and Saracenus,  
 2 May 1491, 3811  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
 16 January 1496/7, 2026,  
 2027
- BERNARDUS DE PARENTINIS**  
 De periculis contingentibus circa  
 sacramentum eucharistiae *see*  
 Thomas Aquinas, Pseudo-
- BERNARDUS PARMENSIS**  
 Casus longi super quinque libros  
 Decretalium  
 Basel, Wenssler, not after 1479,  
 S-1124A  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
 1484, 220  
 Bologna, Henricus de Harlem  
 and Johannes Walbeck, 29  
 November 1487, 3218  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
 23 August 1493, 253  
 — 29 October 1498, 263
- BERNARDUS SILVESTRIS** *see* Bernar-  
 dus Claravallensis, Pseudo-
- BERNERS, JULIANA**  
 Book of Hawking, Hunting, and  
 Heraldry *see* Book of Hawking,  
 Hunting, and Heraldry
- BEROALDUS, PHILIPPUS**  
 Annotationes centum  
 Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
 17 December 1496, 3436  
 Annotationes in commentarios  
 Servii Vergilianos  
 Florence, Miscomini, 19 Dec-  
 ember 1489, 2877, 2878
- De felicitate  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Bene-  
 dictis, 1 April 1495, 3211,  
 3212  
 Bologna, Caligula de Bazaleriis,  
 "1 April 1495" [i.e., ca.  
 1496?], 3221  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
 Faelli, 13 April 1499, 3242  
 Paris, Kerver, 28 March 1500,  
 3731
- De optimo statu et principe  
 Paris, Kerver, 10 April 1500,  
 3733
- Declamatio ebriosis, scortatoris, et  
 aleatoris  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
 Faelli, 1499, 3247, 3248
- Declamatio philosophi, medici,  
 oratoris de excellentia discep-  
 tantium  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
 Faelli, 13 December 1497,  
 3236  
 — "13 December 1497" [i.e., ca.  
 1500?], 3253  
 Paris, Kerver, 1 April 1500, 3732
- Heptalogos, siue Septem Sapientes  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris

- Faelli, 18 December 1498,  
3240, 3241
- Oratio prouerbiorum  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 17 December 1499,  
3245, 3246  
— 17 November 1500, 3251
- Orationes et carmina  
Bologna, Franciscus de Bene-  
dictis, 1491, 3205, 3206  
Lyons, Trechsel, 4 September  
1492, 3788  
Brescia, Angelus Britannicus,  
1497, 3418  
Paris, Tholoze, 12 October 1499,  
3719  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 1 November 1500,  
3250
- BERTACHINUS, JOHANNES  
Repertorium iuris utriusque  
Lyons, Siber, ca. 1485/90, 3754  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 23 May–26  
November 1494, 2133
- BERTHOLD VON WIESBADEN  
Sermones Parati de tempore et de  
sanctis *see* Sermones Parati de  
tempore et de sanctis
- BERTHOLDUS  
Horologium devotionis  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 11 May  
1489, 786  
Cologne, Landen, ca. 1498, 474
- BERTINI, ANTONIUS *see* Antonio da  
Siena
- BESSARION  
Adversus calumniatorem Platonis  
Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, before 13 September  
1469, 1286, 1287
- BETTINI, ANTONIO *see* Antonio da  
Siena
- BEWÄHRUNG, DASS DIE IUDEN  
IRREN *see* Seelen-Wurzgarten
- BIANCHI, NOE  
Viaggio da Venezia alla santa  
Gerusalemme *see* Niccolò da  
Poggibonsi
- BIBLIA [CZECH]  
Prague, Kamp, August 1488,  
1270  
Kuttenberg, Martin, 14 Novem-  
ber 1489, 1281
- BIBLIA [GERMAN]  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 17 Febru-  
ary 1483, 692
- BIBLIA [HEBREW]  
Mishle [Proverbs]  
Naples, Joseph ben Jacob  
Ashkenazi Gunzenhauser, be-  
tween 28 March and 26  
September 1487, Heb-19  
Nevi'im aharonim [Later Prophets]  
Soncino, Joshua Solomon ben  
Israel Nathan Soncino, 1485?,  
Heb-11, Heb-12  
Nevi'im rishonim [Former  
Prophets]  
Soncino, Joshua Solomon ben  
Israel Nathan Soncino, 15  
October 1485, Heb-9  
Leiria, Samuel d'Ortas and sons,  
finished between 27 January  
and 2 February 1494, Heb-35  
Tehelim [Psalms]  
Naples, Joseph ben Jacob Ash-  
kenazi Gunzenhauser, 28  
March 1487, Heb-18  
Torah Nevi'im u-Khetuvim [Five  
books of the law]

- Lisbon, Eliezer Toledano, between 8 July and 6 August 1491, Heb-34
- BIBLIA [ITALIAN]  
 Venice, Ragazzo, 15 October 1490, 2474  
 Venice, Johannes Rubeus, June 1494, 2223
- BIBLIA [LATIN]  
 Mainz, Gutenberg, ca. 1454/55 (not after 24 August 1456), 3, 4, 5  
 Mainz, Fust and Schoeffer, 14 August 1462, 6  
 Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1468/70, 83  
 Venice, Jenson, 1476, 1581  
 Venice, Renner and Nicolaus de Frankfordia, 1476, 1607  
 Basel, Richel, 8 September 1477, 1142  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 14 April 1478, 675  
 Venice, Wild for Nicolaus de Frankfordia, July 1478, 1771  
 Strassburg, Rusch, not after 1480, 139, 140, 141  
 Venice, Herbort, 31 October 1483, 1871  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 3 December 1487, 709  
 Venice, Arrivabenus, 28 February 1487/8, 2121  
 Venice, Locatellus, 8 August 1489, 2273  
 Strassburg, Prüss, 1489, 196  
 Lyons, Maillet, 9 June 1490, 3804  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 12 April 1493, 725  
 Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis, 18 April 1495, 2359  
 Basel, Froben, 27 October 1495, 1227
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 8 May 1498, 2531
- BIBLIA [LOW GERMAN]  
 Lübeck, Arndes, 19 November 1494, 953
- BIDPAI  
 Kalilah wa Dimnah *see* Johannes de Capua (Of Indian origin, this collection of fables worked its way westward by means of Persian, Arabic, and Hebrew translations, the latter of which was used for the Latin version made by Johannes de Capua, a converted Jew, between 1263 and 1278)
- BIEL, GABRIEL  
 Epitoma expositionis sacri canonis missae  
 Tübingen, Otmar, between 20 February and 29 November 1499, 1096, 1097  
 Sacri canonis missae expositio  
 Tübingen, Otmar, 29 November 1499, 1099  
 Sermo historialis passionis dominicae *see* Textoris, Guillermus, Pseudo-: Sermo de passione Christi (*and see* Martin Elze, "Zur Überlieferung des Sermo historialis passionis dominicae von Gabriel Biel," in *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte* 81 [1970]: 362-74)
- Sermones  
 Tübingen, Otmar, 18 November 1499-10 March 1500, 1098
- BIGUS, LUDOVICUS  
 Opuscula Christiana  
 Paris, Le Noir, 7 August 1498, 3702

## Tumultuaria carmina

Modena, Rocociolus, 7 June  
1492, 3525

## BINDO DE SENIS

Biblia aurea *see* Rampigollis, Antonius de, Pseudo- (This work is ascribed to Bindo de Senis in many MSS but has been attributed to Rampigollis ever since the first edition came off the monastic press of SS. Ulrich and Afra at Augsburg about 1473. For notes on the authorship, see Victor Scholderer, "A Further Note on Nicolaus Hanapus," in *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch* 1939: 153-54, and BMC 8: 155 [IA.40225])

## BIRGITTA, SAINT

## Revelationes

Lübeck, Ghotan, before 25  
November 1492, 948  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 21 September 1500, 763

## BIRGITTA, SAINT, PSEUDO-

## Orationes

Rome, Besicken, after 1500?,  
1508

— [German]

Basel, Amerbach, 1492, 1177

## Profezia

Rome, Unassigned, ca. 1500?,  
1508A

BIRNBAUM, HEINRICH VON DEM *see*

Piro, Henricus de

## BLANCHELLUS, MENGHUS

Super Logicam Pauli Veneti  
expositio et quaestiones

Venice, Strata and Catanellus, 1  
November 1480, 1839

## BLANCHINUS, JOHANNES

Tabulae caelestium motuum ear-  
umque canones  
Venice, Bevilacqua, 10 June 1495,  
2517

## BLONDUS, FLAVIUS

Historiarum ab inclinatione Roman-  
orum imperii decades  
Venice, Scotus, 16 July 1483,  
1784

## Italia illustrata

Rome, Lignamine (first press), 5  
[i.e., not before 10] December  
1474, 1324, 1325

## Roma instaurata

Verona, Boninus de Boninis, 20  
December 1481-7 February  
1482, 3375

## Roma triumphans

Brescia, Bartholomaeus Ver-  
cellensis, 1482, 3394

## BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI

## Ameto

Rome, Schurener, before 10 Au-  
gust 1478, 1357

## De casibus virorum illustrium

Strassburg, Husner (first press),  
ca. 1474/75, 122, 123

— [English]

London, Pynson, 27 January  
1494, 4009, 4010, 4011

— [French]

Paris, Du Pré, 26 February 1483/  
4, 3605

## De claris mulieribus

Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1473, 882

— [German]

Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
ca. 1474, 885

## De montibus, sylvis, fontibus

Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, 13



- January 1473, 1538, 1539,  
 1540  
 Decamerone  
   Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 8 May  
   1484, 1923  
 La Fiammetta  
   Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
   zoccho, 21 March 1472, 2792  
   Venice, Maximus de Butricis, 24  
   September 1491, 2478  
 Il Filocolo  
   Venice, Gabriele and Filippo di  
   Pietro, 20 November 1472,  
   1620  
   Milan, Dominicus de Vespolate,  
   14 June 1476, 3086  
   Venice, Antonius de Gusago, 22  
   November 1497, 2735  
 — [German]  
   Metz, Hochfeder, 1499, 1062  
 Genealogiae deorum  
   Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
   1472, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531  
   Venice, Locatellus, 23 February  
   1494/5, 2317  
 Ninfale Fiesolano  
   Venice, Eponymous printer,  
   before 1477?, 1741A  
 Teseide  
   Ferrara, Carnerius, 1475, 2776  
 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, PSEUDO-  
 Urbano  
   Bologna, Franciscus de Bene-  
   dictis, ca. 1490, 3203  
 BODIVIT, GUILLELMUS  
 Sermo habitus in die Trinitatis,  
 1485  
   Rome, Guldinbeck, after 29 May  
   1485, 1376  
 BOETHIUS  
 De consolatione philosophiae  
   Nuremberg, Koberger, 12  
   November 1476, 671, 672  
   Toulouse, Parix, 1481, 3842  
   Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
   1482, 373  
   Nuremberg, Koberger, 2 May  
   1483, 696  
   Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
   1484, 3926  
   Lyons, Le Roy, not after 24  
   December 1484[1485?], 3737  
   Nuremberg, Koberger, 23 June  
   1486, 705  
   Lyons, Le Roy, 1486, 3739  
   Venice, Locatellus, 24 December  
   1489, 2275, 2276  
   Lyons, Du Pré, not after 1489,  
   3777  
   Hagenau, Gran, 21 February  
   1491, 1074  
   Strassburg, Prüss, before 6  
   March 1491, 205  
   — 6 March 1491, 206, 207  
   Lyons, Du Pré, 3 March 1491/2,  
   3779  
   Cologne, Quantell (second press),  
   31 October 1493, 442  
   Lyons, Du Pré, 6–22 March  
   1493/4, 3780  
   Nuremberg, Koberger, 8 June  
   1495, 746  
   Cologne, Quantell (second press),  
   31 December 1497, 457  
   Venice, Locatellus, 14 June 1498,  
   2347, 2348  
   Lyons, Maréschal and Chaussard,  
   ca. 1498, 3820  
   Venice, Otinus de Luna, 19 July  
   1499, 2713, 2714  
   Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 15 July  
   1500, 3817  
   Cologne, Quantell (second press),  
   2 September 1500, 468  
   Lyons, Perrinus Lathomi, ca.  
   1500, 3823

- [Latin and Dutch]  
Ghent, Arend de Keysere, 3 May  
1485, 3947
- [German]  
Strassburg, Schott, 31 August  
1500, 310
- De institutione arithmetica  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 20 May 1488,  
616, 617
- Opera  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
26 March 1491, 1974, 1975  
— 10 February 1497/8–8 July  
1499, 2034, 2035
- BOETHIUS, PSEUDO-  
De disciplina scholarium  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 16 April 1489, 433  
— 1490, 436  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
1 February 1491, 246  
Strassburg, Husner (second  
press), 1495?, 302  
Deventer, Jacobus de Breda  
(second press), 15 May 1496,  
3897
- BOIFFEN ORDEN, DER  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca.  
1490, 385
- BOLOGNINUS, LUDOVICUS  
Syllogianthon  
Bologna, Rugerius, 10 January  
1486, 3180
- BONATUS, GUIDO  
Decem tractatus astronomiae  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 26 March  
1491, 631, 632
- BONAVENTURA, SAINT  
Breviloquium  
Strassburg, Printer of Henricus  
Ariminensis, ca. 1473/74, 107  
Augsburg, Sorg, not after 1476,  
562  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1477, 1701  
Commentarius in primum librum  
Sententiarum  
Brescia, Farfengus, 20 October  
1490, 3427  
Commentarius in secundum librum  
Sententiarum  
Treviso, Liechtenstein, 1477,  
3309  
De praeparatione ad missam  
Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
1499[?], 466  
Legenda maior S. Francisci [Italian]  
Milan, Zarotus, 6 February 1477,  
3058  
Opuscula  
Strassburg, Flach, 31 October  
1489, 271  
Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
17 December 1495, 3433  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
1495–18 December 1495, 258  
Opuscula [I]  
Cologne, Unkel, shortly after 28  
June 1484 [i.e., ca. 1485], 412  
Opuscula [II]  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca.  
1485, 379  
Quaestiones super IV libros Senten-  
tiarum Petri Lombardi cum textu  
eiusdem *see* Petrus Lombardus  
Soliloquium  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 29 July  
1499, 3629
- BONAVENTURA, SAINT, PSEUDO-  
Auctoritates utriusque Testamenti  
*see* Nicolaus de Hanapis: Virtu-  
tum vitiorumque exempla  
Biblia pauperum *see* Nicolaus de

- Hanapis: Virtutum vitiorumque exempla  
 De castitate et munditia sacerdotum  
 Leipzig, Kachelofen, 1498, 1019  
 De exterioris et interioris hominis compositione *see* David de Augusta (*and see* Distelbrink 85 and 100; and Glorieux, *Rép.* 305.cv)  
 De instructione novitiorum  
 Montserrat, Luschner, 16 June 1499, 3986  
 De modo confitendi et de puritate conscientiae *see* Thomas Aquinas, Pseudo- (*and see* Glorieux, *Rép.* 305.dn)  
 Diaeta salutis  
 Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 1474, 367  
 Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 1 February 1497/8, 2494, 2495  
 Meditationes vitae Christi  
 Augsburg, Schönsperger, ca. 1497/98, 606  
 — [English]  
 London, Pynson, 1494, 4012  
 — [Italian]  
 Venice, Hieronymus de Sanctis, 1487, 2368  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, ca. 1490, 2092  
 Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 21 February 1492/3, 2423  
 Florence, Miscomini, ca. 1493, 2893  
 Venice, Printer of Ovidius, *Metamorphoses*, 4 April 1500, 2751  
 Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1500?, 3021  
 Psalterium maius Beatae Mariae Virginis  
 Venice, Hamann, 15 March 1497, 2240  
 Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
 Zwolle, Vollenhoe, 1479, 3903  
 Speculum Beatae Mariae Virginis  
 Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, 2 August 1487, 3934  
 BONETUS DE LATIS  
 Anulus astronomicus  
 Rome, Freitag, ca. 1492/93, 1492, 1493  
 BONETUS, NICOLAUS  
 Metaphysica  
 Barcelona, Pere Miquel, 24 November 1493, 3953  
 BONIFACIUS VIII, POPE  
 Liber sextus Decretalium  
 Rome, Han and Chardella, 13 October 1472, 1307  
 Rome, Lauer and Pflugl, 24 October 1472, 1329  
 Mainz, Schoeffer, 5 April 1473, 11  
 Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1473, 92  
 Rome, Han, 24 December 1474, 1313  
 Basel, Wenssler, 8 July 1476, 1118  
 Basel, 10 December 1477, S-1118A  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and Manthen, "16 April" [i.e., probably not before 19 May] 1479, 1711  
 Venice, Jenson, 23–24 November 1479, 1595, 1596  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 12 March 1482, S-687A  
 Milan, J. A. de Honate, 23 July 1482, 3092  
 Venice, Torresanus et socii, 26 September 1482, 1878, 1879  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 27 January 1484/5, 2084

- Venice, Torresanus and Bartholomaeus de Blavis, 23 March 1485, 1885
- Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 22 May 1486, 2066
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 20 June 1486, S-704A
- Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 14 August 1489, 1910
- Strassburg, Grüninger, 14 February 1491, 168
- Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 4 November–10 December 1491, 1934
- Basel, Froben, 1 September 1494, 1226
- Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 20 December 1496, 1943
- 17 November 1497, 1947
- Venice, Torresanus, 3 September 1499, 1901
- Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 4–10 September 1500, 1955
- Basel, Froben and Amerbach, 1 December 1500, S-1229A
- BONIHOMINIS, ALFONSO**  
 Libellus Arabicus in malos medicos  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, after 1500?, (2042a)
- BONVICINUS DE RIPA**  
 Vita scholastica  
 Venice, Theodorus de Ragonibus, 7 August 1495, 2416
- BOOK OF HAWKING, HUNTING, AND HERALDRY**  
 Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde, 1496, 3997
- BOSSIUS, DONATUS**  
 Chronica  
 Milan, Zarotus, 1 March 1492, 3071, 3072
- BOSSUS, MATTHAEUS**  
 De instituendo sapientia animo  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 6 November 1495, 3213
- De veris ac salutaribus animi gaudiis  
 Florence, Bonaccorsi, 8 February 1491, 2975, 2976
- Epistolae familiares et secundae  
 Mantua, Vincentius Bertochus, 9 November 1498, 3344
- Recuperationes Faesulanæ  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 20 July 1493, 3208, 3209
- Sermo in Jesu Christi passionem  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 11 November 1495, 3214
- BOTHO, KONRAD**  
 Cronecken der Sassen  
 Mainz, Schoeffer, 6 March 1492, 25
- BOTT, JOHANNES**  
 Sermones Socci *see* Conradus de Brundelsheim
- BOTTONUS, BERNARDUS** *see* Bernardus Parmensis
- BOUHIC, HENRICUS**  
 Distinctiones super quinque libris Decretalium  
 Lyons, Siber, 1498, 3759
- BOUTILLIER, JEAN**  
 La somme rurale  
 Lyons, Maillet, 14 November 1494, 3807
- BRACCIOLINUS, POGGIUS** *see* Poggius Florentinus

## BRACK, WENCESLAUS

## Vocabularius rerum

- Basel, Kollicker, 27 October  
1483, 1201  
Strassburg, Grüninger, not after  
1484, 162  
Augsburg, Schönsperger, 23  
December 1495, 600

## BRADWARDINUS, THOMAS

## Geometria speculativa

- Paris, Guy Marchant, 20 May  
1495, 3620

## BRANT, SEBASTIAN

## De monstuoso partu

- Strassburg, Prüss, after 10 Sep-  
tember 1495, 210

De origine et conversatione bono-  
rum rerum

- Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1  
March 1495, 1255

Expositiones omnium titulorum  
legalium

- Basel, Furter, 1 October 1490,  
1242  
— 1 September 1500, 1252

Klagen, Antworten und Urteile *see*  
Klagspiegel (Brant edited this  
work in the 16th century but is  
not the author)

## Das Narrenschiff [Latin]

- Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1  
March 1497, 1258  
Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, after  
1 March 1497, 816  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 1 June  
1497, 180  
Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1  
August 1497, 1260  
— 1 March 1498, 1261, 1262  
Paris, Philippi, 8 March 1498,  
3677, 3678  
Lyons, Sacon, 28 June "1488"  
[i.e., 1498], 3837, 3838

## Turcorum terror et potentia

- Strassburg, Grüninger, after 1  
September 1498, 185

## Varia carmina

- Strassburg, Grüninger, 1 August  
1498, 184  
Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1  
May–after 1 September 1498,  
1263

## BRASCA, SANTO

Itinerario alla santissima città di  
Gerusalemme

- Milan, Pachel and Scinzenzeler,  
25 February 1481, 3100

BREIDENBACH, BERNHARD VON *see*  
Breydenbach

## BREITENBACH, JOHANNES DE

Repetitio [capitulorum V]: De statu  
monachorum et canonicorum  
regularium

- Leipzig, Böttiger, after 22 Nov-  
ember 1496, 1043

Super titulo: De successione ab  
intestato

- Leipzig, Böttiger, 1494, 1040

## BRENTIUS, ANDREAS

Caesaris oratio Vesontione ad mi-  
lites habita

- Rome, Planck, ca. 1481/87,  
1385

BREVIARIUM FRATRUM PRAE-  
DICATORUM

- Basel, Wolff von Pforzheim,  
1492, 1231

BREVIARIUM RATISPONENSE [PARS  
AESTIVALIS]

- Bamberg, Pfeyl, 10 October  
1495, 314

- BREYDENBACH, BERNHARD VON**  
*Peregrinatio in Terram Sanctam*  
 Mainz, Reuwich, 11 February  
 1486, 31, 32  
 Speyer, Drach, 29 July 1490,  
 859, 860  
 — [Dutch]  
 Mainz, Reuwich, 24 May 1488,  
 33  
 — [French]  
 Lyons, Topié and Heremberck,  
 28 November 1488, 3781  
 — [German]  
 Augsburg, Sorg, 22 April 1488,  
 579  
 Speyer, Drach, after 1502, (866a)
- BRICOT, THOMAS**  
*Cursus quaestionum super philo-  
 sophiam Aristotelis*  
 Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator,  
 ca. 1494, 1093, 1094  
*Cursus quaestionum super totam  
 logicam*  
 Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator,  
 ca. 1494, 1092  
*Textus abbreviatus in cursum totius  
 physices et metaphysicorum Aris-  
 totelis*  
 Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 3–13  
 November 1494, 3668
- BRITANNICUS, GREGORIUS**  
*Sermones funebres et nuptiales*  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 1 March 1500,  
 2583
- BRITANNICUS, JOHANNES**  
*In Persii satiras commentarii*  
 Brescia, Gabriel (di Pietro) Tar-  
 visinus, 14 November 1481,  
 3393
- BRITO, GUILLELMUS** *see* Guillelmus  
 Brito
- BROCARDICA IURIS**  
 Paris, Jehannot, ca. 1495, 3709  
 Paris, Le Noir, ca. 1497, 3701  
 Paris, Jehannot, ca. 1498, 3712
- BROMYARD, JOHANNES DE** *see* Jo-  
 hannes de Bromyard
- BRONNERDE, PHILIPPUS DE** *see* Jo-  
 hannes de Bromyard
- BRUDZEWO, ALBERTUS DE**  
*Commentum in theoricas plane-  
 tarum Georgii Purbachii*  
 Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 30  
 March 1495, 3131, 3132
- BRÜNN**  
*Ius municipale Moraviae*  
 Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, ca.  
 1498, 819
- BRUGMANNUS, JOHANNES**  
*Vita S. Lidwinae*  
 Schiedam, Eponymous printer  
 (Otgier Nachtegael?), 1498,  
 3911
- BRUNO, HENRICUS, DE PIRO** *see*  
 Piro, Henricus de
- BRUNSWIG, HIERONYMUS**  
*Chirurgia*  
 Strassburg, Grüninger, 4 July  
 1497, 181  
*Kleines Destillierbuch*  
 Strassburg, Grüninger, 8 May  
 1500, 189  
*Pestbuch*  
 Strassburg, Grüninger, 19 Au-  
 gust 1500, 191
- BRUNUS, FRANCISCUS**  
*De indicis et tortura*  
 Siena, Henricus de Harlem, June  
 1495, 3576

BRUNUS ARETINUS, LEONARDUS  
 De bello Italico adversus Gothos  
 gesto *see* Procopius Caesariensis  
 De primo bello Punico [Italian]  
 Venice, Printer of Basilius, *De  
 vita solitaria*, ca. 1471, 1599  
 De studiis et litteris  
 Padua, Cerdonis, 2 March 1483,  
 2820  
 De temporibus suis  
 Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqua-  
 libus and Dionysius Berto-  
 chus, 5 February 1485, 2144  
 Epistolarum familiarum libri VIII  
 Venice, Eponymous printer,  
 1472, 1643A  
 Venice, Damianus de Mediolano,  
 15 June 1495, 2602  
 Historiae Florentini populi [Italian]  
 Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 12  
 February 1476, 1650, 1651  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 5 June 1492, 2905, 2906

BRUNUS ARETINUS, LEONARDUS,  
 PSEUDO-  
 Aquila volante  
 Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqua-  
 libus, 6 June 1494, 2158

BRUTUS, JACOBUS  
 Corona aurea  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 15 January  
 1496/7, 2568, 2569

BRUTUS, PETRUS  
 Victoria contra Iudaeos  
 Vicenza, Bevilaqua, 3 October  
 1489, 3515

BULCHASIM BENABERAZERIN *see*  
 Abulkasim

BULGARINIS, BULGARINUS DE

Disputatio de testamentis una cum  
 Consilio  
 Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 4  
 April 1493, 3561

BULLAE ET CONSTITUTIONES  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1490, 1454A

BUONSIGNORI, GIOVANNI  
 Urbano *see* Boccaccio, Giovanni,  
 Pseudo-

BURCHARDUS DE MONTE SION  
 Rudimentum novitiorum *see* Rudi-  
 mentum novitiorum (*and see*  
 Theodor Schwarz, *Über den Ver-  
 fasser und die Quellen des Rudi-  
 mentum novitiorum* [Rostock,  
 1888]. Wrongly attributed to  
 Burchardus because his *Descrip-  
 tio Terrae Sanctae* is used in this  
 work)

BURCHARDUS URSPERGENSIS  
 Historia Friderici imperatoris  
 magni  
 Augsburg, Monastery of SS.  
 Ulrich and Afra, 1472, 550,  
 551

BURCHIELLO  
 Sonetti  
 Venice, Arnoldus, ca. 1472, 1629  
 Bologna, Rugerius, 3 October  
 1475, 3177  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 before September 1495, 2914

BURIDANUS, JOHANNES  
 Quaestiones et dubia in Aristotelis  
 Politica  
 Paris, Hopyl, ca. 1489, 3666  
 Sophismata  
 Paris, Denidel and La Barre, ca.  
 1496/1500, 3714

- Summula de dialectica *see* Dorp, Johannes: Commentum super textu Summularium Johannis Buridani
- BURLAEUS, GUALTHERUS  
De intensione et remissione formarum  
Venice, Locatellus, 28 November 1496, 2329  
De vita et moribus philosophorum  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen, 1472, 347  
Nuremberg, Koberger, ca. 1472, 669  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia, ca. 1477/83, 3919  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 30 June 1479, 777  
Cologne, Winters, between 17 March and 20 September 1479, 395  
Expositio in Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea  
Venice, Scotus, 10 May 1481, 1782  
Expositio in Aristotelis Physica  
Pavia, Christophorus de Canibus, 24 January 1488, 3461  
Venice, Locatellus, 2 December 1491, 2287, 2288  
Expositio in artem veterem Porphyrii et Aristotelis  
Venice, Otinus de Luna, 11 May 1497, 2706, 2707
- BURLEY, WALTER *see* Burlaeus, Gualtherus
- BURSFELD, THEODERIC *see* Theodericus Bursfeldensis
- BUSCH, JOHANNES  
Speculum exemplorum *see* Speculum exemplorum (May be by Busch; cf. Sape van der Woude, *Johannes Busch* [Edam, 1947]: 154ff.)
- BUSTIS, BERNARDINUS DE  
Mariale  
Strassburg, Flach, 15 August 1498, 287  
Rosarium sermonum  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 31 May–16 August 1498, 2141
- BUTRIO, ANTONIUS DE  
Speculum de confessione  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia, ca. 1477/83, 3920  
Super primo libro Decretalium  
Venice, Rizus, 21 November–7 December 1485, 2172
- CA DA MOSTO, ALVISE  
Portolano *see* Portolano per tutti i naviganti
- CABALLUS, FRANCISCUS  
De numero partium ac librorum physicae doctrinae Aristotelis  
Venice, Matteo Capcasa, ca. 1490?, 2420
- CACCIALUPIS, JOHANNES BAPTISTA DE  
De debitoribus suspectis et fugitivis  
Siena, Henricus de Colonia, 9 May 1486, 3557  
Repetitio legis Diem functo  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 1493, 3570  
Repetitio legis Frater a fratre (Dig. 12,6.38)  
Bologna, Walbeck, 23 August 1493, 3255  
Repetitio legis Si qua illustris (Cod. 6,57.5)



- Bologna, Walbeck, 5 February  
1493, 3254
- Repetitio legum Imperium, Iubere  
cavere, More maiorum, Et quia  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 11  
May 1493, 3562
- Tractatus de ludo  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 10  
October 1494, 3573
- CAESAR, CAIUS JULIUS  
Commentarii  
Venice, Jenson, 1471, 1558  
Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 8  
April 1478, 3046  
Treviso, Manzulus, 30 June 1480,  
3306  
Venice, Scotus, 21 August 1482,  
1783  
Venice, Theodorus de Raga-  
zonibus, 13 July 1490, 2412,  
2413  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 25  
October 1494, 2451, 2452  
— 13 April 1499, 2468, 2469  
— [Spanish]  
Toledo, Hagenbach, 14 July  
1498, 3985
- Commentarii de bello Gallico  
[French]  
Paris, Vêrard, ca. 1500?, 3636
- Oratio Vesontione ad milites habita  
*see* Brentius, Andreas
- CAESARIUS ARELATENSIS  
De indigna familiaritate extra-  
nearum mulierum et de martyrio  
*see* Augustinus, Pseudo-: De fuga  
mulierum (*and cf. Corpus Christi-  
anorum. Series Latina* 103  
[Turnholti, 1953]: 180–84)
- CAESARIUS DE HEISTERBACH  
Dialogus miraculorum  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1473, 343
- CAIADUS, HENRICUS  
Eclogae  
Bologna, Justinianus de Ruberia,  
23 July 1496, 3259
- CAIETA, STEPHANUS DE *see* Ste-  
phanus de Caieta
- CAIETANUS DE THIENIS *see* Thienis,  
Gaietanus de
- CALANDRI, FILIPPO  
Aritmetica  
Florence, Morgiani, 1 January  
1491/2, 2996
- CALDERINUS, DOMITIUS  
Commentarii in Martialem  
Rome, Gensberg, 22 March 1474,  
1345  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, after 22 March  
1474, 1668  
Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 13  
September 1474, 1644
- CALDERINUS, JOHANNES  
Concordantia, siue Ambidexterium  
Speyer, Drach, 1481, 845  
Repertorium utriusque iuris  
Basel, Wenssler, 12 December  
1474, 1109
- CALENDARIUM, 1486–1504 [LATIN]  
Venice, Zeninger, 26 July 1486,  
2192A
- CALENDRIER DES BERGERS  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 18 April  
1493, 3617
- CALLIMACHUS  
Hymni [Greek]  
Florence, Laurentius (Francisci)  
de Alopa, ca. 1496, 2967

- CAMBANIS, VITALIS DE  
Tractatus clausularum  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 26  
April 1498, 2465
- CAMERS, JOHANN  
De modo studendi in utroque iure  
epistola  
Rome, Silber, 26 May 1491, 1457
- CAMPANUS, JOHANNES ANTONIUS  
Opera  
Rome, Silber, 31 October 1495,  
1467, 1468, 1469  
Oratio funebris pro Baptista Sfortia  
Cagli, Robertus de Fano and  
Bernardinus de Bergamo, 1  
March 1476, 3530  
Oratio in conventu Ratisponensi  
anno 1471 habita  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1487, 1406  
— ca. 1488/90, 1410
- CAMPEGIUS, JOHANNES  
De dote  
Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 20  
June 1491, 2169
- CAMPORA, JACOPO  
Dell'immortalità dell'anima  
Vicenza, Longo, 31 March 1477,  
3498
- CANDIDUS DECEMBRIUS, PETRUS *see*  
Decembrius
- CANIS, JOHANNES JACOBUS  
De modo studendi in utroque iure  
Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
zoccho, 1 October 1476, 2802  
Brünn, Stahel, 1488, 1280
- CANTALICIUS, JOHANNES BAPTISTA  
Epigrammata  
Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 20  
January 1493/4, 2427, 2428
- CANTER, JOHANNES *see* Kanter,  
Johannes
- CANUTUS, BENEDICTUS *see* Knuts-  
son, Bengt
- CAOURSIN, GUILLELMUS  
Ad Innocentium papam VIII oratio  
Rome, Planck, after 28 January  
1485, 1397  
Fondement de l'ordre de la  
chevalerie des Hospitaliers de  
Saint Jehan Baptiste de Iheru-  
salem *see* Stabilimenta Rho-  
diorum militum [French]  
Historiae (1480–89)  
Ulm, Reger, 24 October 1496,  
927  
Obsidionis Rhodiae urbis descriptio  
Venice, Raddolt, after 19 August  
1480, 1799  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1482, 1435
- CAPELLA, MARTIANUS *see* Martianus  
Capella
- CAPELLUTUS, ROLANDUS  
De curatione pestiferorum aposte-  
matum  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1481/87,  
1386
- CAPRANICA, DOMINICUS  
Ars moriendi *see* Ars moriendi
- CAPRANICA, NICOLAUS  
Oratio in funere Bessarionis cardi-  
nalis habita  
Rome, In domo Antonii et Ra-  
phaelis de Vulterris, after 10  
December 1472, 1341
- CAPREOLUS, JOHANNES  
Quaestiones in quattuor libros  
Sententiarum  
Venice, Scotus, 1483–84, 1789

## CAPTIVI

De captivis Christianis  
Augsburg, Froschauer, 1498, 651

## CARA, PETRUS

Oratio ad Alexandrum VI nomine  
Caroli II ducis Sabaudiae habita  
Rome, Planck, after 21 May  
1493, 1430

## CARACCIOLUS, ROBERTUS

Collecta magistralia *see* Collecta  
magistralia

## Opera varia

Venice, Renner, 1479, 1616,  
1617

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
15 March 1490, 1969

## Sermones de adventu Domini

Strassburg, Schott, not after  
1487, 147, S-147A

## Sermones de laudibus sanctorum

Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 1  
October 1490, 2091

Sermones de timore divinatorum  
iudiciorum

Cologne, Petrus in Altis, de Olpe,  
1478, 413, 414

Sermones quadragesimales de  
peccatis

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
11 May 1490, 1970

Sermones quadragesimales de  
poenitentia

Venice, Bartholomaeus Cremo-  
nensis, 1472, 1635A

Venice, Renner, 1472, 1602

Cologne, Zell, 17 January 1473,  
340

Basel, Ruppel, not after 1479,  
1106

## CARCANO, MICHAEL DE

Sermonarium de commendatione

virtutum et reprobatione viti-  
orum

Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 11  
July 1495, 3133

Sermonarium de decem praeceptis  
per quadragesimam

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
between 18 January and 1  
March 1492/3, 1984

Sermonarium de peccatis per  
adventum et per duas quadra-  
gesimas

Venice, Renner and Nicolaus de  
Frankfordia, 1476, 1608

Sermonarium de poenitentia per  
adventum et quadragesimam

Venice, Arrivabenus, 28 Sept-  
ember 1496, 2140

CAROLUS IV, EMPEROR *see* Karl IV,  
Emperor

## CARPANIS, DOMENICUS DE

De nutrienda memoria

Naples, Eponymous printer, after  
16 December 1476, 3277A

CARPENTARIUS, ALEXANDER *see*  
Alexander Carpentarius

CARRARA, JOHANNES MICHAEL  
ALBERTUS *see* Alberti, Johannes  
Michael

CARTAGENA, ALFONSO DE *see* Alonso  
de Cartagena

## CARVAJAL, BERNARDINUS

Oratio de eligendo summo pontifice  
Rome, Planck, after 6 August  
1492, 1426

Oratio in die Circumcisionis anno  
1484 habita

Rome, Planck, ca. 1488/90,  
1411

- CASSIANUS, JOHANNES  
 De institutis coenobiorum  
   Basel, Amerbach, after 24 September 1485, 1160  
   Venice, Eponymous printer, 1491, 2486A  
   Basel, Amerbach, 1497, 1193  
 Die vierundzwanzig goldnen Harfen *see* Nider, Johannes
- CASSIODORUS, MAGNUS AURELIUS  
 Expositio in Psalterium  
   Basel, Amerbach, 1491, 1173  
 Historia ecclesiastica tripartita  
   Augsburg, Schüssler, ca. 5 February 1472, 533  
   Strassburg, Prüss, after 1500?, 216
- CASTELHO, JOHANNES LAPUS DE *see* Lopus de Castellione
- CASTELLIONE, LAPUS DE *see* Lopus de Castellione
- CASTELLO, AMADEUS JUSTINUS DE  
 De syndicatu officialium  
   Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 10 August 1493, 3566
- CATALDUS, SAINT  
 Prophetia [Latin and Italian]  
   Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, ca. 1497, 2939
- CATHARINA SENENSIS, SAINT  
 Epistole ed orazioni  
   Venice, Manutius, 15 [i.e., 19?] September 1500, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690  
 Libro della divina dottrina  
   Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 17 May 1494, 2429  
 — [Latin]
- Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis, 15 April 1496, 3435
- CATO, DIONYSIUS, PSEUDO-  
 Documenta moralia Catonis  
   Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, 1476, 889, 890
- CATO, PSEUDO-  
 Disticha Catonis  
   Augsburg, Sorg, 2 November 1475, 557  
   Basel, Amerbach, 14 June 1486, 1161  
   Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1497, 603  
   Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 28 January 1497/8, 3816  
 — [English]  
   Westminster, Caxton, after 23 December 1483, 3990  
 — [Latin and German]  
   Leipzig, Lotter, 1499, 1045  
   Vienna, Winterburger, ca. 1499, 1274
- CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS  
 Carmina  
   Vicenza, Johannes de Reno and Bertochus, 1481, 3500, 3501  
   Venice, Tacuinus, 28 April 1496, S-2563A
- CAVALCA, DOMENICO  
 Frutti della lingua  
   Florence, Morgiani, 4 September 1493, 2999  
 Pungi lingua  
   Florence, Laurentii, ca. 1476/77, 2844  
   Florence, Morgiani, 8 October 1490, 2992  
 Specchio di croce  
   Venice, Guerinus, not after 1476, 1746

- Milan, Pachel and Scinzenzeler,  
22 August 1487, 3103
- CAVICEUS, JACOBUS  
De raptu filiae dialogus  
Rome, Besicken, ca. 1494, 1502A
- CAVRETTO, PIETRO *see* Haedus,  
Petrus
- CEBES, PSEUDO-  
Tabula [Greek]  
Florence, Laurentius (Francisci)  
de Alopa, ca. 1496, 2968
- CECCHI, DOMENICO  
Riforma santa per conservazione di  
Firenze  
Florence, Francesco di Dino, 24  
February 1496/7, 2862
- CECCO D'ASCOLI  
L'acerba  
Venice, Rizus, 19 December  
1487, 2175
- CELSUS, AULUS CORNELIUS  
De medicina  
Florence, Laurentii, 1478, 2846,  
2847, 2848  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 8 July  
1493, 2220, S-2220A  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 6 May  
1497, 2458, 2459, 2460
- CELTES, CONRADUS  
Oeconomia  
Vienna, Winterburger, ca. 1500,  
1277  
Panegyris ad duces Bavariae  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, after 31  
August 1492, 636  
Septenaria sodalitas litteraria  
Germaniae  
Vienna, Winterburger, 1500,  
1278
- CENSORINUS  
De die natali  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 12 May 1497, 3234,  
3235
- CEPIO, CORIOLANUS  
Petri Mocenici imperatoris gesta  
Venice, Maler, Ratdolt, and  
Löslein, 1477, 1730
- CEPOLLA, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
Cautelae  
Lyons, Mathias Huss, 4 February  
1493/4, 3765  
De servitutibus urbanorum et rusti-  
corum praediorum  
Perugia, Petrus Petri and Johan-  
nes Nicolai, ca. 1475, 3287  
Pavia, Franciscus Girardengus  
and Birreta, 1 April 1492,  
3457  
De simulatione contractuum  
Milan, J. A. de Honate, 20 April  
1492, 3096  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 18  
May 1493, 3563  
Pavia, Gerla, 15 February 1498,  
3464
- CERCHIUS, RAPHAEL DE  
Il Birracino  
Florence, Morgiani, 20 April  
1497, 3017
- CERMISONUS, ANTONIUS  
Consiglio per preservar della peste  
Naples, Hohenstein, ca. 1476,  
3277  
Consilia medica  
Venice, Locatellus, ca. 1495/97,  
2322  
Ricette contro la pestilenza  
Milan, Valdarfer (third press), ca.  
1483/84, 3080

- CERUTUS, BLANCUS  
 Declamationes  
   Padua, Cerdonis, 29 May 1482,  
   2817
- CESSOLIS, JACOBUS DE  
 De ludo scachorum  
   Toulouse, Henricus Mayer, ca.  
   1494, 3847  
 — [Italian]  
   Florence, Miscomini, 1 March  
   1493/4, 2894
- CHAIMIS, BARTHOLOMAEUS DE *see*  
 Bartholomaeus de Chaimis
- CHALCONDYLAS, DEMETRIUS *see*  
 Demetrius Chalcondylas
- CHAMPERIUS, SYMPHORIANUS  
 In magicarum artium destruc-  
 tionem dialogus  
   Lyons, Balsarin, 28 August 1498,  
   3775  
 Janua logicae et physicae  
   Lyons, Balsarin, 5 October 1498,  
   3776  
 Practica in medicina  
   Lyons, Jean Marion, ca. 1510/15,  
   (3839a)
- CHARLES VII, KING OF FRANCE  
 Pragmatica sanctio, Bourges, 7 July  
 1438  
   Toulouse, Turner and Parix, ca.  
   1477?, 3840  
   Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 7 April  
   1497, 3814
- CHARTIER, ALAIN  
 La belle dame sans merci  
   Rouen, Auzould, ca. 1504/05,  
   (3860a)  
 Oeuvres  
   Paris, Le Caron, ca. 1494, 3674
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY  
 The Canterbury Tales  
   Westminster, Caxton, ca. 1476/  
   77, 3989
- CHERUBINO DA SIENA  
 Regola della vita spirituale  
   Florence, Jacopo di Carlo, ca.  
   1490, 2988
- CHEVRERIUS, PHILLIPUS  
 Oratio ad Innocentium VIII  
   Rome, Planck, after 4 February  
   1485, 1398
- CHIARINI, GIORGIO  
 Libro che tratta di mercanzie et  
 usanze dei paesi  
   Florence, Francesco di Dino, 10  
   December 1481, 2859
- CHIEREGATUS, LEONELLUS  
 Propositio coram Carolo VIII facta  
   Rome, Planck, after 20 January  
   1488, 1407  
 Sermo in publicatione confoed-  
 erationis inter Alexandrum VI et  
 Romanorum reges habitus  
   Leipzig, Landsberg, after 12  
   April 1495, 1030  
   Rome, Besicken, after 12 April  
   1495, 1503
- CHIROMANTIA  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
 October 1493, 2105
- CHRISTIANI  
 De captivis Christianis *see* Captivi  
 Triumpho Christianorum in Turcos  
*see* Turci
- CHRONICLES (BRABANT)  
 Catalogus et cronica principum et  
 comitum Flandriae [Dutch]

- Antwerp, Rolant van den Dorpe,  
28 February 1497, 3945
- CHRONICLES (COLOGNE)  
Die Cronica van der hilliger stat van  
Coellen  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Younger,  
23 August 1499, 472, 473
- CHRONICLES (LOUIS XI)  
Chroniques de Louis XI  
Lyons, Topié and Heremberck,  
ca. 1488/90, 3782
- CHRONICLES (SAXONY)  
Cronecken der Sassen *see* Botho,  
Konrad
- CHRONICLES (SLAVICA)  
Chronica Slavica  
Lübeck, Matthaeus Brandis, after  
1485, 949
- CIBALDONE  
Cibaldone ovvero Libro terzo di  
Almansore  
Vicenza, Achates, ca. 1480, 3485
- CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS  
De fato; Topica; Timaeus  
Venice, Strata, 11 July 1485,  
1845, 1846
- De finibus bonorum et malorum  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, not  
after 9 November 1471, 1518,  
1519, 1520  
Venice, Filippo di Pietro, 6  
November 1480, 1665  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 1496, 2520  
Bologna, Caligula de Bazaleriis,  
20 June 1499, 3225
- De inventione  
Venice, Jenson, 1470, 1550  
Venice, Filippo di Pietro, 1475,  
1660
- Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 24  
January 1481/2, 1915  
Venice, J. de Gregoriis and  
Jacobus Britannicus, 17 July  
1483, 1962
- De natura deorum  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
1471, 1522
- ; De finibus bonorum et malo-  
rum; De legibus  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 10 December 1494,  
3231, 3232
- De officiis  
“Venice, Nicolaus Jenson et socii”  
[i.e., Turin, Johannes Fabri,  
Lingonensis], 6 May 1481[?],  
3517  
Turin, Johannes Fabri, Lingo-  
nensis, 16 July 1481, 3518  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 12  
October 1481, 1913  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
1483?, 3923  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 13  
March 1484, 1921, 1922  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
ca. 1488, 2089  
Venice, Locatellus, 27 May 1494,  
2310
- De oratore [and other tracts]  
Venice, Torresanus, 5 March  
1485, 1884A
- Epistolae ad Brutum, ad Quintum  
fratrem, ad Atticum  
Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, before 30 August 1470,  
1288  
Venice, Jenson, 1470, 1548  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 12  
June 1499, 2470
- Epistolae ad familiares  
Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 1476,  
1735

- Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 19  
March 1477, 3043
- Venice, Printer of the 1480  
Martial, 1 July 1480, 1853A
- Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 24  
May 1482, 1917
- Venice, Torresanus and Bartho-  
lomaeus de Blavis, 31 January  
1483/4, 1884
- Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 12 March  
1496, 3813
- Orationes
- Venice, Adam de Ambergau,  
1472, 1601
- Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 13 April 1499, 3243
- Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
13 April–14 May 1499, 2266
- Orationes Philippicae
- Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1474, 1677
- Vicenza, Henricus de Sancto  
Ursio, 9 June 1488, 3507
- Rhetorica vetus *see his* De inventione
- Scripta philosophica
- Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, 27 April–20 September  
1471, 1294
- Reggio Emilia, Bazalerius de  
Bazaleriis, 1498–10 April  
1499, 3551
- Tusculanae disputationes
- Venice, J. de Gregoriis et socii, 9  
August 1482, 1961
- Venice, Strata, 5 December 1491,  
1853
- Venice, Tacuinus, 3 February  
1494/5, 2557
- CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, PSEUDO-  
De proprietatibus terminorum  
Augsburg, Sorg, 1488, 580
- Rhetorica ad C. Herennium  
Venice, Jenson, 1470, 1549
- Venice, Printer of Augustinus  
Datus, *Elegantiolae*, ca. 1475,  
1667A
- Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 1476,  
1736
- Lyons, Suigus and Nicolaus de  
Benedictis, 13 May 1497,  
3828
- CLAUDIUS, CLAUDIUS
- Opera
- Vicenza, Jacobus de Dusa, 27  
May 1482, 3512
- Venice, Tacuinus, 6 June 1495,  
2559
- Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
23 May 1500, 2400, 2401
- CLEMENS V, POPE
- Constitutiones
- Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1470,  
84
- 21 November 1471, 86
- Rome, Han, 31 May 1476, 1316
- Mainz, Schoeffler, 10 September  
1476, 17
- Basel, Wenssler, “2 May 1476”  
[i.e., ca. 1477], 1120
- Rome, Bulle, ca. 1478, 1380
- Speyer, Drach, 21 September  
1481, 844
- Venice, Torresanus et socii, 3  
August 1482, 1876, 1877
- Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 15  
November 1484, 2083
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 15 March  
1486, 704
- Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 13  
June 1486, 2067
- Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 1 June  
1489, 1909
- Strassburg, Grüninger, 19 March  
1491, 169
- Venice, Torresanus, 12 January  
1500, 1902



## CLEOMEDES

De contemplatione orbium excel-  
sorum

Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
3 April 1497, 3437

## CLEONIDES

Harmonicum introductorium

Venice, Bevilacqua, 3 August  
1497, 2529

## COLLECTA MAGISTRALIA

Nuremberg, Creussner, 1479,  
778

## COLLENUCIUS, PANDULPHUS

Pliniana defensio adversus Nicolai  
Leonicieni accusationem

Ferrara, Belfortis, 1493, 2774,  
2775

COLONNA, EGIDIO *see* Columna,  
Aegidius

## COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHORUS

Epistola de insulis nuper inventis

Paris, Guy Marchant, after 29  
April 1493, 3618

COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS  
MODERATUS

De re rustica liber X

Venice, Unassigned, ca. 1481/82,  
2758

De re rustica liber XI

Padua, D. S. (Dominicus Sili-  
prandus), ca. 1475, 2811

In De re rustica lib. X commentum  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1490, 1419

## COLUMNA, AEGIDIUS

De corpore Christi theoremata L

Bologna, Balthasar de Hyrberia,  
15 September 1481, S-3194A

De materia caeli et De intellectu  
possibili

Padua, Hieronymus de Durantis,  
25 September 1493, 2831

De regimine principum

Augsburg, Zainer, 27 June 1473,  
515

Rome, Planck, 9 May 1482,  
1392

— [Spanish]

Seville, Ungut and Polonus, 20  
October 1494, 3968

In Aristotelis Analytica posteriora  
commentum

Venice, Locatellus, 10 May 1488,  
2271

— 29 December 1495, 2321

Venice, Simon de Luere, 18 May  
1500, 2731

In Aristotelis De generatione et  
corruptione commentum

Venice, Stagninus, 20 December  
1493, 2079

Venice, Otinus de Luna, 12  
March 1500, 2715

In Aristotelis De sophisticis elenchis  
commentum

Venice, Locatellus, 6 February  
1496/7, 2330

## COLUMNA, AEGIDIUS, PSEUDO-

In Aristotelis Analytica priora com-  
mentum

Venice, Simon de Luere, 27  
September 1499, 2728

## COLUMNA, FRANCISCUS

Hypnerotomachia Poliphili *see*  
Eliseo da Treviso

## COLUMNA, GUIDO DE

Historia destructionis Troiae

Geneva, Croquet, ca. 1480, 3849  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
ca. 25 May 1489, 238

— [Dutch] *see* Historia destructionis  
Troiae [Dutch] (not the same

- work as that composed by this author)  
 — [German]  
 Augsburg, Ambrosius Keller, ca. 1479, 592  
 — [Low German]  
 Lübeck, Lucas Brandis, ca. 1478, 944
- COMMUNIO  
 De communione et conversatione Iudaeorum et Christianorum  
 Basel, Flach, not after 1474, 1147
- COMPAGNIA DEL ROSARIO  
 Statuti  
 Florence, Bonaccorsi, after 4 May 1485, 2969
- COMPENDIUM IURIS CANONICI  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 9 February 1499, 267
- COMPLAINTE DE L'AME DAMNÉE  
 Paris, Lotrian, ca. 1520?, (3615a)
- CONCILIUM BASILIENSE  
 Decreta  
 Basel, Wolff von Pforzheim, after 1 March 1499, 1235, 1236
- CONCILIUM CONSTANTIENSE  
 Acta et decreta  
 Hagenau, Gran, 11 April 1500, 1084
- CONCOREGIO, JOHANNES DE  
 De aegritudinibus particularibus.  
 Summula de curis febrium  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, 1485, 3442
- CONFESSIOUALE  
 Interrogationes et doctrinae  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1495, 1470
- Venice, Manfredus de Bonellis, ca. 1495, 2483
- CONFESSIOUALE [SPANISH]  
 Tratado breve de confesión  
 Burgos, Juan de Burgos, ca. 1499, 3983
- CONIURATIO DAEMONUM  
 Rome, Planck, ca. 1492, 1428  
 Rome, Freitag, ca. 1492/93, 1494  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1500, 1477  
 — ca. 1500, 1478  
 Rome, Besicken, ca. 1500, 1506  
 — ca. 1500, 1507
- CONIURATIO MALIGNORUM SPIRITUUM *see* Coniuratio daemonum
- CONRAD VON MEGENBERG *see* Konrad von Megenberg
- CONRADUS  
 De disciplina scholarium *see* Boethius, Pseudo- (*and see* Paul Lehmann, *Pseudo-Antike Literatur des Mittelalters* [Berlin, 1927]: 27–28)
- CONRADUS DE BRUNDELSHEIM  
 Sermones de sanctis  
 Reutlingen, Greyff, not after 1478, 962, 963  
 Sermones de tempore  
 Deventer, Pafract (first press), 1480, 3878  
 Strassburg, Grüninger, 12 February 1484, 160
- CONRADUS DE HALBERSTADT THE YOUNGER  
 Mensa philosophica *see* Mensa philosophica (*and see* Kaeppli no. 773; not to be confused with Conradus de Halberstadt the Elder's *Responsorium curiosorum*,

- sive Mensa philosophica*)
- CONRADUS DE MURE  
Fabularius, seu Repertorium vocabulorum  
Basel, Ruppel, ca. 1473/74, 1104
- CONRADUS DE SAXONIA *see* Holzinger, Conradus
- CONRADUS TURICENSIS  
De cometis *see* Schleusinger, Eberhard
- CONSILIUM PATRIS AD IUVENES  
Leipzig, Printer of Capotius, ca. 1488, 1022
- CONSOBRINUS, JOHANNES  
De iustitia commutativa  
Paris, Martineau, 1 June 1483, 3607
- CONSTANTINUS MAGNUS, PSEUDO-Donatio Constantini  
Leipzig, Böttiger, ca. 1494, 1041
- CONTI, GIUSTO DE'  
La bella mano  
Bologna, Scipio Malpiglius, 1472, 3173, 3174
- CONTI, LOTHARIUS DE *see* Innocentius III, Pope
- CONTRACTUS  
De contractibus et vitalitiis  
Strassburg, Printer of Henricus Ariminensis, not after 1473, 106
- CONTRASTO DEL VIVO E DEL MORTO  
Florence, Unassigned, ca. 1505?, (3035a)
- CONTRASTO DI CARNESCIALE E DELLA QUARESIMA  
Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1492/95, 2997
- COPLAS HECHAS SOBRE EL CASAMIENTO DE LA HIJA DEL REY D'ESPAÑA  
Burgos, Biel, not before September 1496, 3981
- CORNAZZANO, ANTONIO  
Dell'arte militare  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, 8 November 1493 [i.e., not before 3 January 1493/4], 2380  
La vita di Cristo  
Venice, Eponymous printer, 1472, 1643B
- CORNELIUS NEPOS *see* Nepos, Cornelius
- CORNEUS, PETRUS PHILIPPUS  
Lectura in librum sextum Codicis  
Perugia, Vydenast, 14 June 1477, 3289
- CORNU COPIAE *see* Thesaurus Cornu copiae
- CORONA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS  
Strassburg, Printer of the 1483  
*Vitas patrum*, ca. 1485, 159  
Ferrara, Laurentius de Rubeis, 1497?, 2787
- CORONA MYSTICA BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS  
Paris, Le Caron, not before 1492, 3673

## CORPUS IURIS CIVILIS

## Codex Justinianus

Mainz, Schoeffer, 26 January  
1475, 14

Venice, Jenson, ca. 1479, 1597

Lyons, Siber, 23 November 1482,  
3752

Nuremberg, Koberger, 30 Janu-  
ary 1488, 710, 711

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 22  
March 1490, 1930

Venice, Arrivabenus, 12 August  
1491, 2128

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 31  
July 1495, 1937

— 29 July 1496, 1941

Lyons, Siber, after 1500?, 3761

Digesta Justiniani. Digestum novum  
Rome, Apud Sanctum Marcum  
(Puecher), 30 March 1476,  
1362

Padua, Maufer, 1479, 2808

Milan, J. A. de Honate, 25 July  
1482, 3093

Nuremberg, Koberger, 20 April  
1483, 695

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 12  
February 1488/9, 1951

Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 30  
April 1491, 2168

Digesta Justiniani. Digestum vetus  
Venice, Jenson, ca. 1478/80, 1591  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 22 No-  
vember 1482, 691

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 4 Au-  
gust 1488, 1928

Venice, Novimagio, 14 Novem-  
ber 1489, 1764A

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 1 De-  
cember 1490, 1931

— 31 October 1494, 1936

— 5 October 1498, 1949

Digesta Justiniani. Infortiatum

Rome, Apud Sanctum Marcum

(Puecher), 13 April 1475,  
1360

Padua, Maufer, 1479, 2809

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 8  
April 1488, 1927

Venice, Arrivabenus, 30 August  
1490, 2126

— 3 March 1494, 2132

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 16  
February 1497/8, 1948

— 17 March 1500, 1953

Justiniani institutiones

Mainz, Schoeffer, 23 May 1476,  
16

Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 4 July  
1476, 1655

Basel, Wenssler, "31 May 1476"  
[i.e., ca. 1477], 1121

Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 20 July  
1478, 1658

Basel, Wenssler, 31 July 1478,  
1122

Venice, Jenson, ca. 1478/80, 1592

Venice, Nicolaus de Benedictis et  
socii, 1481, 1958

Rome, Planck, 23 October 1483,  
1392A

Nuremberg, Koberger, 27 De-  
cember 1486, 707, 708

Basel, Wenssler, 1486, 1135

Basel, Kesler, ca. 1487/88, 1208,  
1209

Strassburg, Grüninger, 15 June  
1491, 170

Venice, Stagninus, 5 December  
1494, 2080

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 1  
March 1497, 1944

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
10 March 1499, 2036

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 4  
April 1499, 1952

Libri feudorum [German]

Augsburg, Ratdolt, 1493, 637

- Augsburg, Zeissenmair, 1494,  
646  
Novellae etc.  
Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 16  
January 1477/8, 1657  
Novellae constitutiones  
Venice, Nicolaus Rubeus, 26  
April 1479, 1779  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 3  
November 1497, 1945  
— 3 November 1497 [i.e., after 3  
November 1497], 1946
- CORRECTORIUM QUOTTARUM CA-  
NONUM ET CAPITULORUM DE-  
CRETI *see* Gratianus
- CORSETTUS, ANTONIUS  
Consilium de monte pietatis  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
after 15 September 1493,  
1988  
Tractatus ad status fratrum Jesu-  
atorum confirmationum  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
22 September 1495, 2022
- CORTES DE CATALUÑA  
Capítols i actes de la Cort primera  
de Barcelona, 8 octubre 1481  
Barcelona, Posa, after 8 October  
1481, 3948  
— After 5 November 1481, 3950  
Capítols i ordinacions sobre los  
drets del general  
Barcelona, Posa, after 8 October  
1481, 3949
- CORTESIUS, ALEXANDER  
De laudibus Matthiae Corvini  
poemation  
Rome, Silber, between 17 August  
1487 and April 1488, 1447
- COSTA, STEPHANUS  
De consanguinitate et affinitate  
Pavia, Martinus de Lavallo, 3  
August 1489, 3466
- COUTUMES D'ANJOU ET DU MAINE  
[FRENCH]  
Paris, Levet, 12 May 1486, 3637
- COUTUMES DE BOURGOGNE  
Lyons, Unassigned, ca. (or after?)  
1500?, 3839
- COUTUMES DE BRETAGNE  
Rouen, Martin Morin, 10 Janu-  
ary 1492, 3859
- COUTUMES DE NORMANDIE  
[FRENCH]  
Rouen, Le Forestier, ca. 1497,  
3862  
— [French-Latin]  
Paris, Du Pré, 1483, 3603, 3604
- COUTUMES DE POITOU [FRENCH]  
Paris, Bocard (and Baligault?), 10  
April 1500/1, 3687
- CRASTONUS, JOHANNES  
Lexicon Graeco-Latinum  
Vicenza, Dionysius Bertochus, 10  
November 1483, 3513  
Venice, Manutius, December  
1497, 2655, 2656, 2657  
Modena, Bertochus, 20 October  
1499—not before 5 July 1500,  
3526, 3527  
Lexicon Latino-Graecum  
Reggio Emilia, Dionysius Berto-  
chus and Marcus Antonius de  
Bazaleriis, 1497, 3550
- CREATIO ADAE ET FORMATIO EVAE  
DE COSTA EIUS *see* Adam

## CRESCENTIUS, PETRUS DE

La manière de enter et planter en  
jardins *see* Manière de enter et  
planter en jardins

## Ruralia commoda

Augsburg, Schüssler, ca. 16  
February 1471, 528

Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
ca. 1477/83, 3921

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
9 March 1486, 229

Speyer, Drach, ca. 1490/95, 862

— [German]

Speyer, Drach, 1 October 1493,  
865

— ca. 1495, 866

— [Italian]

Vicenza, Achates, 17 February  
1490, 3486

Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 31 May  
1495, 2433

## CREUSSNER, FRIEDRICH

Bücheranzeige *see* Volentes emere  
libros infrascriptos veniant ad  
locum subscriptum

## CRISPUS DE MONTIBUS, JOHANNES

Repetitio de heredibus et de gradi-  
bus

Venice, Hamann, 19 October  
1490, 2230

## CROTTUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS

Epigrammata et elegiae

Reggio Emilia, Ugo Rugerius, 1  
October 1500, 3552

CRUCE, PETRUS DE *see* Petrus de  
Cruce

## CULTRIFICIS, ENGELBERTUS

Defensorium privilegiorum fratrum  
mendicantium

Vienna, Winterburger, ca. 1499/  
1500, 1276

## CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS

Historiae Alexandri Magni

Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, ca.  
1471, 1525

Milan, Zarotus, 26 March 1481,  
3061

Verona, Printer of Augurellus, 18  
August 1491, 3385

Venice, Tacuinus, 17 July 1494,  
2553

— 2 December 1496, 2567

— [Italian]

Florence, Apud Sanctum Jacob-  
um de Ripoli, 1478, 2838

— [Spanish]

Seville, Ungut and Polonus, 16  
May 1496, 3971

## CYPRIANUS

Opera

Venice, Lucas Dominici f., 4  
December 1483, 1797

Stuttgart, Printer of the *Erwäh-  
lung Maximilians*, ca. 1486,  
1071

## CYRILLUS, PSEUDO-

Speculum sapientiae

Strassburg, Eggstein, not after  
1475, 97

Basel, Wenssler, ca. 1475, 1115,  
1116

— [German]

Augsburg, Sorg, 25 May 1490,  
583

## DANIEL

Somnia Danielis [1st recension]

Padua, D. S. (Dominicus Sili-  
prandus), ca. 1480, 2812

- Memmingen, Kunne, ca. 1496?,  
989  
— [2d recension]  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1492?, 1460  
— [3d recension]  
Vienna, Winterburger, after  
1500?, 1279
- DANSE MACABRE [FRENCH]  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 15 April–22  
May 1492[?], 3616
- DANTE ALIGHIERI  
La Commedia  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
1477, 1738, 1739  
Milan, L. and A. Pedemontani,  
27 September 1477–1 March  
1478, 3090  
Venice, Filippo di Pietro, before  
6 May 1478, 1663  
Florence, Laurentii, 30 August  
1481, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854  
Venice, Scotus, 23 March 1484,  
1790, 1791, 1792, S-1792A  
Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 31  
May 1487, 3403  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 3  
March 1491, 2094, 2095  
Venice, Petrus de Plasiis, 18  
November 1491, 1777  
Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 23  
November 1493, 2425, 2426  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 11  
October 1497, 2492
- Convivio  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, 20 Sep-  
tember 1490, 2972, 2973
- DARES PHRYGIUS  
De excidio Troiae historia  
Cologne, Eponymous printer,  
not after 1472, 364  
Venice, Florentius de Argentina,  
ca. 1472, 1627
- Rome, Planck, ca. 1488, 1409
- DATI, GIULIANO  
Il secondo cantare dell'India  
Rome, Besicken and Mayer,  
between 11 August 1494 and  
10 August 1495, 1501
- DATI, GREGORIO  
La sfera *see* Dati, Leonardo
- DATI, LEONARDO  
La sfera  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
ca. 1488/90, 2902
- DAVID BEN JOSEPH BEN DAVID  
ABUDRAHAM  
Perush ha-berakot ve ha-tefilot  
[Commentary on the Book of  
prayers]  
Lisbon, Eliezer Toledano, 25  
November 1489, Heb-32,  
Heb-33
- DAVID DE AUGUSTA  
De exterioris et interioris hominis  
compositione  
Deventer, Pafraet (first press), ca.  
1480/85, 3879
- DE CAPTIVIS CHRISTIANIS *see* Cap-  
tivi
- DE COMETIS *see* Schleusinger, Eber-  
hard
- DE COMMUNIONE ET CONVER-  
SATIONE IUDAEORUM ET CHRI-  
STIANORUM *see* Communio
- DE CONTRACTIBUS ET VITALITIIS *see*  
Contractus
- DE FUTURIS CHRISTIANORUM TRI-  
UMPHIS IN TURCOS ET SARA-  
CENOS *see* Turci

- DECEMBRIUS, PETRUS CANDIDUS  
De genitura hominis  
Rome, Guldinbeck, ca. 1475,  
1368
- DECISIONES ROTAE ROMANAE  
Rome, Lauer, 21 August–20  
November 1475, 1333  
Mainz, Schoeffer, 4 January  
1477, 18  
Cologne, Zell, 18 April 1477, 344
- DECIUS, PHILIPPUS  
Repetitio super rubrica De pro-  
bationibus  
Pescia, Printer of Canaro, *De  
materia excusatoris*, 7 August  
1490, 3581
- DECLARATIO TITULORUM LEGA-  
LIUM  
Leipzig, Moritz Brandis, 14 July  
1489, 1035
- DEFENSORIUM FIDEI CONTRA  
IUDAEOS HAERETICOS ET  
SARRACENOS  
Utrecht, Ketelaer and De  
Leempt, 1474, 3865
- DEMETRIUS CHALCONDYLAS  
Erotemata [Greek]  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler,  
ca. 1493, 3127
- DENIS LE CHARTREUX *see* Dionysius  
Cartusianus
- DERRAMES, JOHANNES  
Carmina de conditionibus medi-  
cinarum solutivarum  
Padua, Cerdonis, after 4 July  
1487, 2826
- DESTRUCTIO TURCIAE *see* Turci
- DESTRUCTORIUM VITIORUM *see*  
Alexander Carpentarius
- DESTRUCTORIUM VITIORUM *see*  
Dialogus creaturarum moral-  
isatus (not to be confused with  
the *Destructorium vitiorum* of Alex-  
ander Carpentarius)
- DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORA-  
LISATUS  
Gouda, Leeu, 3 June 1480, 3872  
— 31 August 1482, 3874  
Geneva, Belot, 1500, 3851
- DIALOGUS INTER CLERICUM ET  
MILITEM  
Cologne, Goetz, ca. 1475, 404  
Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
ca. 1497, 458
- DIALOGUS INTER DISCIPULUM ET  
MAGISTRUM  
Dialogus de ruina populi Christiani  
ex Turcorum victoria  
Memmingen, Kunne, 5 March  
1494, 985
- DÍAZ DE MONTALVO, ALONSO  
Ordenanzas reales  
Seville, Compañeros alemanes, 4  
April 1495, 3965  
Repertorium quaestionum super  
Nicolaum de Tudeschis  
Nuremberg, Koberger, ca. 1485,  
703  
Basel, Amerbach, 1488?, 1164  
Secunda compilatio legum et ordi-  
nationum regni Castellae  
Seville, Ungut and Polonus, 10  
February 1496, 3790
- DICTYS CRETENSIS  
Historia Troiana



- Messina, Schonberger, 7–20 May  
1498, 3534
- Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
1 February–1 March 1499,  
2395, 2396
- DIEDUS, FRANCISCUS  
Vita S. Rochi  
Milan, Magniagus, after 1 June  
1479, 3111  
Mainz, Friedberg, ca. 1494/95, 44
- DIEL, FLORENTIUS  
Modernorum summulae logicales  
Speyer, Drach, not before 1489,  
858
- DIETRICH VON BURSFELD *see* Theo-  
dericus Bursfeldensis
- DINUS DE GARBO  
Expositio super tertia, quarta, et  
parte quintae fen IV. libri Avi-  
cennae  
Venice, Hamann, 4 December  
1499, 2246
- DINUS DE MUGELLO  
De regulis iuris  
Rome, Apud Sanctum Marcum  
(Puecher), 28 November  
1476, 1364  
Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 10  
June 1484, 2164  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
25 April 1486, 1966  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 10  
March 1489, 1929
- DIO CHRYSOSTOMUS  
De Troia non capta  
Cremona, Misintis and Caesar  
Parmensis, 22 July 1492,  
3386  
Paris, Baligault, 1494, 3691
- Venice, Bernardinus Venetus,  
18–23 July 1499, 2619, 2620  
Paris, Denidel, ca. 1500, 3718
- DIODORUS SICULUS  
Bibliothecae historicae libri VI  
Bologna, Azoguidus, 1472, 3171  
Venice, Paltasichis, 31 January  
1476/7, 1742  
Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 25  
November 1481, 1903  
Venice, Tacuinus, 20 September  
1496, 2564, 2565
- DIOGENES CUNICUS *see* Diogenes  
Sinopensis, Pseudo-
- DIOGENES LAERTIUS  
Vitae et sententiae philosophorum  
Venice, Jenson, 14 August 1475,  
1575, 1576, 1577  
Brescia, Johannes Britannicus, 23  
November 1485, 3406  
Venice, Locatellus, 18 December  
1490, 2285, 2286  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pas-  
qualibus, 19 July 1493, 2154,  
2155  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 22  
June 1497, 2461, 2462, 2463  
Paris, Guy Marchant?, not before  
1505, (3631a)  
Paris, Jean Marchant, ca. 1509,  
(3631b)  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Celerius, 9 December  
1480, 1859  
Florence, Jacopo di Carlo, 24  
October 1489, 2987
- DIOGENES SINOPENSI, PSEUDO-  
Epistolae  
Florence, Francisci, 22 June  
1487, 2989

Venice, Tommaso di Piasi, "22  
June 1487" [i.e., 1492], 2547

DIOMEDES

*Ars grammatica*

Venice, Jenson, ca. 1475, 1580  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
4 June 1491, 2378

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA, PSEUDO-  
Opera

Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 6  
February 1498/9, 3672

DIONYSIUS DE BURGO SANCTI  
SEPULCRI

*Commentarii in Valerium Maxi-  
mum*

Strassburg, R-Printer, not after  
1475, 74, 75, 76

— [German]

Augsburg, Sorg, 16 February  
1489, 581

DIONYSIUS CARTUSIANUS

*De quattuor novissimis*

Delft, Jacob Jacobszoon van der  
Meer, 26 January 1487, 3870

*Exhortationes novitiorum*

Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
1491, 3886

*Specula omnis status vitae humanae*

Nuremberg, Wagner, 28 January  
1495, 807, 808

DIONYSIUS CARTUSIANUS, PSEUDO-

*Speculum animae peccatricis see  
Speculum animae peccatricis*

DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS

*Antiquitates Romanae*

Treviso, Celerius, 24 February  
1480, 3316, 3317, 3318

Reggio Emilia, Franciscus de

Mazalibus, 12 November  
1498, 3541, 3542

DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES

*Orbis descriptio*

Venice, Maler, Ratdolt, and  
Löslein, 1477, 1731, 1732

Venice, Renner, 1478, 1611,  
1612

Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
1498, 2391, 2392, 2393

Paris, Wolf and Kerver, 22 June  
1499, 3681

DIOSCORIDES

*De materia medica* [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, July 1499,  
2681, 2682

DIRECTORIUM STATUUM, SEU VE-  
RIUS TRIBULATIO SAECULI

Strassburg, Attendorn, after 25  
October 1489, 292

DIVES AND PAUPER *see* Parker,  
Henry

DOCTRINAL DES FILLES

Paris, Trepperel, ca. 1495, 3688

DOMENICO MARIO DA NOVARA *see*

Dominicus Maria de Novaria

DOMENICO DA PESCIA

*Epistola ai fanciulli fiorentini*

Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 3 September 1497, 2932

DOMINICIS, DOMINICUS DE

*De reformationibus Romanae Cu-  
riae*

Brescia, Farfengus, 13 March  
1495, 3429

DOMINICUS DE FLANDRIA

*Quaestiones in commentaria Tho-*

- mae de Aquino super *Metaphysicis Aristotelis*  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 20  
August 1499, 2499, 2500
- DOMINICUS MARIA DE NOVARIA  
*Prognosticon*, 1484  
Rome, Schoemberger, 1483?,  
1489
- DOMINICUS DE SANCTO GEMINIANO  
*Super sexto Decretalium*  
Speyer, Drach, not after 1479,  
840  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 22  
December 1495–1 March  
1496 [i.e., after 1 March  
1496], 1939  
— [pars prima]  
Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 10  
September 1476, 1656  
— [pars secunda]  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 18 November 1477,  
1700
- DONATIO CONSTANTINI *see* Constantinus Magnus, Pseudo-
- DONATUS, AELIUS  
*Ars minor*  
Nuremberg, Creussner, ca.  
1485/90, 783  
Germany, Xylographic, ca.  
1490?, 2  
Venice, Tacuinus, 3 August 1497,  
2571  
*Rudimenta grammatices*  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
after 1500, (2111a)
- DONDIS, JACOBUS DE  
*Aggregator, siue De medicinis simplicibus*  
Strassburg, R-Printer, ca. 1470,  
68
- DORLANDUS, PETRUS  
*Viola animae*  
Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
29 May 1499, 464
- DORP, JOHANNES  
*Commentum super textu Summularium Johannis Buridani*  
Lyons, Carcain, 21 June 1499,  
3770
- DUBOIS, PIERRE *see* Petrus de Bosco
- DUNS SCOTUS, JOHANNES  
*Quaestiones in Aristotelis Metaphysicam*  
Venice, Locatellus, 20 November  
1497, 2339, 2340  
Venice, Hamann, 20 August  
1499, 2244  
*Quaestiones in primum librum Sententiarum*  
Venice, Eponymous printer, 19  
November 1472, 1641  
*Quaestiones in quartum librum Sententiarum*  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1476?, 1693, 1694  
*Quaestiones in quattuor libros Sententiarum*  
Venice, Herbort, 10–22 November 1481, 1867  
*Quaestiones in Universalia Porphyrii*  
Venice, Locatellus, 20 December  
1492, 2297  
*Quaestiones quodlibetales*  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 7 October 1477,  
1699
- DUNS SCOTUS, JOHANNES, PSEUDO-  
*Quaestiones in Aristotelis libros De elenchis*  
Venice, Hamann, 3 October  
1499, 2245

## DURANTI, GUILLELMUS

- Rationale divinatorum officiorum  
 Rome, Han and Chardella, 23  
 June 1473, 1308  
 Vicenza, Liechtenstein, 1478,  
 3494  
 Treviso, Manzulus, 1479, 3304  
 Strassburg, Husner (first press),  
 ca. 1479, 128  
 Vicenza, Liechtenstein, 1480,  
 3496  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 6 No-  
 vember 1481, 685  
 Venice, Georgius Walch, 18 May  
 1482, 1781  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
 not after 6 October 1484, 219  
 Venice, Guilelmus Anima Mia, 20  
 November 1487, 2195A  
 Basel, Kesler, 17 July 1488, 1211  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
 1 September 1488, 236  
 — 19 July 1493, 252  
 Venice, Bevilaqua, 14 March  
 1494, 2515  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 30  
 September 1494, 744
- Speculum iudiciale  
 Rome, Lauer and Pflugl, 15  
 March 1474, 1330, 1331  
 Venice, Arrivabenus and De  
 Paganinis, 6 June–10 Septem-  
 ber 1488, 2122

DÜSCH, HANS ERHARD *see* Tüsch,  
 Hans Erhart

## ECBERTUS SCHONAUGIENSIS

Soliloquium *see* Augustinus, Pseudo-

## EICHSTÄTT

Statuta synodalia *see* Statuta syno-  
 dalia Eystettensia

## EIKE VON REPGOW

- Sachsenspiegel, pt. 1  
 Leipzig, Moritz Brandis, 30  
 August 1488, 1034  
 Augsburg, Schönsperger, 24  
 March 1496, 601  
 — pt.2  
 Germany, Printer "B. R.," before  
 16 December 1482, 1102  
 Augsburg, Sorg, 16 December  
 1482, 570  
 Augsburg, Schönsperger, 9  
 October 1499, 609
- Spiegel van Sassen  
 Gouda, Leeu, 20 April 1479,  
 3871

## ELEGANTARUM VIGINTI PRAECEPTA

Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1497,  
 604

## ELIAS OF TRIKINGHAM

De disciplina scholarium *see* Boe-  
 thius, Pseudo-

## ELISEO DA TREVISO

Hypnerotomachia Poliphili  
 Venice, Manutius, December  
 1499, 2685, 2686

## ELUCIDATIO DE ARBORE AFFI-

NITATIS *see* Zittart, Hermannus  
 (*and see* Kaeppli no. 1884)

## ELYSIUS, JOHANNES

Mirabilia Puteolorum *see* Puteoli

EMILIANO, GIOVANNI STEFANO *see*

Aemilianus, Quintius

## EPHREM SYRUS

Sermones selecti [Latin]  
 Florence, Miscomini, 23 August  
 1481, 2863  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1490, 1455

- Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator,  
not after 1491, 1087
- EPISTOLA DE MISERIA CURATORUM  
Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1490, 584
- EPISTOLAE DIVERSORUM PHILOSOPH-  
PHORUM, ORATORUM, RHETORUM  
[GREEK]  
Venice, Manutius, 29 March—not  
before 17 April 1499, 2674,  
2675, 2676, 2677
- EPISTOLAE ILLUSTRUM VIRORUM  
Lyons, Nicolaus Wolf, 13 Febru-  
ary 1499, 3832
- EPISTOLAE MAGNI TURCI *see* Zac-  
chia, Laudivius, Vezzanensis
- ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS  
Collectanea adagiorum  
Paris, Philippi, after 15 June  
1500, 3682
- ERRORES IUDAEORUM EX TALMUD  
EXTRACTI  
Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472,  
509, 510
- ERUDITORIUM POENITENTIALE  
Paris, Caillaut, ca. 1490?, 3613
- ESCHUID, JOHANNES  
Summa astrologiae iudicialis  
Venice, Santritter, 7 July 1489,  
2368A, 2368B, 2368C
- ESTWOOD, JOHN *see* Eschuid, Jo-  
hannes
- ETYMOLOGICUM MAGNUM GRAE-  
CUM  
Venice, Callierges, 8 July 1499,  
2743, 2744, 2745, 2746
- EUCLIDES  
Elementa  
Venice, Ratdolt, 25 May 1482,  
1805, 1806, 1807
- EUSEBIUS CAESARIENSIS  
Chronicon  
Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, ca.  
1474/76, 3037  
Venice, Ratdolt, 13 September  
1483, 1817, 1818  
De evangelica praeparatione  
Venice, Jenson, 1470, 1551,  
1552, 1553  
Venice, Leonhardus Aurl, 1473,  
1634, 1635  
Treviso, Manzolus, 12 January  
1480, 3305  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 31  
May 1497, 2109  
Historia ecclesiastica  
Strassburg, Eggestein, not after  
1475, 98  
Mantua, Schallus, not before 15  
July 1479, 3341, 3342  
Strassburg, Husner (second  
press), 14 March 1500, 304
- EUSEBIUS CREMONENSIS, PSEUDO-  
Epistola de morte Hieronymi  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 326, 327  
Blaubeuren, Mancz, ca. 1475/77,  
954  
Passau, Mayr, 26 July 1482, 995  
— [Italian]  
Florence, Francesco di Dino, 13  
February 1492/3, 2861
- EVARDUS DE VALLE SCHOLARIUM  
Sermones de sanctis [and] Ser-  
mones dominicales super Evan-  
gelia et Epistolas *see* Hugo de  
Prato Florido, Pseudo- (*and* cf.  
Kaeppli no. 1979)

- EXHORTATIO DE CELEBRATIONE  
MISSAE  
Esslingen, Fyner, 1473, 928
- EXPOSITIO HYMNORUM *see* Hymni
- EXPOSITIO OFFICII MISSAE SACRI-  
QUE CANONIS *see* Stör, Nikolaus
- EYB, ALBRECHT VON  
Ehebüchlein  
Augsburg, Bämle, 1474, 542  
Augsburg, Schönsperger, 20  
April 1482, 595  
Margarita poetica  
Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt, 2  
December 1472, 663  
Strassburg, Husner (first press),  
not after 1479, 127  
Venice, Theodorus de Raga-  
zonibus, 1 February 1487,  
2408, 2409  
Basel, Amerbach, 1495, 1188
- FABER DE BUDWEIS, WENZEL  
Almanac, 1492 [Latin]  
Leipzig, Landsberg, 1491, 1025  
Almanac, 1496 [German]  
Ingolstadt, Kachelofen, 1495,  
1072  
Practica siue prognosticatio anni  
1492 [Low German]  
Lübeck, Ghotan, 1491, 947  
Tabulae solis et lunae coniunc-  
tionum  
Leipzig, Landsberg, before 13  
June 1497, 1033
- FABER DE WERDEA, JOHANNES  
Proverbia metrica [Latin-German]  
Leipzig, Landsberg, ca. 1493,  
1029
- FABIANUS DE MONTE SANCTI SABINI  
*see* Gicchis, Fabianus de
- FABRI, JOHANNES  
Planctus ruinae ecclesiae  
Memmingen, Kunne, ca. 1488/  
91, S-980A
- FACETUS  
Liber docens mores hominum  
[Latin]  
Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
1496, 3893  
— [Latin-German]  
Basel, Wolff von Pforzheim,  
1498, 1233, 1234
- FAGINUS, JOHANNES SEICIUS *see*  
Seicius Faginus, Johannes
- FALCUTIUS, NICOLAUS  
Sermones medicinales  
Venice, Stagninus, 24 December  
1490–8 October 1491, 2077
- FANCKEL, JOHANNES  
Summarium textuale et con-  
clusiones super Clementinas  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 27  
October 1484, 376  
Summarium textuale et con-  
clusiones super Sextum  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 1  
February 1485, 377  
Usus feudorum  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
after 21 February 1486, 380
- FARINATOR, MATTHIAS  
Lumen animae *see* Lumen animae  
(This text may have been com-  
piled by Gotfridus canonicus  
Vorowensis about 1332 but has  
been wrongly ascribed to Farina-  
tor, who was employed by the

- Augsburg printer Anton Sorg to make the index for his 1477 edition. Cf. M. A. and R. H. Rouse, "The Texts Called *Lumen anime*," *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum* 41 [1971]: [5]-113)
- FELICIANUS *see* Petrus de Ilperinis Romanus
- FENESTELLA, LUCIUS *see* Floccus, Andreas
- FERDINAND II, KING OF ARAGON  
Confirmació de la pragmàtica sobre les immunitats i llibertats de les esglésies  
Barcelona, Johannes Rosenbach, after 23 April 1496 [i.e., Barcelona, Carles Amorós, ca. 1520], (3956a)
- Sentencia en la cuestió entre los senyors de remensa y els pagesos  
Barcelona, Pere Miguel, ca. 1493? [i.e., Barcelona, Jaume de Vingles or Duran Salvanyach, ca. 1520/25], (3955a)
- Sentencia real sobre les diferencies per causa de les turbacions passades  
Barcelona, Posa, after 5 November 1481, 3951  
Barcelona, Luschner, after 1500 [i.e., Barcelona, Carles Amorós, ca. 1525/30], (3956b)
- FERDINANDUS ET ISABELLA, REGES HISPANIENSES  
Leyes hechas por la brevedad y orden de los pleitos *see* Leyes hechas por la brevedad y orden de los pleitos
- FERNÁNDEZ DE SANTAELLA, RODRIGO  
Oratio habita in die Parasceve anno 1477  
Rome, Printer of Antoninus, *De censuris*, after 4 April 1477, 1377
- FERRARIIS, JOHANNES PETRUS DE  
Practica nova iudicialis  
Strassburg, Eggstein, not after 1472, 89  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, not after 28 July 1473, 1541  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 28 February 1482, 687
- FERRARIIS, THEOPHILUS DE  
Propositiones ex omnibus Aristotelis libris excerptae  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 3 August 1493, 1986, 1987
- FERRARIIS DE GRADIBUS, JOHANNES MATTHAEUS DE  
Opera medica  
Pavia, Franciscus Girardengus, 27 May 1497, 3458
- FERRERIUS, VINCENTIUS, SAINT  
Sermones de sanctis  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 3 March 1488, 3114  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
Venice, Pentius, 25 July-12 November 1496, 2694  
Sermones de tempore. Pars hiemalis  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 1492, 720
- FERRERIUS, VINCENTIUS, SAINT, PSEUDO-  
De fine mundi [German]  
Augsburg, Sorg, 1486, 577

- FESTUS, "MAGISTER MEMORIAE"  
 Breviarium *see* Rufus, Sextus,  
 Pseudo-: De historia Romana  
 (and *see* *The Breviarium of Festus, a  
 Critical Edition with Historical  
 Commentary by J. W. Eadie* [Lon-  
 don, 1967]: 1-9)
- FESTUS, SEXTUS POMPEIUS  
 De verborum significatione  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 24 December 1474,  
 1674  
 Venice, Printer of Pomponius  
 Mela, 1478, 1766, S-1766A  
 Parma, Printer of Hieronymus,  
*Epistolae*, 1480, 3363
- FICINUS, MARSILIUS  
 Commentaria V perpetua in Pla-  
 tonem  
 Florence, Laurentius (Francisci)  
 de Alopa, 2 December 1496,  
 2963  
 Consiglio contro la pestilenza  
 Florence, Apud Sanctum Jaco-  
 bum de Ripoli, not before 6  
 July 1481, 2840  
 De Christiana religione  
 Florence, Laurentii, between 10  
 November and 10 December  
 1476, 2843  
 Venice, Otinus de Luna, 1500,  
 2717  
 — [Italian]  
 Pisa, Lorenzo [de Cennis?] and  
 Angelo di Firenze, 2 June  
 1484, 3554  
 De sole. De lumine  
 Florence, Miscomini, 31 January  
 1493, 2890  
 De triplici vita  
 Florence, Miscomini, 3 December  
 1489, 2874, 2875, 2876
- Paris, Wolf, not after 1496, 3676  
 Venice, Pelusius, Bracius, Bisso-  
 lus, and Mangius, 1498, 2738,  
 2739  
 Basel, Amerbach, not after 1498,  
 1196, 1197
- Epistolae  
 Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 11  
 March 1495, 2431, 2432  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 24 Febru-  
 ary 1497, 752, 753, 754
- Platonica theologia de immortalitate  
 animorum  
 Florence, Miscomini, 7 Nov-  
 ember 1482, 2866, 2867
- FIDELIS, CASSANDRA  
 Oratio pro Bertucio Lamberto  
 Nuremberg, Wagner, after 22  
 November 1489, 801
- FIERA, BAPTISTA  
 Coena, siue De cibariorum virtu-  
 tibus  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1494, 1466
- FIOCCHI, ANDREA DOMENICO *see*  
 Floccus, Andreas
- FIORE DI VIRTÙ  
 Brescia, Farfengus, 8 February  
 "1499" [i.e., 1489], 3426
- FIRMICUS MATERNUS, JULIUS  
 De nativitatibus  
 Venice, Bevilaqua, 13 June 1497,  
 2526, 2527  
 Venice, Manutius, June-after 17  
 October 1499, 2678, 2679,  
 2680
- FIRMIN DE BEAUVAL  
 Opusculum repertorii prognosticon  
*see* Prognosticon



- FITZRALPH, RICHARD *see* Radulphis,  
Richardus de
- FLISCUS, GEORGIUS  
Euboio  
Naples, Riessinger, ca. 1471,  
3264
- FLISCUS, HECTOR  
Oratio ad Innocentium VIII  
Rome, Planck, after 27 April  
1485, 1399, 1400
- FLOCCUS, ANDREAS  
De potestatibus Romanis  
Venice, Filippo di Pietro, ca.  
1475, 1660A  
Florence?, Unassigned, ca.  
1485?, 3034  
Venice, Maximus de Butricis, ca.  
1491, 2479  
De Romanorum magistratibus  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 1487, 2900
- FLORENCE. CONCILIUM GENERALE  
Decretum, 13 August 1495  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 13 August 1495, 2913
- FLORES LEGUM  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?,  
ca. 1493?, 2115  
Paris, Trepperel, ca. 1498, 3689  
Paris, Le Dru?, ca. 1499, 3707
- FLORES POETARUM DE VIRTUTIBUS  
ET VITIIS  
Leipzig, Printer of Capotius, ca.  
1487, 1021
- FLORIO E BIANCIFIORE *see* Boc-  
caccio, Giovanni: Il Filicolo  
[German]
- FLORUS, LUCIUS ANNAEUS  
Epitome de Tito Livio  
Parma, Corallus, 1476/78, 3354,  
3355  
Siena, Rodt, 1486/87, 3579, 3580
- FOLZ, HANS  
Vitas patrum vel liber collationum.  
Konfektbuch  
Bamberg, Sensenschmidt, 1485,  
312
- FONTIUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
Commentum in Persium. De pon-  
deribus et mensuris  
Florence, Apud Sanctum Jaco-  
bum de Ripoli, not before  
December 1477, 2837
- FORESI, BASTIANO  
Libro chiamato Ambizione  
Florence, Miscomini, ca. 1485?,  
2869
- FORESTI, JACOPO FILIPPO, DA  
BERGAMO *see* Jacobus Philippus  
de Bergamo
- FORMULARE UND DEUTSCH RHE-  
TORICA  
Strassburg, Knoblochzer (first  
press), 1483, 133  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
not before 18 January 1479,  
903
- FORMULARIUM DIVERSORUM CON-  
TRACTUUM  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 15 December 1488, 2901  
Rome, Planck, 9 May 1492,  
1425  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 31 August 1499, 3244

FORMULARIUM INSTRUMENTORUM  
AD USUM CURIAE ROMANAE  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, not  
before 1477, 372  
Basel, Wenssler, not after 1480,  
1125, 1126  
Rome, Planck, 7 September  
1484, 1394  
Speyer, Drach, ca. 1485, 854  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 11 August 1495, 449

FORMULARIUM PROCURATORUM ET  
ADVOCATORUM CURIAE ROMANAE  
Rome, Bulle, 12 March 1478[9],  
1381

FRANCHIS, PHILIPPUS DE  
Lectura super titulo De appella-  
tionibus  
Pavia, Johannes Andreas de  
Boscho and Michael de Garal-  
dis, 15 December 1496, 3473

FRANCISCUS DE ASSISI (LEGEND)  
Fioretti  
Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 24  
November 1484, 2060

FRANCISCUS DE MAYRONIS *see*  
Mayronis, Franciscus de

FRANCISCUS DE RETZA  
Comestorium vitiorum  
Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt,  
1470, 661

FREDERICUS PETRUCIUS DE SENIS *see*  
Petrucci, Fredericus

FREIDANK  
Bescheidenheit [Latin and German]  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1490,  
1010

FRIDERICUS II, EMPEROR  
Privilegia et immunitates clericorum  
*see* Privilegia clericorum

FRIDOLIN, STEPHAN  
Schatzbehalter der wahren Rich-  
tümer des Heils  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 8 Nov-  
ember 1491, 715, 716

FRIEDRICH III, ELECTOR OF SAXONY  
Ausschreiben zu dem Verzeichnis  
der zugelassenen . . . Münzen  
Leipzig, Landsberg, 1490, 1023

FROISSART, JEAN  
Chroniques  
Paris, Vérard, ca. 1499, 3634

FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS  
Strategemata *see also* Scriptores rei  
militaris  
Rome, Silber, 1 June 1487, 1446

FULGENTIUS PLANCIADES, FABIUS  
Enarrationes allegoricae fabularum  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 23  
April 1498, 3139, 3140, 3141  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus,  
1505?, (2626a)

FULGOSIUS, BAPTISTA  
Anteros  
Milan, Pachel, 10 May 1496, 3152

FUNDAMENTUM AETERNAE FELI-  
CITATIS  
Leipzig, Lotter, 1499, 1046

GADDESSEN, JOHANNES DE *see*  
Johannes de Gaddesden

## GAFURIUS, FRANCHINUS

## Practica musicae

Milan, Le Signerre, 30 September 1496, 3161

Brescia, Angelus Britannicus, 23 September 1497, 3417

## Theorica musicae

Milan, Philippus de Mantegatiis, 15 December 1492, 3157

## GAGUINUS, ROBERTUS

## Ars versificatoria

Paris, Baligault, between 18 May 1497 and 30 October 1499, 3697

## Compendium de origine et gestis Francorum

Paris, Le Dru, 30 September "1499" [i.e., 1495], 3706

Lyons, Trechsel, 24 June 1497, 3802

Paris, Bocard, 31 March 1497/8, 3684

Paris, Kerver, 13 January 1500, 3729

## De puritate conceptionis B. V. M.

Paris, Baligault, ca. 1495/96, 3693

## Epistolae et orationes

Paris, Baligault, ca. 1505, (3700a)

## Opera varia

Paris, Bocard, 22 November 1498, 3686

## Oratio ad studiosos artium humanitatis

Paris, Bocard, after 12 October 1493, 3682A

GAJETANUS DE THIENIS *see* Thienis, Gaietanus de

## GALENUS

## Opera

Venice, Philippus Pincius, 27

August 1490, 2444

## GALEOTTUS, MARTIUS

## Liber de homine

Venice, Federicus de Comitibus, 1471?, 1619A

Milan, Philippus de Mantegatiis, 19 November 1490, 3156

GALLENISIS, JOHANNES *see* Johannes Guallensis

## GAMBILIONIBUS, ANGELUS DE

## De actionibus

Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, ca. 1473, 1545

## De appellationibus

Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, ca. 1473, 1546

## De testamentis

Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 29 January 1488/9, 2167

## Lectura super Institutionibus

Speyer, Drach, 22 February 1480, 841

## Tractatus de maleficiis

Mantua, Petrus Adam de Michaelibus, 1472, 3331

Paris, Friburger, Gering, and Crantz, 7 September 1476, 3590

Naples?, Printer of Nicolaus de Lyra, *Contra Hebraeos*, after 15 January 1477, 3278

Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis, ca. 1495, 2357

GANFREDUS DE TRANO *see* Goffredus de Trano

## GANIVETUS, JOHANNES

## Amicus medicorum

Lyons, Trechsel, 14 October 1496, 3799, 3800

- GARCIA, PETRUS  
 Determinationes magistrales contra conclusiones Johannis Pici Mirandulae  
 Rome, Silber, 15 October 1489, 1451
- GARCIA MENEZES  
 Oratio ad Sixtum IV habita  
 Rome, Herolt, after 31 August 1481, 1479
- GARLANDIA, JOHANNES DE *see* Johannes de Garlandia
- GARSIAS, PETRUS *see* Garcia, Petrus
- GARSIAS MENESIUS *see* Garcia Menezes
- GART DER GESUNDHEIT  
 Mainz, Schoeffer, 28 March 1485, 23, 24  
 — [Low German]  
 Lübeck, Arndes, 1492, 952
- GAUFREDUS DE TRANO *see* Goffredus de Trano
- GAZA, THEODORUS  
 Introductio grammaticae  
 Venice, Manutius, 25 December 1495, 2631, 2632, 2633
- GAZIUS, ANTONIUS  
 Corona florida medicinae  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 20 June 1491, 1976, 1977, 1978
- GEBER  
 Summa perfectionis magisterii  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1483/90, 1436
- GELLIUS, AULUS  
 Noctes Atticae  
 Rome, Sweynheym and Pannartz, 11 April 1469, 1285  
 Venice, Jenson, 1472, 1564, 1565  
 Venice, Paltasichis, 1477, 1744  
 Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 3 March 1485, 3398  
 Venice, Bernardinus de Choris, 13 August 1489, 2370  
 Venice, Christophorus de Quietis and Martinus de Lazaronibus, 17 July 1493, 2603  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 6 April 1496, 2562, 2563
- GENTILIS DE FULGINEO  
 Consilia medica  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, ca. 1488, 3447  
 Consilium contra pestilentiam  
 Colle di Valdelsa, Bonus Gallus, ca. 1478/79, 3535  
 De balneis  
 Padua, Johannes de Reno, 24 March 1473, 2805  
 De dosibus medicinarum  
 Padua, Cerdonis, ca. 1486, 2824  
 Quaestio de prolongatione febris  
 Piacenza, Jacobus de Tyela, 1483?, 3532  
 Super quinto libro Canonis Avicennae  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, ca. 1486, 3444  
 Super secundo libro Canonis Avicennae  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, ca. 1486, 3445
- GEORGIUS BRUXELLENSIS  
 Cursus quaestionum super philosophiam Aristotelis *see* Bricot, Thomas  
 Cursus quaestionum super totam logicam *see* Bricot, Thomas

## GEORGIUS DE HUNGARIA

- De ritu et moribus Turcorum  
 Rome, Georgius Teutonicus  
 (Lauer? or Herolt?), ca. 1481,  
 1481  
 Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca.  
 1488, 383  
 Cologne, Zierikzee, after 1500,  
 (491a)

## GEORGIUS TRAPEZUNTIUS

- Commentarii in Philippicas Cice-  
 ronis  
 Venice, Filippo di Pietro, ca.  
 1475, 1661  
 Rhetorica  
 Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, not  
 before 1472, 1537

GERALDUS ODONIS *see* Gerardus  
Odonis

## GERARDUS DE ELTEN

- Declaratio modi et formae vendi-  
 tionis et emptionis  
 Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
 ca. 1476, 354

## GERARDUS DE HARDERWYCK

- Epitomata, seu Reparationes totius  
 philosophiae naturalis Aristotelis  
 Cologne, Quentell (second  
 press), 29 February 1496, 452

## GERARDUS ODONIS

- Sententia et expositio cum quaes-  
 tionibus super libros Ethicorum  
 Aristotelis  
 Brescia, Printer for Bonifacius de  
 Manerva, 30 April 1482, 3395

GERARDUS DE SCHUEREN *see*  
Schuren, Gerhard van der

## GERARDUS DE ZUTPHANIA

- De reformatione virium animae  
 Basel, Amerbach, 1492, 1178  
 Paris, Mittelhus, 1493, 3659  
 De spiritualibus ascensionibus  
 Cologne, Landen, ca. 1498, 476

## GEROCH, VITUS

- Prognosticon, 1488  
 Rome, Silber, 1487, 1448

## GERSON, JOHANNES

- Alphabetum divini amoris *see*  
 Alphabetum divini amoris  
 Conclusiones de diversis materiis  
 moralibus  
 Esslingen, Fyner, ca. 1475, 936  
 Augsburg, Wiener, 1475/79, 585  
 De cognitione castitatis  
 Cologne, Printer of Dares, ca.  
 1472, 365  
 De consolatione theologiae  
 Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
 ca. 1472, 349  
 De modo vivendi omnium fidelium  
 Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
 between 1484/85 and 14  
 December 1486, 3928  
 De passionibus animae  
 Cologne, Zell, ca. 1472, 339  
 De pollutione nocturna  
 Esslingen, Fyner, 1473?, 929  
 Cologne, Renchen, ca. 1488, 425  
 De remediis contra pusillanimitatem  
 Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 328  
 Donatus moralisatus  
 Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472,  
 513  
 Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
 [ca. 5 July] 1498, 460  
 Imitatio Christi *see* Imitatio Christi  
 Monotessaron, siue Concordantiae  
 quattuor evangelistarum

- Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1474, 352
- Opera  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 3 July–10  
September 1488, 164, 165  
Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, 1  
August–22 November 1489,  
812, 813
- Opus tripartitum  
Antwerp?, Printer of the *Mensa  
philosophica*, ca. 1487, 3946
- GESSLER, HEINRICH  
Rhetorik und Briefformular  
Strassburg, Prüss, after 10 March  
1493, 208
- GESTA ROMANORUM  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
between 1483 and 1485, 3924  
Strassburg, Schott, ca. 1485, 146  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 15 Janu-  
ary 1488, 163  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 4 March  
1494, 737  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
7–13 January 1499, 265, 266
- GINESTRATA, BUONACCORSI DA  
Urbano *see* Boccaccio, Giovanni,  
Pseudo-
- GIOCCHIS, FABIANUS DE  
De emptione et venditione et de  
omnibus contractibus in genere  
Siena, Henricus de Colonia, 1  
April 1489, 3558
- GOBIUS, JOHANNES  
De spiritu Guidonis  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, 1489, 1007  
Scala coeli  
Lübeck, Lucas Brandis, 1476,  
943
- Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1480, 905, 906
- GOFFREDUS DE TRANO  
Summa super titulos Decretalium  
Cologne, Renchen, ca. 1488, 426
- GORICHEN, HENRICUS DE *see* Henri-  
cus de Gorichen
- GOTFRIDUS CANONICUS VORO-  
WENSIS  
Lumen animae *see* Lumen animae  
(*and see* note under Farinator)
- GRANOLLACHS, BERNARDUS DE  
Lunarium, 1490–1550  
Rome, Planneck, 1490, 1417  
Lunarium, 1491–1550 [Italian]  
Florence, Morgiani, 1 September  
1491, 2994  
Lunarium, 1495–1550  
Paris?, Unassigned, 1495?, 3736A  
Lunarium, 1497–1550  
Lyons, Topié?, 1497?, 3782A  
Lunarium, 1500–1550  
Rome, Besicken and Martinus de  
Amsterdam?, 1500?, 1505
- GRASSIS, JOHANNES DE  
Forma procuratorii in almo studio  
Papiensi examinata et explicata  
Esslingen, Fyner, ca. 1477, 939
- GRATIA DEI ESCULANUS  
Quaestiones in libros Physicorum  
Aristotelis  
Venice, Liechtenstein(?), 30 April  
1484, 2047
- GRATIA DEI, JOHANNES BAPTISTA  
De confutatione Hebraicae sectae  
Rome, Silber, 14 May 1500, 1476

## GRATIA DEI, PEDRO

Blason general de las insignias del universo  
Coria, Bartholomaeus de Lila,  
1489, 3985A

## GRATIANUS

Correctorium quottarum canonum  
et capitulorum Decreti  
Nuremberg, Creussner, ca.  
1492/93, 787

## Decretum

Strassburg, Eggstein, 1471, 87  
Mainz, Schoeffer, 13 August  
1472, 9, 10  
Venice, Jenson, 28 June 1474,  
1574  
Rome, Lauer, 22 March 1476,  
1334  
Basel, Richel, 10 June 1476, 1141  
Venice, Jenson, 1477, 1587  
Rome, Han, 29 October 1478,  
1318  
Venice, Rottweil, not before 25  
January 1480, 1741  
Basel, Wenssler, 19 August 1481,  
1128  
— 5 September 1482, 1130  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 28  
February 1483, 694  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 4 Sep-  
tember 1484, 161  
Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 28  
July 1486, 1906  
Basel, Wenssler, 1 September  
1486, 1133  
Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 6  
February 1489, 1911  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 4 Sep-  
tember 1489, 167  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 10 March  
1490, 2125  
Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 24  
August 1491, 2170

Basel, Froben, 13 June 1493,  
1225

Venice, Arrivabenus, 12 October  
1493, 2131

Nuremberg, Koberger, 30 No-  
vember 1493, 733

Lyons, Wenssler, 4 December  
1495, 3824

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 30  
March 1496, 1940

Venice, Torresanus, 26 June  
1498, 1900

## GREGORIUS I, POPE

## Dialogorum libri quattuor

Augsburg, Wiener, 1475/79, 586

Venice, Hieronymus de Paga-  
ninis, 13 November 1492,  
2365

Paris, Gering and Rembolt, 6  
March 1494/5, 3602

— [German]

Augsburg, Bämmler, 1473, 539

— [Italian]

Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1475, 1681

Expositio in septem psalmos poeni-  
tentiales

Mainz, Meydenbach, 30 March  
1495, 41

## Homiliae super Evangeliiis

Cologne, Unkel, 9 December  
1475, 408

Venice, Peregrinus de Pasquali-  
bus, 14 March 1493, 2153

## Moralia, siue Expositio in Job

Rome, Apud Sanctum Marcum  
(Puecher), 5 September 1475,  
1361

Cologne, Winters, before 20  
September 1479, 396

Basel, Kesler, 1496, 1218

Brescia, Angelus Britannicus, 2  
June 1498, 3419

Pastorale, siue Regula pastoralis  
Basel, Furter, 15 February 1496,  
1246

GREGORIUS IX, POPE

Decretales

Strassburg, Eggestein, ca.  
1470/72, 85

Mainz, Schoeffer, 23 November  
1473, 12, 13

Rome, Lauer, 5 November 1474,  
1332

Basel, Wenssler, 19 August 1478,  
1123

Venice, Herbort, 10 September  
1481, 1866

Basel, Wenssler, 15 March 1482,  
1129

Venice, Petrus de Plasiis, 24 April  
1482, 1773

Venice, Torresanus et socii, 22  
June 1482, 1875

Nuremberg, Koberger, 14 July  
1482, 689

Lyons, Siber, ca. 1482, 3753

Venice, Stagninus, 18 December  
1486, 2072

Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 22  
December 1486, 1907

Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis,  
10 August 1489, 2356

Nuremberg, Koberger, 10 March  
1493, S-724A

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 26  
June 1494, 1935

— 26 June 1494 [i.e., ca. 1495?],  
1938

Nuremberg, Koberger, 10 June  
1496, S-748B

Lyons, Wenssler, 18 November  
1496, 3825

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 10  
October 1498, 1950

Lyons, Siber, ca. 1499, 3760

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 9 April  
1500, 1954

Basel, Froben, 7 October 1500,  
1229

GREGORIUS ARIMINENSIS

Lectura super primum librum Sen-  
tentiarum

Paris, Martineau, 9 August 1482,  
3606

GREGORIUS TIFERNAS, PUBLIUS

Opuscula

Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 11  
June 1498, 2610

GRESEMUNDUS, THEODORICUS

Oratio ad synodum Moguntinam

Strassburg, Flach, not before  
1499, 290

GRINGORE, PIERRE

Le chasteau de labour

Paris, Pigouchet, 1499, 3656

GRITSCH, CONRADUS

Quadragesimale

Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
20 October 1475, 887

Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, 1488,  
811

GRITSCH, JOHANNES

Quadragesimale *see* Gritsch, Con-  
radus (On the authorship of this  
work, see *Die deutsche Literatur des  
Mittelalters. Begründet von Wolf-  
gang Stammler, fortgeführt von Karl  
Langosch. 2., völlig neu bearbeitete  
Auflage* [Berlin, 1978ff.] 3:291–  
92)

GROSS, ERHART

Doctrinal für die Leyen

Strassburg, Knoblochzer (first  
press), ca. 1477, 130



## GRÜNPECK, JOSEPHUS

- Tractatus de pestilentiali scorra  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, after 18  
October 1496, 828  
— [German]  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, after 11  
November 1496, 829

GRÜTSCH, CONRADUS *see* Gritsch,  
Conradus

## GRUNER, VINCENTIUS

- Expositio officii missae sacrique  
canonis *see* Stör, Nikolaus

## GUAINERIUS, ANTONIUS

- De peste et de venenis  
Venice, Reynaldus de Novima-  
gio, ca. 1486?, 1763A

## Opera medica

- Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, 10  
January 1488, 3446

GUALLENSIS, JOHANNES *see* Johan-  
nes GuallensisGUALTIERI, LORENZO *see* Spirito,  
Lorenzo

## GUARINUS, BAPTISTA

- De ordine docendi ac studendi  
Ferrara, Belfortis, ca. 1475, 2763  
— ca. 1484?, 2766  
Heidelberg, Knoblochtzter, 18  
December 1489, S-1068A

Oratio funebris in reginam Eleon-  
oram Aragoniam

- Ferrara, Belfortis, after 12 Octo-  
ber 1493, 2773

## GUASCONO, FRANCISCUS

- Prognosticon astrologicum pro  
anno 1475  
Venice, Arnoldus, 1474, 1631

## GUIBA, ROBERTUS

- Oratio ad Innocentium VIII in  
obedientia praestanda  
Rome, Planneck, after 10 June  
1485, 1401

## GUIDO DE CAULIACO

## Chirurgia

- Venice, Locatellus, 21 Novem-  
ber 1498, 2350

- Venice, Simon de Luere, 23 De-  
cember 1499, 2729

## Chirurgia parva

- Venice, Locatellus, 27 January  
1500/1, 2354

## GUIDO DE CUMIS

- Casus longi super Institutis *see*  
Accursius, Guillelmus

## GUIDO DE MONTE ROCHEN

## Manipulus curatorum

- Augsburg, Heyny, 1481, 613  
Strassburg, Flach, 1499, 289

GUILLELMUS, EPISCOPUS PARIS-  
IENSIS *see* Guillelmus Alvernus

## GUILLELMUS ALVERNUS

- Ars intelligendi, docendi et prae-  
dicandi res spirituales *see* Albertus  
Magnus, Pseudo- (*and see* Harry  
Caplan, *Mediaeval Artes praedi-  
candi* [Ithaca, 1934] 37, no. 229,  
and 30, no. 180)

## De fide et legibus

- Augsburg, Zainer, 1475/76, 520

## Opera

- Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, after  
31 March 1496, 815

## Rhetorica divina

- Basel, Froben, ca. 1492, 1224

## GUILLELMUS BRITO

- Vocabularius Bibliae *see* Henricus

de Hassia the Elder, Pseudo- (*and see* Thomas Hohmann, "Initienregister der Werke Heinrichs von Langenstein," in *Traditio* 32 [1976]: [399]–426, no. 48)

**GUILLELMUS DE GOUDA**

Expositio mysteriorum missae  
Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
4 September 1488, 3883  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), ca. 1495, 450

**GUILLELMUS HENTISBERUS**

De sensu composito et diviso  
Venice, Locatellus, 27 May 1494,  
2311

**GUILLELMUS DE LANICIA**

Diaeta salutis *see* Bonaventura,  
Pseudo- (*and cf.* Distelbrink 132–  
33, no. 124)

**GUILLELMUS DE OCKAM**

Dialogorum libri septem adversus  
haereticos  
Lyons, Trechsel, not before 12  
September 1494, 3791, 3792

In primum librum Sententiarum

Urach, Fyner, 1483, 992

Opus nonaginta dierum

Lyons, Trechsel, 16 July 1495,  
3794, 3795

Quaestiones et decisiones in quat-  
tuor libros Sententiarum

Lyons, Trechsel, 9–10 November  
1495, 3796, 3797

Quodlibeta septem una cum  
Tractatu de sacramento altaris

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
after 6 January 1491, 244,  
245

Summa logicae

Paris, Higman, 1488, 3663

**GUILLELMUS DE OCKAM, PSEUDO-**  
Dialogus inter clericum et militem  
super dignitate papali et regia *see*  
Dialogus (*and see* Richard Scholz,  
*Die Publizistik zur Zeit Philipps des*  
*Schönen und Bonifaz' VIII* [Stutt-  
gart, 1903] 333–52)

**GUILLELMUS PARALDUS**

Summa de virtutibus et vitiis  
Basel, Wensler, not after 1475,  
1114, S-1114A  
Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis,  
20 December 1497, 2360

**GUILLELMUS PARIISIENSIS, PSEUDO-**  
Postilla super epistolas et evangelia  
Reutlingen, Greyff, ca. 1478, 964  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 24 Jan-  
uary 1493, 724

Deventer, Jacobus de Breda  
(second press), 1498, 3901

— [Portuguese]

Lisbon, Valentim Fernandes, ca.  
1510, (3987a)

**GUILLEMUS** *see* Guillelmus

**GUNDISALVUS DE VILLADIEGO**

De cardinalium excellentia et dig-  
nitate  
Rome, Herolt, ca. 1482, 1480

**GUTIERREZ, JULIANO**

Cura de la piedra  
Toledo, Hagenbach, 4 April  
1498, 3984

**HAEDUS, PETRUS**

Anterotica, siue De amoris generi-  
bus  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 13  
October 1492, 3300, S-3300A

- HALI ABBAS ('ALI IBN AL-'ABBAS)  
Liber medicinae  
Venice, Rizus, 25 September  
1492, 2187
- HALI, FILIUS ABENRAGEL (ALBO-  
HAZEN)  
Liber in iudiciis astrorum  
Venice, Ratdolt, 4 July 1485,  
1829
- HEES, JOHANNES *see* Hese, Johannes  
de
- HEILIGEN LEBEN, DER  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 5 Dec-  
ember 1488, 713
- HEINGARTER, CONRADUS *see* Con-  
radus Turicensis
- HEINRICH VON LAUFENBERG *see*  
Laufenberg, Heinrich
- HELWICUS TEUTONICUS  
Summa de exemplis ac simili-  
tudinibus rerum *see* Johannes de  
Sancto Geminiano (*and see* Martin  
Grabmann, *Mittelalterliches Geist-  
esleben* [München, 1926–56]  
2:581ff.; and Kaeppli 2:539)
- HEMMERLIN, FELIX  
De nobilitate et rusticitate dialogus  
et alia opuscula  
Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1493/1500,  
S-209A, S-209B
- Opuscula et tractatus  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
after 13 August 1497, 262, S-  
262A  
Strassburg, Prüss, after 1497,  
214, S-214A
- HENRICUS DE ALTENDORF *see* Hen-  
ricus de Hassia the Younger
- HENRICUS ARIMINENSIS  
De quattuor virtutibus cardinalibus  
Strassburg, Eponymous printer,  
after 11 November 1472, 104,  
105
- HENRICUS BRUNO, DE PIRO *see* Piro,  
Henricus de
- HENRICUS DE GORICHEN  
De superstitionis quibusdam casibus  
Esslingen, Fyner, not after 1473,  
930  
Quaestiones in S. Thomam  
Esslingen, Fyner, before 13 May  
1475, 932
- HENRICUS DE HASSIA THE ELDER,  
PSEUDO-  
Vocabularius Bibliae  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
ca. 1476, 892
- HENRICUS DE HASSIA THE YOUNGER  
Dialogus de celebratione missae *see*  
Exhortatio de celebratione missae  
(*and see* Thomas Hohmann,  
“Initienregister der Werke Hein-  
richs von Langenstein,” in *Tradi-  
tione* 32 [1976]: [399]–426, no.  
168)
- HENRICUS DE HERPF  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
Speyer, Drach, after 17 January  
1484, 851  
Speculum aureum decem prae-  
ceptorum Dei  
Basel, Froben, 1496, 1228
- HENRICUS DE LANGENSTEIN *see*  
Henricus de Hassia the Elder

## HENRICUS DE ODENDORFF

Repetitio capituli: Omnis utriusque  
sexus de poenitentis et remis-  
sionibus  
Memmingen, Kunne, 1490, 981,  
982

HENRICUS SAMARIENSIS *see* Hen-  
ricus de Septimello

## HENRICUS DE SEGUSIO

Summa super titulis Decretalium  
Augsburg, Hohenwang, 1477,  
588

Strassburg, Printer of Henricus  
Ariminensis, 1478–18 Feb-  
ruary 1479, 114, 115, 116

## HENRICUS DE SEPTIMELLO

Liber elegiorum  
Cologne, Retro Minores, 31 July  
1497, 477  
Paris, Tholoze, ca. 1500, 3721

HENTISBERUS, GUILLELMUS *see*  
Guillelmus Hentisberus

## HERBARIUS

Vicenza, Achates and Guillelmus  
de Papia, 27 October 1491,  
3487, 3488, 3489  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 14 December  
1499, 2540, 2541

HERBARIUS [WITH GERMAN SYNO-  
NYMS]

Speyer, Johann and Conrad Hist,  
ca. 1484, 867  
Passau, Petri, 1485, 997  
— 1486, 999

HERMANNUS DE SITTARD *see* Zittart,  
Hermannus

## HERMES TRISMEGISTUS

Pimander, seu De potestate et  
sapientia Dei

Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 18  
December 1471, 3291, 3292,  
3293

Venice, Lucas Dominici f., 15  
May 1481, 1793

Venice, Maximus de Butricis, 29  
July 1491, 2477

Venice, Damianus de Mediolano,  
10 May 1493, 2599

Venice, Hamann?, after 1500,  
(2250a)

## HERODIANUS

Historia de imperio post Marcum  
Aurelium

Rome, Eponymous printer, 20  
June 1493, 1496

Bologna, Franciscus de Bene-  
dictis, 31 August 1493, 3210

## HERODOTUS

Historiae

Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, before  
December 1474, 1645, 1646

Rome, Pannartz, 20 April 1475,  
1359

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 8  
March [i.e., after 29 March]  
1494, 1991, 1992, 1993

## HEROLT, JOHANNES

Postilla super epistolas et evangelia  
*see* Guillelmus Parisiensis, Pseu-  
do- (*and see* Kaeppli 2393–94,  
who attributes the two works  
here combined to Herolt; but  
Prof. Ian Siggins argues against  
his authorship on the basis of  
style, the list of authorities cited  
in the *Postilla*, and the fact that  
biblical texts are explained one  
way in the *Postilla* and in a con-

- trary way in the genuine *Sermones de tempore et de sanctis* of Herolt)  
 Sermones Discipuli de tempore et de sanctis  
 Reutlingen, Greyff, ca. 1479/82, 965  
 Strassburg, Flach, 1492, 279
- HERPF, HENRICUS DE *see* Henricus de Herpf
- HESE, JOHANNES DE  
 Itinerarium per diversas mundi partes  
 Deventer, Pafraet (second press), 1499, 3894  
 Cologne, Zierikzee, ca. 1500, 483
- HESSE, JOHANNES DE *see* Hese, Johannes de
- HEYNLIN, JOHANNES  
 Resolutorium dubiorum circa celebrationem missarum occurentium  
 Cologne, Quentell (second press), 1498, 462
- HIEROCLES  
 In aureos versus Pythagorae opusculum  
 Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valdezoccho, 17 April 1474, 2800, 2801  
 Rome, Besicken and Mayer, 19 December 1493, 1498
- HIERONYMUS, SAINT  
 Aureola ex floribus S. Hieronymi contexta *see* Lupo de Olmeto: Regula monachorum ex epistolis Hieronymi excerpta (*and see* Bernard Lambert, *Bibliotheca Hieronymiana manuscripta* 3B [Hagae Comitum, 1970] no. 552)
- Commentaria in Bibliam  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 1497–25 August 1498, 2032, 2033
- De viris illustribus  
 Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472, 503
- Epistolae  
 Rome, Riessinger, 1467?, 1318A  
 Strassburg, Mentelin, not after 25 September 1469, 52, 53  
 Venice, Miscomini, 22 January 1476, 1721  
 Parma, Eponymous printer, 18 January–15 May 1480, 3360, 3361  
 Basel, Kesler, 8 August 1489, 1214  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 14 July 1490, 2090  
 Basel, Kesler, 8 August 1492, 1216  
 — 1497, 1221  
 — [Italian]  
 Ferrara, Laurentius de Rubeis, 12 October 1497, 2785, 2786, S-2786A
- Psalterium abbreviatum *see* Psalterium abbreviatum Sancti Hieronymi
- HIERONYMUS, PSEUDO-  
 De essentia divinitatis  
 Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472, 504
- Vitae sanctorum patrum  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 7 May 1478, 676  
 Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, ca. 1478/79, 898, 899  
 Venice, Scotus, 14 February 1483/4, 1788  
 Venice, Locatellus, 6 April 1500, 2353

- [German]  
Augsburg, Berger, 21 May 1488,  
643
- [Italian]  
Venice, Giovanni Capcasa, 4  
February 1493/4, 2435
- HIERONYMUS DE VALLIBUS  
Jesuida, seu De passione Christi  
Augsburg, Zainer, ca. 1473, 516
- HILARIUS LITOMICENSIS  
Tractatus contra perfidiam aliquo-  
rum Bohemorum  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
15 June 1485, 227
- HIPPOCRATES  
Aphorismi, siue Sententiae  
Florence, Miscomini, 16 October  
1494, 2898  
De insomniis  
Rome, Servius, 1481?, 1483  
De natura hominis et alia opuscula  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1492/95,  
1429
- HIPPOCRATES, PSEUDO-  
De insania Democriti facetum epist-  
olium  
Augsburg, Froschauer, after 24  
July 1503, (658b)
- HISTORIA ALEXANDRI MAGNI DE  
PRELIIS *see* Alexander Magnus
- HISTORIA DESTRUCTIONIS TROIAE  
[DUTCH]  
Antwerp, Rolant van den Dorpe,  
between 1496 and 1500, 3944
- HISTORIA SEPTEM SAPIENTIUM  
ROMAE  
Cologne, Printer of Augustinus,  
*De fide*, ca. 1473, 400
- HOLKOT, ROBERTUS  
Super Sapientiam Solomonis  
Speyer, Drach, 26 February  
1483, 848  
Reutlingen, Otmar, 1489, 972  
Hagenau, Gran, 1494, 1076
- HOLLEN, GOTSCHALCUS  
Praeceptorium divinae legis  
Cologne, Guldenschaff, 4 Octo-  
ber 1481, 418
- HOLZINGER, CONRADUS  
Speculum Beatae Mariae Virginis  
*see* Bonaventura, Pseudo- (*and see*  
Distelbrink 214)
- HOMERUS  
Ilias [Latin]  
Brescia, Henricus de Colonia and  
Staius Gallicus, 24 November  
1474, 3392  
Opera [Greek]  
Florence, Nerlius, "8 December  
1488" [i.e., not before 13  
January 1489], 2990, 2991
- HOMILIARIUS DOCTORUM  
Basel, Kesler, 27 July? 1498,  
1223
- HOMODEIS, SIGNOROLUS DE  
Repetitiones  
Pavia, Franciscus Girardengus,  
16 February 1497, S-3457A
- HONESTIS, CHRISTOPHORUS GEOR-  
GIUS DE  
Expositio super Antidotario Mesue  
Ferrara, Belfortis, 20 March  
1488, 2769
- HONIGER, JACOBUS  
Almanac, 1494 [Latin]

- Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 1493,  
822
- HONORIUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS  
De imagine mundi  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 1472?,  
668  
Elucidarius  
Milan, Philippus de Mantegatiis,  
22 March 1493, 3158, 3159  
Lucidarius *see* Lucidarius (This  
catechism, of unknown author-  
ship, was written in German  
towards the end of the 12th cen-  
tury, probably at the instigation  
of Heinrich der Löwen. It is often  
confused with the *Elucidarius*, a  
dogmatic handbook for the use of  
theologians, attributed to Hono-  
rius Augustodunensis; and the  
confusion is further confounded  
by its having been described as a  
German translation by Nicolaus  
von Pfalldorf of that work; cf. Karl  
Schorbach, *Studien über das deut-  
sche Volksbuch Lucidarius* [Strass-  
burg, 1894] [8]–[18])
- HORAE AD USUM ROMANUM  
Paris, Vérard, 8 February 1489/  
90, 3632  
Kirchheim in Elsass, Reinhard,  
1490, 1086  
Paris, Pigouchet, 20 March–17  
April 1497, 3652  
— ca. 1497, 3653  
— 16 September 1498, 3654,  
3655  
Paris, Kerver for Eustace, 14  
November [1500?], 3735A  
— [Greek]  
Venice, Manutius, 5 December  
1497, 2654
- HORAE AD USUM TRAIECTENSEM  
Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, 13 March  
1492, 3941
- HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS  
Opera  
Florence, Miscomini, 5 August  
1482, 2865  
Venice, Stagninus, 1486, 2073,  
2074  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 4 February  
1490/1, 2127  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 12 March  
1498, 182, 183  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 13 July  
1498, 2466
- HORTULUS ANIMAE  
Strassburg, Schaffener, 13 March  
1498, 307
- HORTUS SANITATIS  
Mainz, Meydenbach, 23 June  
1491, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,  
40  
Strassburg, Prüss, 1496?, 211  
— Not after 21 October 1497,  
212, 213  
— ca. 1507, (216b)
- HOUPELANDE, GUILLELMUS  
De immortalitate animae  
Paris, Pigouchet, 28 May 1491,  
3649
- HRABANUS MAURUS *see* Rabanus  
Maurus
- HUGO ARGENTINENSIS  
Compendium theologiae veritatis  
*see* Albertus Magnus, Pseudo-  
(and cf. Glorieux, *Rép.* 6,dq; and  
Martin Grabmann, *Mittelalter-  
liches Geistesleben* 1 [München,  
1926]: 174–85)

- HUGO DE PRATO FLORIDO, PSEUDO-  
Sermones de sanctis  
Heidelberg, Printers of Lindel-  
bach, 21 January 1485, 1064  
Sermones dominicales super Evan-  
gelia et Epistolas  
Strassburg, Husner (first press),  
not after 1478, 126  
Basel, Wenssler, ca. 1485, 1132
- HUGO DE SANCTO CARO  
Postilla super psalterium  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 31 Janu-  
ary 1498, 756  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
*see* Bonaventura, Pseudo- (*and see*  
Distelbrink 209 and 205; and  
Mees pp. 120–22)
- HUGO DE SANCTO VICTORE  
De sacramentis Christianae fidei  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
30 July 1485, 228
- HUGO SENENSIS  
Expositio in primam et secundam  
fen primi Canonis Avicennae  
Venice, Locatellus, 27 April 1498,  
2345  
Expositio in primam fen quarti  
Canonis Avicennae  
Pavia, Johannes Andreas de  
Boscho, 29 October 1498,  
3474  
Expositio super Aphorismos Hip-  
pocratis et Galeni commentum  
Ferrara, Laurentius de Rubecis  
and Andreas de Grassis, 15  
November 1493, 2780  
Expositio super libros Tegni Galeni  
Venice, Locatellus, 21 June 1498,  
2349  
Trattato circa la conservazione della  
sanità  
Milan, Petrus de Corneno, 31  
May 1481, 3110
- HUMBERTUS DE ROMANIS  
Expositio super regulam beati Au-  
gustini episcopi [German]  
Ulm, Dinckmut, ca. 1488, 918
- HUND, MAGNUS  
Introductorium in Aristotelis phy-  
sica  
Leipzig, Stöckel, 20 July 1500,  
1055
- HYGINUS MYTHOGRAPHUS  
Poeticon astronomicon  
Venice, Ratdolt, 14 October  
1482, 1811, 1812, 1813  
— 22 January 1485, 1825  
Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 7 June  
1488, 1908  
— [German]  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, after 8 March  
1491, 630
- HYMNI  
Expositio Hymnorum cum com-  
mento  
Lyons, Philippi, ca. 1488, 3749  
Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
8 October 1496, 453
- HYSTORIA *see* Istoria
- I. M. *see* Merlinus, Jacobus
- IAMBlichus  
De mysteriis Aegyptiorum, Chal-  
daeorum, Assyriorum [Latin]  
Venice, Manutius, September  
1497, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651,  
2652, 2653
- IBN EZRA, ABRAHAM *see* Abraham  
ben Ezra



## IMITATIO CHRISTI

- Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472,  
507, 508
- Venice, Löslein, 1483, 2120
- Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
between 1484/85 and 1487,  
3929
- Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 6  
June 1485, 3405
- Venice, Peregrinus de Pas-  
qualibus and Dionysius
- Bertochus, 1485, 2146
- Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
1486, 2086
- Antwerp, Mathias van der Goes,  
between 1486 and 1491, 3933
- Venice, Leoviler, 1486, 2192
- Strassburg, Flach, 1487, 270
- Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1487, 910
- 1487, 911
- Milan, Pachel, July 1488, 3145
- Augsburg, Ratdolt, 1488, 620
- Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
1488, 2088
- Lyons, Carcain, ca. 1488, 3769
- Paris, Higman, 18 January 1489,  
3664
- Lyons, Trechsel, 11 October  
1489, 3783
- Strassburg, Prüss, 1489, 197, 198
- Paris, Pigouchet, 31 March 1491,  
3647, 3648
- 15 July 1492, 3651
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 1492, 721
- Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 23  
April 1493, 2488
- Rome, Planneck, 3 October 1493,  
1431
- Paris, Baligault, ca. 1495, 3692
- Venice, Unassigned, 31 January  
1496/7, 2759
- Paris, Mittelhus, 1 March 1496/7,  
3662
- Florence, Johannes Petri, 10  
November 1497, 2835, 2836
- Venice, Antonius de Zanchis, ca.  
(or after?) 1500?, 2719, 2720
- [Book I]
- Cologne, Peter Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1486, 470
- [French]
- Lyons, Du Pré, ca. 1489/90, 3778
- Paris, Lambert, 16 November  
1493, 3703
- [German]
- Augsburg, Sorg, 20 November  
1486, 576
- Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
ca. 1487/88, 912
- Augsburg, Schobsser, 9 Dec-  
ember 1493, 613
- Augsburg, Schönsperger, 26 July  
1498, 607
- [Italian]
- Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 26  
November 1489, 2419
- Florence, Miscomini, 22 June  
1491, 2880
- Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
23 December 1491, 2253
- Florence, Miscomini, 22 July  
1493, 2892
- 1 July 1494, 2896, 2897
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 30 August  
1497, 2530
- [Books I, III, Italian]
- Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 22  
March 1488, 2212
- [Books I–III; Low German]
- Lübeck, The Poppy Printer,  
1496, 951
- [Book IV; Low German]
- Lübeck, The Poppy Printer,  
1492, 950
- [Spanish]
- Burgos, Biel, 24 December 1495,  
3980

- Seville, Compañeros alemanes,  
13 June 1496, 3966  
— [Valencian dialect]  
Valencia, Hagenbach and Hutz?,  
16 February 1491, 3959
- IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON OF ROME  
Sefer ha-mahbarot [Book of poems]  
Brescia, Gershom ben Moses  
Soncino, 30 October 1494,  
Heb-29
- INFIRMORUM VISITATIO *see* Trac-  
tatus brevis et utilis pro infirmis  
visitandis
- INGOLD  
Das goldene Spiel  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1 August 1472,  
499
- INNOCENTIUS III, POPE  
Liber de contemptu mundi  
Cologne, Printer of Augustinus,  
*De fide*, ca. 1473, 401  
Germany, Printer of Lotharius,  
probably before 1474, 1101
- INNOCENTIUS IV, POPE  
Apparatus super libros Decretalium  
Strassburg, Eggestein, 1478, 103  
Venice, Herbort, 15 June 1481,  
1864
- INNOCENTIUS VIII, POPE  
Bulla canonizationis Sancti Leopoldi  
marchionis  
Memmingen, Kunne, after 6  
January 1485, S-978A  
Vienna, Printer of the 1482  
*Vocabolista*, after 6 January  
1485, 1272  
Bulla excommunicationis in haer-  
eticos, piratas [etc.]  
Rome, Silber, after 23 March  
1486, 1440
- Indulgentia, 1485  
Lyons, Philippi, 1485, 3748  
Regula Cancellariae apostolicae de  
gratiis exspectativis  
Rome, Schoemberger, after 5  
July 1485, 1490  
Regulae Cancellariae apostolicae  
Rome, Guldinbeck, after 23 Sep-  
tember 1484, 1374  
— after 1 March 1485, 1375
- INSTITORIS, HENRICUS  
Malleus maleficarum  
Speyer, Drach, before 15 April  
1487, 855, 856  
— ca. 1490/91, 861  
— ca. 1492, 863  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 17 March  
1494, 738, 739, 740  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Younger,  
24 November 1494, 471  
Tractatus varii cum sermonibus  
contra errores adversus euchar-  
istiam exortos  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 26 Janu-  
ary 1496, 747
- INSTRUCTIO MAGISTRI ET CONSILII  
HOSPITALIS HIEROSOLYMITANI  
RERUM GERENDARUM IN ILDRI-  
MIUM OTTOMANUM  
Venice, Unassigned, after 5  
August 1482, 2756
- ISIDORUS HISPALENSIS  
De fide catholica contra Iudaeos  
Rome, Eponymous printer, ca.  
1485, 1487, 1488  
De responseione mundi et de astro-  
rum ordinatione  
Augsburg, Zainer, 7 December  
1472, 501, 502  
De summo bono  
Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt, not  
after April 1470, 660

- Cologne, Zell, not after 1472, 331  
 Paris, Pigouchet, 1491, 3650  
 Paris, Levet, ca. 1493, 3639
- Etymologiae  
 Augsburg, Zainer, 19 November  
 1472, 500  
 Strassburg, Mentelin, ca. 1473,  
 63  
 Cologne, Winters, not after 1476,  
 394  
 Basel, Furter, 8 August 1489,  
 1239  
 Venice, Locatellus, 11 December  
 1493, 2304, 2305  
 — After 1500, (2354a)
- Opusculum de temporibus  
 Rome, Planck, ca. 1488/90,  
 1412
- Synonyma de homine et ratione  
 Paris, Guy Marchant, 16 May  
 1494, 3619
- ISOCRATES
- Oratio de laudibus Helenae  
 Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
 not after 1500, 2404, 2405,  
 2406
- Orationes [Greek]  
 Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 24  
 January 1493, 3125, 3126
- ISTORIA D'UN MERCADANTE PISANO  
 Bologna, Bazalerius de Bazal-  
 eriis, ca. 1490, 3193
- ITINERARIUM BEATAE VIRGINIS  
 MARIAE  
 Ulm, Reger, ca. 1487/88, 924
- IVO CARNOTENSIS
- Liber decretorum, siue Panormia  
 Basel, Furter, 6–7 March 1499,  
 1250, 1251
- JACOB BEN ASHER  
 Arba 'ah turim [The four orders of  
 the Hebrew code of law]  
 Piove di Sacco, Meshullam Cuzi  
 and sons, 3 July 1475, Heb-3
- JACOBI, JOHANNES  
 Regimen contra pestilentiam  
 Nuremberg, Zeninger, ca. 1482,  
 797  
 Cologne, Zierikzee, ca. 1500, 484  
 — ca. 1500, 485  
 — ca. 1500, 486  
 — [French]  
 Paris, Gering?, ca. 1481, 3600  
 Tractatus de pestilentia  
 Augsburg, Johann Keller, 1478/  
 82, 590
- JACOBI, PETRUS, DE AURELIACO  
 Aurea practica  
 Lyons, Lambillon, 15 February  
 1492/3, 3812
- JACOBUS DE CLUSA *see* Jacobus de  
 Jüterbog
- JACOBUS DE FORLIVIO  
 Expositio in Aphorismos Hippo-  
 cratis  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano,  
 1484, 3441  
 Expositio in primum librum Cano-  
 nis Avicennae  
 Pavia, Michael and Bernardinus  
 de Garaldis, 17 November  
 1500, 3475  
 Super capitulum Avicennae de gen-  
 eratione embryonis  
 Siena, Henricus de Colonia, 7  
 March 1485/6, 3556
- JACOBUS DE GRUYTRODE  
 Colloquium peccatoris et crucifixi  
 Jesu Christi

- Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, 19  
August 1487, 3936
- Lavacrum conscientiae  
Nuremberg, Creussner, ca. 1487/  
93, 784  
Cologne, Quentell, 28 June 1499,  
465
- Speculum animae peccatricis *see*  
Speculum animae peccatricis  
(Wrongly attributed to Dionysius  
Cartusianus; also attributed to  
Jacobus de Gruytrode or to Jaco-  
bus de Jüterbog; cf. Morton W.  
Bloomfield, *Incipits of Latin Works  
on the Virtues and Vices, 1100–1500  
A.D.* [Cambridge, Mass., 1979]  
no. 6326; and Ludger Meier, *Die  
Werke des Erfurter Kartäusers Jakob  
von Jüterbog in ihrer handschrift-  
lichen Überlieferung* [Münster,  
1955]: 65–66)
- JACOBUS DE JÜTERBOG  
De animabus exutis a corporibus  
Burgdorf, Printer of Jacobus de  
Clusa, 1475, 1267  
Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, ca.  
1497, 817, 818
- De arte curandi vitia  
Leipzig, Landsberg, ca. 1495,  
1031
- Speculum animae peccatricis *see note  
for this title under* Jacobus de  
Gruytrode
- JACOBUS PHILIPPUS DE BERGAMO  
De claris mulieribus  
Ferrara, Laurentius de Rubeis,  
29 April 1497, 2781, 2782,  
2783, 2784
- Supplementum chronicarum  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
23 August 1483, 2082  
Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 1  
December 1485, 3401  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 15  
December 1486, 2085  
Venice, Rizus, 15 May 1490,  
2180, 2181  
— 15 February 1492/3, 2188,  
2189  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Rizus, 8 October 1491,  
2184
- JACOBUS DE THERAMO  
Consolatio peccatorum, seu Pro-  
cessus Belial contra Jesum  
Augsburg, Zainer, [June?] 1472,  
498A  
Augsburg, Schüssler, 2 July 1472,  
535  
Cologne, Printer of Augustinus,  
*De fide*, ca. 1473, 402  
Lyons, Philippi and Reinhart,  
before 1478, 3741  
Strassburg, Knoblochtzer (first  
press), 1484, 137, 138  
— [German]  
Augsburg, Bämmler, ca. 1476, 545  
Augsburg, Sorg, 1 February  
1479, 567  
Augsburg, Schönsperger, 24 May  
1497, 602
- JACOBUS DE VORAGINE  
Legenda aurea  
Strassburg, Eggestein, ca.  
1472/74, 90  
Venice, Arnoldus, not after 6  
May 1478, 1633  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 11  
August 1478, 679  
Cologne, Winters, 1480, 398  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 11 April  
1481, 680  
Venice, Andreas de Paltasichis,  
.17 May 1482, 2043, 2044

- Nuremberg, Koberger, 1 October 1482, 690
- Reutlingen, Otmar, 1485, 969
- Lyons, Mathias Huss, 20 July 1486, 3763
- Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, 1 October 1488, 810
- Venice, Locatellus, 3 November 1488, 2272
- Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 16 August 1490, 241
- 9 August 1492, 251
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 2 April 1496, 748
- Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, ca. 12 May 1496, 259
- Strassburg, Grüninger, 1496, 176
- Hagenau, Gran, 1497, S-1080A
- [Czech]
- Prague, Kamp, 31 July 1495, 1271
- [English]
- Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde, 20 May 1493, 3993
- [Low German]
- Magdeburg, Koch, 7 March 1487, 977
- Sermones de sanctis
- Augsburg, Kästlin, 10 April 1484, 593
- Sermones de tempore et de sanctis
- Deventer, Pafraet (first press), 6 March 1483, 3882
- Sermones de tempore, de sanctis, et quadragesimales
- Lyons, Trechsel, 1491, 3787
- Pavia, Jacobus de Paucis Drapis, 2 September 1499–8 January 1500, 3478, 3479
- Sermones de tempore, de sanctis, quadragesimales, et Mariale
- Venice, Simon de Luere, 31 August–14 November 1497, 2723, 2724, 2725
- JACOBUS DE VORAGINE, PSEUDO-Legenda aurea [German] *see* Der Heiligen Leben (For studies of this work and its relation to the *Legenda aurea*, *see* Karl Firsching, *Die deutschen Bearbeitungen der Kilianslegende unter besonderer Berücksichtigung deutscher Legendarhandschriften des Mittelalters* [Würzburg, 1973]:64ff.; and Werner Williams-Krapp, "Studien zu 'Der Heiligen Leben,'" in *Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur* 105, 4 [1976]: [274]ff.)
- JACOPONE DA TODI
- Laude
- Florence, Bonaccorsi, 28 September 1490, 2974
- JASME, JEAN *see* Jacobi, Johannes
- JEAN DE ROYE
- Chroniques de Louis XI *see* Chronicles (Louis XI)
- JEDAIA APPENINI
- Behinat ha-'olam [Contemplation of the world]
- Soncino, Joshua Solomon ben Israel Nathan Soncino, 12 December 1484, Heb-8
- JEHUDA BEN JEHIEL
- Nofet tsufim [Book of the honeycomb]
- Mantua, Abraham ben Solomon Conat, ca. 1474/77, Heb-4
- JOANNES *see* Johannes
- JODOCUS ERFORDIENSIS
- Vocabularius iuris utriusque *see* Vocabularius iuris utriusque (*and*

see E. Seckel, *Beiträge zur Geschichte beider Rechte im Mittelalter* [Tübingen, 1898]: 16–69)

JOHANNES XXI, POPE

Commentum in primum et quartum tractatus Parvorum logicalium Petri Hispani  
Hagenau, Gran, 3 March 1495, 1077

Thesaurus pauperum [Italian]  
Venice, Unassigned, 2 November 1500, 2761

Thesaurus sophismatum circa tractatus Parvorum logicalium  
Cologne, Quentell (second press), after 25 May 1495, 448

JOHANNES DE ANANIA

Commentaria super prima et secunda parte quinti Decretalium  
Bologna, Henricus de Colonia, 7 December 1479–5 January 1480, 3188

JOHANNES DE AQUILA

Sermones quadragesimales  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 21 October 1499, 2501

JOHANNES DE BROMYARD

Opus trivium  
Cologne, Zell, not after 1473, 342  
Summa praedicantium  
Basel, Amerbach, not after 1484, 1159

JOHANNES BURSFELENSIS

De triplici regione claustralium et spirituali exercitio monachorum  
see Trithemius, Johannes (This work is based on spiritual exercises of Dietrich and Johannes von Bursfeld, abbots of the Bene-

dictine congregation of Bursfeld; but its revisions and additions are extensive enough for it to be considered a work by Trithemius. Cf. Klaus Arnold, *Johannes Trithemius* [Würzburg, 1971]: 39ff.)

JOHANNES CANONICUS

Quaestiones super Physica Aristotelis  
Venice, Locatellus, 16 October 1487, 2270

JOHANNES DE CAPISTRANO

Tractatus de cupiditate  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca. 1482, 374

JOHANNES DE CAPUA

Directorium humanae vitae  
Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1489, 199

JOHANNES CASTELLENSIS

De adhaerendo Deo see Albertus Magnus, Pseudo- (*and see* Martin Grabmann, *Mittelalterliches Geistesleben* 1 [München, 1926]: 489–524)

JOHANNES DE CAULIBUS

Meditationes vitae Christi see Bonaventura, Pseudo- (*and see* Distelbrink no. 166)

JOHANNES CHRYSOSTOMUS

Commentarius in epistolam ad Hebraeos  
Urach, Fyner, not after July 1485, 994

De compunctione cordis

Venice, Torresanus, ca. 1495, 1896A  
Barcelona, Posa, ca. 1500? [i.e., Venice, Torresanus, ca. 1495], (3952a)

## De providentia Dei

Alost, Martens, 22 March 1487/8,  
3913

## Dialogi de dignitate sacerdotii

Cologne, Zell, not after 1472,  
332, 333

Urach, Fyner, ca. 1483/85, 993

## Epistola ad Cyriacum

Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca.  
1487, 382

## Homiliae super Johannem

Rome, Lauer, 29 October 1470,  
1327

Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
1486, 381

## Opuscula

Rome, Han, ca. 1477/78, 1314

## Sermones morales XXV

Rome, Lauer, ca. 1470, 1328

## JOHANNES CLIMACUS

## Scala paradisi [Italian]

Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 8  
June 1491, 2096

Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
12 October 1492, 2379

## JOHANNES DE COLONNA

Rudimentum novitiorum *see*

Rudimentum novitiorum

## JOHANNES DAMASCENUS

Barlaam et Josaphat *see* Barlaam et  
Josaphat

## JOHANNES EVANGELISTA

## Apocalypsis cum figuris

Nuremberg, Koberger, 1498, 760

— [German]

Nuremberg, Koberger, 1498, 761

Apocalypsis [Latin] cum glosis  
[Italian]

Rome, Eponymous printer, ca.  
1469?, 1320

## JOHANNES FERRARIENSIS

## De caelesti vita

Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 19  
December 1494, 2430

## JOHANNES DE FRANKFORDIA

## Sermones dominicales

Ulm, Dinckmut, ca. 1478, 915

## JOHANNES FRIBURGENSIS

## Summa confessorum [German]

Augsburg, Bämmler, 25 September  
1472, 536

— 20 June 1478, 546

## JOHANNES DE GADDESSEN

## Rosa anglica practica medicinae

Pavia, Franciscus Girardengus  
and Birreta, 24 January 1492,  
3456

JOHANNES GALLENSIS *see* Johannes

Gualensis

## JOHANNES DE GARLANDIA

## Aequivoca

Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
between 12 March 1492 and 6  
June 1500, 3891

## Composita verborum

Strassburg, Prüss, 1490, 203

Poeniteas cito *see* Poenitionarius

(*and see* Eginio Weidenhiller,  
*Untersuchungen zur deutschsprachigen  
katechetischen Literatur des  
späten Mittelalters* [München,  
1965]: 195–200)

## Synonyma

Antwerp, Martens, 21 July 1493,  
3943

Synonyma et Aequivoca cum com-  
mento

Cologne, Quentell (second press),  
24 December 1500, 469

## JOHANNES GUALLENSIS

- De sex aetatibus hominis  
Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt, ca.  
1478, 666  
Summa collationum, siue Com-  
muniloquium  
Augsburg, Sorg, 22 December  
1475, 558, 559  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 30 July  
1496, 2139

JOHANNES DE HESE *see* Hese,  
Johannes de

## JOHANNES DE HILDESHEIM

- Historia beatissimorum trium  
regum  
Modena, Rocociolus, 17 August  
1490, 3523

## JOHANNES DE IMOLA

- In Clementinas opus  
Venice, Torresanus, 23 February  
1492/3, 1895  
Lectura super prima et secunda  
parte Infortiati  
Venice, Torresanus, 10 February  
1497/8–15 September 1498,  
1899

## JOHANNES DE JANDUNO

- Quaestiones super libris De anima  
Aristotelis  
Venice, Otinus de Luna, 4 March  
1497, 2705

JOHANNES DE KETHAM, PSEUDO-  
Fasciculus medicinae

- Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
26 July 1491, 1979  
— 15 October 1495, 2023  
— 28 March 1500, 2038, 2038A  
— 17 February 1500/1, 2041,  
2042

JOHANNES DE LAPIDE *see* Heynlin,  
JohannesJOHANNES DE LIGNANO *see* Lignano,  
Johannes deJOHANNES NIVICELLENSIS, PSEUDO-  
Concordantiae Bibliae et Canonum  
Basel, Kesler, 22 June–12 July  
1487, 1207

## JOHANNES DE NOVO FORO

- Epistola de morte Hieronymi *see*  
Eusebius Cremonensis, Pseudo-  
(*and cf.* Bernard Lambert, *Biblio-  
theca Hieronymiana manuscripta. La  
tradition manuscrite des oeuvres de  
Saint Jérôme* [Steenbrugis, 1959–  
72]: 903)

## JOHANNES PALAEONYDORUS

- Liber trimerestus de principio et  
processu Ordinis Carmelitici  
Mainz, Friedberg, 1497, 47

## JOHANNES DE PECKHAM

- De oculo morali *see* Petrus Lemo-  
vicensis (*and see* David C. Lind-  
berg, *A Catalogue of Medieval and  
Renaissance Optical Manuscripts*  
[Toronto, 1975] no. 99, with  
further references)

## JOHANNES DE SACRO BOSCO

- Sphaera mundi  
Venice, Renner, 1478, 1613  
Venice, Ratdolt, 6 July 1482,  
1808  
— before 4 November 1485,  
1833  
Venice, Locatellus, 4 October  
1490, 2283, 2284  
Venice, Anima Mia, 14 January  
1491/2, 2203



Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 12  
February 1494/5, 3669  
Paris, Guy Marchant, February  
1498, 3624  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 23 October  
1499, 2538, 2539  
Leipzig, Stöckel, 1499, 1052

## JOHANNES SALESBERIENSIS

Polycraticus, siue De nugis curialium  
Brussels, Fratres Vitae Communis, between 1479 and 9  
June 1481, 3931

## JOHANNES DE SANCTO GEMINIANO

Summa de exemplis ac similitudinibus rerum  
Deventer, Pafract (first press), ca.  
1477/79, 3877  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
10 April 1497, 2028, 2029,  
2030  
— 12 July 1499, 2037

## JOHANNES DE TAMBUCO

Consolatio theologiae  
Strassburg, Printer of Henricus  
Ariminensis, not after 1479,  
117  
Paris, Mittelhus, 1493, 3660

## JOHANNES DE TORNAMIRA

Clarificatorium super nono Alman-  
soris cum textu Rhasis  
Lyons, Trechsel, 17 June 1490,  
3785, 3786

## JOHANNES DE VERDENA

Sermones "Dormi secure" de sanctis  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 5 Janu-  
ary 1494, 736  
Lyons, Trechsel, 4 February  
1495, 3793

Sermones "Dormi secure" de tem-  
pore  
Augsburg, Kästlin, 1485, 594  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 12 March  
1498, 759

JOHANNES VITERBIENSIS *see* Annius,  
Johannes

## JOHANNITIUS, CHANIN, RABBI

Isagoge in tegni Galeni  
Leipzig, Stöckel, 27 May 1497,  
1051

## JORDANUS NEMORARIUS

Arithmetica  
Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 22  
July 1496, 3670

## JORDANUS DE QUEDLINBURG

Meditationes de passione Christi  
Basel, Wolff von Pforzheim,  
1492, 1232

## JOSEPH ALBO

'Ikarim [Articles of faith]  
Soncino, Joshua Solomon ben  
Israel Nathan Soncino, 31  
October–29 December 1485,  
Heb-10

## JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS

De antiquitate Iudaica. De bello  
Iudaico  
Augsburg, Schüssler, 28 June–23  
August 1470, 527  
Verona, Maufer, 25 December  
1480, 3373, 3374  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 23  
October 1486, 2207, 2208  
De bello Iudaico  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
6 July 1493, 2910

## JUDAEI

De communionem et conversationem  
Iudaeorum et Christianorum *see*  
Communio

## JUDICIUM CUM TRACTATIBUS PLANETARIIS

Milan, Philippus de Mantegatiis,  
20 December 1496, 3160

## JULIANUS POMERIUS

De vita contemplativa *see* Prosper  
Aquitanus, Pseudo- (*and see Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, 2. Aufl., 5 [Freiburg, 1960]:1199)

## JUNG, AMBROSIUS

Tractatus de pestilentia ex diversis  
auctoribus aggregatus  
Augsburg, Schönsperger, 20 November 1494, 599

## JURARE

De iurare et blasphemare  
Augsburg, Froschauer, 1499, 654

JUSTINIANUS, ROMAN EMPEROR *see* Corpus iuris civilis

## JUSTINIANUS, BERNARDUS

Historia de origine urbis Venetiarum

Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
not before 31 January 1492/3,  
2102

Oratio exhortatoria contra Turcos  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1481/87,  
1387

## Orationes et epistolae

Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
1492?, 2100, 2101

## JUSTINIANUS, LAURENTIUS

Dottrina della vita monastica  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?,  
20 October 1494, 2116, 2117

## JUSTINIANUS, SEBASTIANUS

Oratio habita coram Vladislao rege  
Boemiae  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus,  
after 5 April 1500, 2622

## JUSTINUS, MARCUS JUNIANUS

Epitome in Trogi Pompeii historias  
Venice, Jenson, 1470, 1554

Milan, Valdarfer (second press),  
1 June 1476, 3077

Venice, Filippo di Pietro, 12  
December 1479, 1664

Venice, Johannes Rubeus, after  
1489/90, 2216

— before 4 April 1494, 2221

— ca. 1494?, 2224

Venice, Philippus Pincius?, 8  
November 1497, 2464

Paris, Jean Marchant, ca. 1509,  
(3631c)

— [Italian]

Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, not before 12 Sep-  
tember 1477, 1698

JUVENALIS, DECIMUS JUNIUS  
Satirae

Venice, Printer of Duns Scotus,  
*Quaestiones*, ca. 1472, 1642

Venice, Vindelinius de Spira,  
1473, 1544

Milan, Zarotus, 1474, 3053

Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 24 April  
1475, 1649

Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 23  
October 1476, 3042

Milan, Zarotus, 1476, 3057

Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 27  
May 1478, 3047

Milan, Zarotus, 11 July 1481,  
3062

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 31  
October 1481, 1914

— 3 August 1482, 1918

- Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
3 October 1487, 2251
- Venice, Theodorus de Ragonibus, 16 June 1491, 2414
- Venice, Tacuinus, 2 December 1492, 2549
- Turin, Nicolaus de Benedictis and Jacobinus Suigus, 8 October 1494, 3519
- Venice, Tacuinus, 28 January 1494/5, 2556
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 1496?, 2523
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 6 December 1497, 755
- Lyons, Nicolaus Wolf, 18 [i.e., 20?] November 1498, 3829
- Milan, Minutianus, 1500?, 3168  
— [Italian]
- Treviso, Manzulus, not before 31 August 1480, 3307
- JUVENCUS, CAIUS VETTIUS AQUILINUS  
*Historia evangelica heroicis versibus conscripta*  
Deventer, Pafraet (second press), between 21 June 1491 and 2 December 1497, 3889
- KAMINTUS, EPISCOPUS ARUSIENSIS  
*see* Knutsson, Bengt
- KAMISIUS, BENEDICTUS *see* Knutsson, Bengt
- KANNEMANN, JOHANNES  
*Passio Jesu Christi*  
Nuremberg, Wagner, after 15 June 1491, 806
- KANTER, JOHANNES  
*Almanac*, 1488 [German]  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1487, S-783A
- KANUTUS, BENEDICTUS *see* Knutsson, Bengt
- KARL IV, EMPEROR  
*Bulla aurea*  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1474, 766  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 24 May 1477, 674  
— [German]  
Ulm, Holle, 6 September 1484, 920  
Strassburg, Prüss, 1485, S-228A
- KASTL, JOHANNES VON *see* Johannes Castellensis
- KELLNER VON KIRCHHEIM, JOHANNES *see* Johannes de Ketham, Pseudo-
- KEMPF, NIKOLAUS  
*Alphabetum divini amoris see*  
*Alphabetum divini amoris*
- KETHAM, JOHANNES DE *see* Johannes de Ketham, Pseudo-
- KILWARDBY, ROBERTUS  
*In Aristotelis Analytica priora commentum see* Columna, Aegidius, Pseudo- (*and see Die philosophischen Werke des Robertus Grosseteste*, ed. Ludwig Baur [Münster, 1912]: 44\*-45\*)
- KIMHI, DAVID  
*Sefer ha-shorashim* [Book of roots]  
Naples, Azriel ben Joseph Ashkenazi Gunzenhauser, between 18 August and 15 September 1490, Heb-21, Heb-22  
Naples, Joshua Solomon ben Israel Nathan Soncino, 10 February 1491, Heb-27

- KIRCHHEIMER, JOHANNES  
 Fasciculus medicinae *see* Johannes de Ketham, Pseudo- (*and see Die deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters: Verfasserlexikon* 4 [Berlin, 1983]: cols.1150–54)
- KLAGSPIEGEL  
 Klagen, Antworten und Urteile  
 Augsburg, Berger, ca. 1488, S-643A  
 Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1493, 209  
 Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1497, 605
- KNUTSSON, BENGT  
 Regimen contra pestilentiam *see* Jacobi, Johannes (On the authorship of this work, *see* A. C. Klebs and E. Droz, *Remèdes contre la peste* [Paris, 1925]: 53–61; *and* note under Polain 2153)
- KOELNER DE VANCKEL, JOHANNES  
*see* Fanckel, Johannes
- KOL BO [COMPLETE RITUAL]  
 Italy, Unassigned, ca. 1490?, Heb-30
- KONRAD VON MEGENBERG  
 Buch der Natur  
 Augsburg, Bämle, 30 October 1475, 544  
 — 19 August 1478, 547  
 — 20 August 1481, 548  
 Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1499, 610  
 De disciplina scholarium *see* Boethius, Pseudo-
- LACTANTIUS, LUCIUS COELIUS FIRMIANUS  
 Opera
- Rome, Sweynheym and Pannartz, not after 30 August 1470, 1289, 1290  
 Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, 1472, 1532  
 Rome, Han and Chardella, 12 February 1474, 1311, 1312  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and Manthen, 27 August 1478, 1707, 1708  
 Venice, Paltasichis and Boninis, 12 March “1478” [i.e., 1479], 1745  
 Venice, Theodorus de Ragonibus, 21 April 1490, 2410, 2411  
 Venice, Vincentius Benalius, 22 March 1493, 2546  
 Venice, Locatellus, 11 October 1494, 2314, 2315  
 Venice, Bevilaqua, 4 April 1497, 2524, 2525
- LAETUS, POMPONIUS  
 De Romanorum magistratibus  
 Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris Faelli, after 1497, 3236A  
 Romanae historiae compendium  
 Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 23 April 1499, 2618  
 — 12 December 1500, 2624A
- LAFRANCHINUS, CHRISTOPHORUS *see* Lanfranchinus, Christophorus
- LAMBERTUS DE MONTE  
 Expositio circa libros De anima Aristotelis cum textu  
 Cologne, Quentell (second press), 5 October 1498, 461
- LANDAU, JACOB BARUCH BEN JUDAH  
 Sefer agur [Book of rites and customs]

- Naples, Azriel ben Joseph  
Ashkenazi Gunzenhauser, ca.  
1490/92, Heb-23, Heb-24
- LANDINUS, CHRISTOPHORUS  
Formulario di epistole  
Venice, Battista di Bossi, 20 April  
1492, 2506, 2507
- LANDORA, BERENGARIUS DE *see*  
Berengarius de Landora
- LANDRECHTBUCH BAYERN  
Augsburg, Schönsperger, 17  
September 1484, 596  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 1495, 641
- LANDRECHTBUCH (SCHWABEN-  
SPIEGEL) *see* Schwabenspiegel
- LANDUCIUS, BERNARDINUS PETRUS  
DE  
De sensu composito et diviso  
Venice, Pentius, 20 November–3  
December 1500, 2702A
- LANFRANCHINUS, CHRISTOPHORUS  
Quaestio utrum praefendus sit  
doctor an miles  
Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
8 July 1497, 3438
- LANFRANCUS DE ORIANO  
Aureus tractatus de arbitris  
Pavia, Franciscus de Guaschis, 10  
May 1499, 3476  
Repetitiones  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
1488, 382A  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pas-  
qualibus, 23 June 1489, 2151
- LANICIA, GUILLELMUS DE *see*  
Guillelmus de Lanicia
- LAPIDE, JOHANNES DE *see* Heynlin,  
Johannes
- LAPUS DE CASTELLIONE  
Allegationes  
Rome, Reinhardi, 14 May 1474,  
1349
- LASCARIS, CONSTANTINUS  
Erotemata [Greek and Latin]  
Venice, Manutius, 28 February  
1494/5–8 March 1495, 2627,  
2628
- LATINI, BRUNETTO  
Il tesoro  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 16  
December 1474, 3295
- LATIS, BONETUS DE *see* Bonetus de  
Latis
- LAUDE, OLDRADUS DE PONTE DE *see*  
Ponte, Oldradus de
- LAUDE FACTE ET COMPOSTE DA PIU  
PERSONE SPIRITUALI  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, 1 March  
1485/6, 2970
- LAUDIVIVUS ZACCHIA VEZZANENSIS  
*see* Zacchia
- LAUFENBERG, HEINRICH  
Tractat contra pestem, Preservative  
und Regiment  
Strassburg, Kistler, 1500, 305
- LAURENTIANUS FLORENTINUS  
In librum Aristotelis De elocutione  
Venice, Simon de Luere, 8  
January 1500, 2730
- LAURENTIUS, FRATER  
Somme des vices et vertus [English]

- Westminster, Caxton, ca. 1486,  
3991, 3992
- LAURETUS, BERNARDUS  
Causus in quibus iudex saecularis  
potest manus in clericos impo-  
nere  
Paris, Denidel, ca. 1498?, 3716
- LAUS CARITATIS  
Paris, Caillaut, ca. 1483, 3612
- LAVACRUM CONSCIENTIAE *see* Jaco-  
bus de Gruytrode
- LAZZARELLUS, LUDOVICUS  
De bombyce  
Rome, Silber, 1498, 1474
- LE CHANCELIER, PHILIPPE  
De duabus sapientiis *see* Albertus  
Magnus, Pseudo-
- LEGENDA ALBERTI MAGNI *see*  
Rudolphus de Novimagio
- LEGGENDA DI LAZZARO, MARTA E  
MADDALENA  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 1  
February 1491, 2093
- LEGNANO, JOHANNES DE *see* Lig-  
nano, Johannes de
- LEGRAND, JACOBUS  
Sophologium  
Cologne, Printer of Albertus  
Magnus, *De virtutibus*, not  
after 29 September 1473,  
406, 407  
Paris, Friburger, Gering, and  
Crantz, 1 June 1475, 3589  
— 1 June 1477, 3593  
Lyons, Philippi and Reinhart,  
1478?, 3743  
— ca. 1479, 3744
- LEHRE UND UNTERWEISUNG WIE  
EIN JUNGER MENSCH . . .  
Augsburg, Bämeler, 1472, 538
- LEO I, POPE  
Sermones  
Poland (Chelmno?), Eponymous  
printer, ca. 1473/76, S-1269A  
Sermones et epistolae  
Venice, Lucas Dominici f., 7 Au-  
gust 1482, 1796
- LEONARDUS DE UTINO  
Sermones de sanctis  
Strassburg, Schott, ca. 1483, 145  
Sermones de tempore  
Lyons, Trechsel, 15 July 1496,  
3798  
Sermones quadragesimales  
Venice, Renner and Nicolaus de  
Frankfordia, 1473, 1603,  
1604  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, 9  
March 1478, 894  
Speyer, Drach, 23 June 1479,  
838, 839
- LEONARDUS, CAMILLUS  
Expositio canonum equatorii caeles-  
tium motuum  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 21 July  
1496, 2138
- LEONICENUS, NICOLAUS  
De morbo Gallico  
Venice, Manutius, June 1497,  
2646  
De tiro seu vipera  
Venice, Manutius, ca. 1498, 2673
- LEONICENUS, OMNIBONUS  
Commentum in Ciceronis Ora-  
torem  
Vicenza, Johannes de Reno, 22  
December 1476, 3499

- Commentum in Lucanum  
Venice, Filippo di Pietro, 21 July  
1475, 1659
- De arte metrica  
Verona, Boninus de Boninis,  
before 6 June 1483, 3379
- De octo partibus orationis  
Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
zoccho, 14 January 1474,  
2799
- LEOPOLDUS DE AUSTRIA  
Compilatio de astrorum scientia  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 9 January  
1489, 621, 622
- LEUPOLDUS, DUX AUSTRIAE *see*  
Leopoldus de Austria
- LEVEN ONS HEREN JESU CHRISTI  
Schoonhoven, Canonici Regu-  
lares, 1499, 3910
- LEVI BEN GERSON  
Perush 'al ha-Torah [Commentary  
on the Pentateuch]  
Mantua, Abraham ben Solomon  
Conat and Jedidaiah ha-  
Esrachi, ca. 1474/77, Heb-5,  
Heb-6
- LEYES DEL ESTILO  
Salamanca, Printer of Antonius  
Nebrissensis, *Gramática castel-  
lana*, 12 April 1500, 3976
- LEYES HECHAS POR LA BREVEDAD Y  
ORDEN DE LOS PLEITOS  
Salamanca, Printer of Antonius  
Nebrissensis, *Gramática cas-  
tellana*, after 26 June 1499,  
3975
- LIBER MORALIS DE CONSILIO PAT-  
RIS PRO IUVENIBUS *see* Consilium  
patris ad iuvenes
- LICHTENBERGER, JOHANN  
Prognosticatio  
Germany, Unknown town and  
printer, after 1 April 1488,  
1103
- LIGNANO, JOHANNES DE  
De bello, repraesaliis, et duello  
Bologna, Henricus de Colonia,  
17 December 1477, 3186
- LILIUS, ZACHARIAS  
De origine et laudibus scientiarum  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, 7 April  
1496, 2981
- Orbis breviarium  
Florence, Miscomini, 5 June  
1493, 2891
- Naples, Ayolfus de Cantono, 9  
November 1496, 3285
- LIRER, THOMAS  
Schwäbische Chronik  
Ulm, Dinckmut, 17 August 1486,  
917
- LITTLETON, SIR THOMAS  
Tenores novelli  
London, Lettou and William de  
Machlinia, 1482, 4002
- Rouen, Le Talleur, ca. 1490,  
3858
- London, Pynson, 1496, 4014
- LIVIUS, TITUS  
Historiae Romanae decades (I, III-  
IV)  
Rome, Han, before 3 August  
1470, 1300, 1301, 1302
- Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
1470, 1513, 1514
- Milan, Zarotus, 23 October 1480,  
3059
- Treviso, Johannes Rubeus Ver-  
cellensis, 1485, 3326, 3327

- Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 5  
November 1491, 2421
- Venice, Philippus Pincius, 3  
November 1495, 2453, 2454
- Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
20 June 1498, 2262, 2263
- [Italian]
- Rome, Apud Sanctum Marcum  
(Puecher), 30 May–20 July  
1476, 1363
- Venice, Torresanus and Bartholomaeus de Blavis, 13 August  
1485, 1886
- Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 11  
February 1493, 2218, 2219
- LOCHER, JACOBUS
- Carmen de Sancta Catherina  
Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1496,  
1256
- Panegyrici ad Maximilianum [et  
opera alia]  
Strassburg, Grüninger, after 15  
May 1497, 179
- Theologica emphasis  
Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1496,  
1257
- LOCHMAIER, MICHAEL
- Parochiale curatorum  
Hagenau, Gran, 20 August 1498,  
1081
- Sermones de sanctis  
Hagenau, Gran, 25 July 1497,  
1078
- 24 March 1500, 1083
- LOLLIUS, ANTONIUS
- Oratio Circumcisionis dominicae  
coram Innocentio VIII habita  
Rome, Planck, after 1 January  
1485, 1396
- Oratio habita in funere Philiberti  
cardinalis Matisconensis
- Rome, Planck, not before 30  
September 1484, 1395
- Oratio Passionis dominicae coram  
Innocentio VIII habita  
Rome, Planck, after 24 March  
1486, 1404
- LOTHARIUS DE CONTI *see* Innocentius III, Pope
- LOUFFENBERG, HEINRICH VON *see* Laufenberg, Heinrich
- LOUIS XII, KING OF FRANCE
- Les ordonnances royales publiées à  
Paris le 13 juin 1499  
Paris, Jehannot, after 13 June  
1499, 3713
- LUCANUS, MARCUS ANNAEUS
- Pharsalia
- Venice, Guerinus, 14 May 1477,  
1747, 1748
- Vicenza, Johannes de Reno, 11  
May 1482, 3502
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 31 January  
1493, 2509, 2510, 2511
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 20 October  
1498, 2533, 2534
- Milan, Pachel, 4 May 1499, 3153
- [French]
- Paris, Vêrard, 17 September  
1500, 3635
- LUCAS DE BURGO S. SEPULCHRI
- Somma di aritmetica  
Venice, Paganinus de Paganinis,  
10–20 November 1494 [i.e.,  
after 13 August 1502?], 2358
- LUCENA, LUIS DE
- Repetición de amores, y Arte de  
ajedres  
Salamanca, Hutz and Sans, ca.  
1496, 3977



## LUCIANUS SAMOSATENSIS

Charon [Latin]

Cologne, Quentell (second press), ca. 1494, 447

Dialogi [Greek]

Florence, Laurentius (Francisci) de Alopa, 1496, 2966

Vera historia

Venice, Philippus Pincius, 20 November 1493, 2449

Venice, Bevilaqua, 25 August 1494, 2516

Venice, Sessa, "31 June" [i.e., 1 July?] 1500, 2418

## LUCIDARIUS

Strassburg, Knoblochtzter (first press), ca. 1481, 132

— [Italian]

Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, ca. 1494, 2911

## LUCRETIUS CARUS, TITUS

De rerum natura

Verona, Fridenperger, 28 September 1486, 3383, 3384

Venice, Theodorus de Ragonibus, 4 September 1495, 2417

Venice, Manutius, December 1500, 2691, 2692

## LUDOLPHUS DE SAXONIA

Vita Christi [Dutch]

Zwolle, Peter van Os, 20 November 1495, 3907

— [Portuguese]

Lisbon, Valentim Fernandes and Nicolau de Saxonia, 14 May–20 November 1495, 3987

## LUDOLPHUS DE SUCHEN

Iter ad Terram Sanctam

Gouda, Leeu, between 1483 and 10 June 1484, 3875

## LUDOVICUS XII, KING OF FRANCE

*see* Louis XII, king of France

## LUDOVICUS DE PRUSSIA

Trilogium animae

Nuremberg, Koberger, 6 March 1498, 757, 758

## LULLUS, RAYMUNDUS

Arbor scientiae

Barcelona, Posa, 22 August 1482, 3952

Opuscula

Paris, Guy Marchant, 6 April 1499, 3627

— 10 April 1499, 3628

Quaestiones dubitabiles super quatuor libris Sententiarum

Lyons, Maillet, 4 December 1491, 3805

## LUMEN ANIMAE

Augsburg, Sorg, 3 September 1477, 563, 564, 565

Augsburg, Zainer, 31 December 1477, 526

Strassburg, Printer of the 1481 *Legenda aurea*, 22 March 1482, 154, 155, 156

## LUPO DE OLMETO

Regula monachorum ex epistolis Hieronymi excerpta

Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt, ca. 1470/72, 662

Speyer, Printer of *Gesta Christi*, ca. 1472, 834

Rome, Planck, ca. 1481/87, 1388

## LUPOLDUS BEBENBURGIUS

Germanorum veterum principum zelus et fervor in Christianam religionem

- Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 15  
May 1497, 1259
- LUPUS DE OLIVETO *see* Lupo de  
Olmeto
- LYNDEWODE, WILLIAM  
Constitutiones provinciales  
Oxford, Rood, 1483, 4001  
Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde,  
31 May 1496, 3995  
London, Pynson, before 9  
October 1499, 4016
- M., I. *see* Merlinus, Jacobus
- MACER FLORIDUS, PSEUDO-  
De viribus herbarum  
Geneva, Belot, ca. 1495/98, 3850  
Geneva, Cruse or Belot?, ca. (or  
after?) 1500?, 3848  
Geneva, Belot and Vivian, after  
1500, before 1517, (3851a)
- MACROBIUS, AURELIUS THEO-  
DOSIUS  
In Somnium Scipionis expositio.  
Saturnalia  
Venice, Jenson, 1472, 1566, 1567  
Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 6  
June 1483, 3396  
— 31 May 1485, 3400  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 29  
June 1492, 2217  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 29  
October 1500, 2472, 2473
- MAFFEUS, CELSUS  
Defensiones Canonorum regu-  
larium contra monachos  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 10  
January 1487 [i.e., 1497/8],  
2493
- Epistola pro facillima Turcorum  
expugnatione  
Venice, Maler, Ratdolt, and Lös-  
lein, 1478, 1734
- MAGISTRI, MARTINUS  
Quaestiones morales de fortitudine  
Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 1  
December 1489, 3665  
Quaestiones morales de tempe-  
rantia  
Paris, Higman and Hopyl, 10  
October 1490, 3667
- MAGISTRIS, JOHANNES DE  
Quaestiones super tota philosophia  
naturali  
Parma, Damianus de Moyllis, 12  
December 1481, 3356, 3357,  
3358
- MAGNI, JACOBUS *see* Legrand, Ja-  
cobus
- MAGNINUS MEDIOLANENSIS  
Regimen sanitatis  
Lyons, Fradin, 1502?, (3836a)
- MAHOMET II  
Epistolae magni Turci *see* Zacchia,  
Laudivius, Vezzanensis (*and see*  
Franz Babinger, "Laudivius Zac-  
chia, Erdichter der 'Epistolae  
magni Turci'," in Bayerische  
Akademie der Wissenschaften.  
Phil.-Hist. Klasse. *Sitzungsberichte*,  
Jahrg. 1960, Heft 13)
- MAHZOR [FESTIVAL PRAYERS, ROMAN  
RITE]  
Soncino/Casal Maggiore, Benè  
Soncino (sons of Israel Nat-  
han Soncino), September  
1485–21 August 1486, Heb-  
17

- MAILLARDUS, OLIVERIUS**  
*La confession*  
 Paris, Levet, ca. 1489, 3638
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES, RABBI**  
*Aphorismi secundum doctrinam Galeni*  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 29 May 1489, 3199, 3200  
*De regimine sanitatis ad Soldanum Babyloniae*  
 Florence, Apud Sanctum Jacobum de Ripoli, ca. 1481, 2841  
*Mishneh Torah* [Codification of Talmudic laws]  
 Rome?, Solomon ben Judah and Obadiah ben Moses, ca. 1475, Heb-2  
 Soncino, Gershom ben Moses Soncino, 23 March 1490, Heb-15, Heb-16  
*Moreh nevukhim* [Guide for the perplexed]  
 Rome, Obadiah, Menasheh, and Benjamin of Rome, ca. 1469/72, Heb-1
- MAINZ. BENEDICTINES**  
*Abbreuiatura recessuum capitularium patrum Ordinis S. Benedicti* *see* Trithemius, Johannes
- MAIOLUS, LAURENTIUS**  
*De gradibus medicinarum*  
 Venice, Manutius, 1497, 2658  
*Epiphyllides in dialecticis*  
 Venice, Manutius, July 1497, 2647
- MAIORANIS, FRANCISCUS DE** *see* Mayronis, Franciscus de
- MAIUS, JUNIANUS**  
*De priscorum proprietate verborum*  
 Naples, Moravus, 1475, 3270  
 Treviso, Bernardus de Colonia, 1477, 3310  
 Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 23 February 1490, 2213
- MALETIS, ALBERICUS DE** *see* Albericus de Maletis
- MANCINELLUS, ANTONIUS**  
*Epitoma seu Regulae constructionis*  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 21 January 1498, 2572  
*Modus scribendi et orandi*  
 Paris, Denidel, 1499, 3717  
*Opuscula*  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 9 February 1498, 2573  
*Spica*  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 9 January 1499, 2576  
*Versilogus*  
 Rome, Planneck, after 13 November 1488, 1408
- MANCINUS, DOMINICUS**  
*Carmen de passione Christi*  
 Deventer, Pafract (second press), between 21 June 1491 and 25 January 1492, 3888
- MANDEVILLE, JEAN DE**  
*Itinerarius*  
 Cologne, Renchen, ca. 1484, 424  
 Cologne, Zierikzee, ca. 1500?, 490  
 — [Italian]  
 Venice, Nicolaus de Ferrariis, 17 November 1491, 2485
- MANFREDIS, HIERONYMUS DE**  
*Liber de homine* [Italian]  
 Naples, Francesco del Tупpo, 31 August 1478, 3280

- Bologna, Rugerius, 4 March  
1497, 3183
- Tractatus de peste  
Bologna, Henricus de Colonia,  
after 31 December 1479,  
3187
- MANIERE DE ENTER ET PLANTER EN  
JARDINS  
Lyons, Maréschal and Chaus-  
sard, ca. 1496, 3819
- MANILIO, ANTONIO  
Prognosticum dialogale usque ad  
annum 1500 et ultra  
Forli, Guarinus and Johannes  
Jacobus de Benedictis, 26 July  
1495, 3587
- MANILIUS, MARCUS  
Astronomicon  
Nuremberg, Müller, 1473/74,  
788  
Bologna, Rugerius, 20 March  
[i.e., May?] 1474, 3176  
Milan, Zarotus, 9 November  
1489, 3069  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, ca.  
1498–1500, 2616
- MANLIIS, JOHANNES JACOBUS DE  
Luminare maius super Mesue  
Antidotarium et Practica  
Venice, Locatellus, 28 May 1496,  
2325
- MANNEKEN, CAROLUS  
Formulae epistolarum  
Heidelberg, Misch, 1488, 1065
- MANUALE SCHOLARIUM  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), ca. 1489, 435
- MARCHESINUS, JOHANNES  
Mammotrectus super Bibliam  
Venice, Renner and Nicolaus de  
Frankfordia, 1476, 1609  
Venice, Jenson, 23 September  
1479, 1593, 1594  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 12 July 1492,  
2508
- MARGARITA DAVITICA, SEU EXPO-  
SITIO PSALMORUM  
Augsburg, Zainer, ca. 1475/76,  
522
- MARGARITA DECRETALIUM  
Annotationes Margaritarum Decre-  
taliium  
Basel, Kesler, ca. 1496, 1219,  
1220
- MARGARITA LEGUM  
Vienne, Frommolt, ca. 1480?,  
3852
- MARLIANUS, JOHANNES, MEDIOLA-  
NENSIS  
Quaestio de caliditate corporum  
humanorum  
Milan, Zarotus, 27 August 1474,  
3051
- MARLIANUS, RAIMUNDUS  
Index locorum in commentario  
Caesaris Belli Gallici descrip-  
torum  
Milan, Accursius, ca. 1478, 3105
- MARSUS, PAULUS  
Lamentatio de crudeli Eurapon-  
tinae urbis excidio  
Venice, Federicus de Comitibus,  
1471?, S-1619B
- MARSUS, PETRUS  
Oratio in die Sancti Stephani  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1490, 1456

Panegyricus in memoriam Sancti Augustini  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1483/90, 1437

MARTIALIS, MARCUS VALERIUS

Epigrammata

Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, ca. 1472, 1536

Venice, Johannes de Colonia and Manthen, 1475, 1682, 1683

Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 12 June 1482, 1904, 1905

Parma, Damianus de Moyllis, ca. 1482?, 3359

Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 17 July 1485, 1924, 1925

Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 20 September 1490, 3118

Venice, Philippus Pincius, 29 March 1491, 2445

Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis, 13 November 1493, 2254, 2255

Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, 1 August 1495, 2381

MARTINUS DE BRACARA

De formula vitae honestae *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, Pseudo-: De quattuor virtutibus cardinalibus (While this treatise may be based on a lost work of Seneca, the ascription to him of the work in its present form is false; cf. *Martini episcopi Bracaraensis Opera omnia*, ed. D. W. Barlow [New Haven, 1950]: 204ff.; and Klaus-Dieter Nothdurft, *Studien zum Einfluss Senecas auf die Philosophie und Theologie des zwölften Jahrhunderts* [Leiden, 1963]: 30-31)

MARTIANUS CAPELLA

De nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii  
Vicenza, Henricus de Sancto Ursio, 16 December 1499, 3511

Modena, Bertochus, 15 May 1500, 3528, 3529

MARTINUS POLONUS

Margarita Decreti, seu Tabula Martiniana

Bologna, Johannes de Nördlingen and Henricus de Harlem, 1482?, 3192

Speyer, Drach, ca. 1483, 849, 850 — ca. 1484/85, 853

Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqualibus and Dionysius Bertochus, ca. 1485, 2147

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 1 September 1486, 230

Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqualibus and Dionysius Bertochus, 2 September 1486, 2149

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 13 June 1489, 239

Nuremberg, Koberger, ca. 1491/93, 717

Strassburg, Printer of the *Casus breves Decretalium*, 1493, 296

Strassburg, Husner (second press), 24 December 1499, 303

Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 1484, 221

MARTIUS, GALEOTTUS *see* Galeottus, Martius

MARTYR, PETRUS *see* Anglerius, Petrus Martyr

MARTYROLOGIUM

Viola sanctorum

- Basel, Richel, not after 28 April  
1475, 1139  
Strassburg, Prüss, 8 February  
1499, 215
- MARULLUS, MICHAEL  
Epigrammatum libri II  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1486?, 1441  
Hymni et epigrammata  
Florence, Societas Colubris  
(Compagnia del Drago), 26  
November 1497, 3023
- MATHEOLUS PERUSINUS  
De memoria augenda  
Augsburg, Schaur, ca. 1494/96,  
645
- MATHESILANIS, PETRUS DE *see*  
Mattaselanus, Petrus
- MATTASELANUS, PETRUS  
Repetitio legis Filium quem habentem  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 1  
October 1493, 3567
- MATTHAEUS DE CRACOVIA  
Ars moriendi *see* Ars moriendi  
De modo confitendi et de puritate  
conscientiae *see* Thomas Aquinas,  
Pseudo- (*and see* Glorieux, *Rép.*  
14, fg)  
Tractatus Rationis et Conscientiae  
Mainz, Printer of the *Catholicon*  
(Gutenberg?), ca. 1469?, 29
- MATTHAEUS DE LUCA  
De diebus criticis  
Rome, Freitag, 1493, 1495
- MAUBURNUS, JOHANNES  
Rosetum exercitiorum spiritualium  
et sacrarum meditationum  
Zwolle, Peter van Os, 1494, 3905
- MAUROGENUS, PAULUS  
De aeterna temporalique Christi  
generatione  
Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
zoccho, 28 April 1473, 2796,  
2797
- MAXIMIANUS  
Ethica suavis et periuconda  
Paris, Jehannot and Le Dru, ca.  
1495, 3710
- MAXIMILIAN I, EMPEROR  
Krönung Erzherzog Maximilians zu  
einem römischen König  
Augsburg, Sorg, after 29 April  
1486, 575  
Ordnung des Heiligen Römischen  
Reichs  
Nuremberg, Unassigned, after  
1500, (S-833b)  
Ordnung des Kammergerichts  
Mainz, Schoeffer, 5 October  
1495, 26
- MAXIMUS, PACIFICUS  
Hecatelegium  
Florence, Miscomini, 13 No-  
vember 1489, 2873
- MAYNERIIS, MAYNUS DE  
Dialogus creaturarum moralisatus  
*see* Dialogus creaturarum mora-  
lisatus
- MAYNO, JASON DE  
Commentaria in secundam partem  
Codicis  
Pavia, Johannes Antonius de  
Honate, 31 January [i.e., after  
13 February] 1493, 3469
- MAYRONIS, FRANCISCUS DE  
Sermones ab adventu cum quadra-  
gesimali

- Venice, Rizus, 20 January 1491/  
2, 2185
- Sermones de sanctis  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqualibus, 11 February 1493/4,  
2156, 2157
- MAZZA, CLEMENTE DELLA  
Vita di San Zenobio  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
8 December 1487, 2899
- MECKENLOCHER, FRIDERICUS  
Casus in terminis libri sexti Decretalium  
Strassburg, Flach, 1490, 274
- MEDER, JOHANNES  
Quadragesimale de filio prodigo  
Basel, Furter, 1495, 1245
- MEDIAVILLA, RICHARDUS DE  
Commentum super quarto Sententiarum  
Venice, Dionysius Bertochus, 10  
November 1489, 2435A
- MEDICI, LORENZO DE'  
Canzone per andare in maschera  
per carnevale  
Florence, Unassigned, ca. 1505?,  
(3035b)
- Rappresentazione dei Santi Giovanni e Paolo  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, ca. 1491?,  
2978
- MEDITATIONES DE VITA ET BENEFICIS JESU CHRISTI *see* Thomas à Kempis
- MEDIUS, THOMAS  
Epirota  
Venice, Celerius, 1483, 1860
- MEFFRET  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis, siue Hortulus reginae *see* Sermones Meffret de tempore et de sanctis (*and see* J. A. Glonar, "‘Paratus’ und ‘Meffreth’—zwei vermeintliche Autoren als Beispiele bibliographischer Missverständnisse," in *Zeitschrift für Bucherfreunde*, N.F. 9/2, Heft 8/9 [1918]: 233–34. "Meffret" has been mistaken for a surname, whereas it is simply the name of the collection of sermons)
- MEGENBERG, CONRAD VON *see* Konrad von Megenberg
- MELA, POMPONIUS  
Cosmographia, siue De situ orbis  
Milan, Castaldi, 25 September 1471, 3036  
Venice, Renner, 1478, 1614, 1615  
Valencia, Palmart, 18 March 1482, 3957  
Venice, Ratdolt, 18 July 1482, 1809  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, ca. 1498, 2394  
Venice, Bevilacqua, ca. 1498, 2535
- MELBER, JOHANNES  
Vocabularius predicantium  
Strassburg, Schott, ca. 1487, 148
- MELCHIOR DE PARMA  
Dialogi de anima  
Milan, Pachel, 29 August 1499, 3154
- MELUSINA [GERMAN]  
Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1483/85, 192

- MENDOZA, IÑIGO DE  
 Vita Christi fecho por coplas  
     Zaragoza, Paulus Hurus and  
     Juan Blanco, ca. 1479/84,  
     3961
- MENESIUS, GARSIAS *see* Garcia  
 Menezes
- MENSA PHILOSOPHICA  
     Cologne, Zierikzee, ca. 1500, 487,  
     488
- MERLINUS, JACOBUS  
 Invectiva in Faustum Balbi calum-  
 niatorem  
     Paris, Jehannot, ca. 1494/95,  
     3708
- MERULA, GEORGIUS  
 Enarrationes Satirarum Juvenalis  
     Treviso, Confalonierus, not  
     before May 1478, 3312  
 Epistolae duae adversus Franciscum  
 Philelphum  
     Venice, Girardengus, after 13  
     December 1480, 1780  
 In librum de homine Martii Galeoti  
 opus  
     Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
     Manthen, ca. 1474/75, 1679
- MESUE, JOHANNES  
 Opera medicinalia  
     Pavia, Franciscus de Sancto  
     Petro, 23 December 1478–9  
     February 1479, 3453  
     Venice, Peregrinus de Pas-  
     qualibus and Dionysius Ber-  
     tochus, 21 December 1484,  
     2143  
     Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
     14 October 1497, 2031  
 — [Italian]
- Modena, Vurster, 25 June 1475,  
 3520  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 ca. 1492, 2909
- METHODIUS, SAINT, PSEUDO-  
 Revelationes divinae a sanctis ange-  
 lis factae  
     Augsburg, Froschauer, 1  
     September 1496, 649, 650  
     Basel, Furter, 5 January 1498,  
     1247, 1248, 1249  
     Memmingen, Kunne, ca. 1499,  
     991
- METLINGER, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
 Ein Regiment der jungen Kinder  
     Augsburg, Bämmler, 28 August  
     1474, 541
- MICHAEL DE DALEN  
 Casus summarii Decretalium Sexti  
 et Clementinarum  
     Basel, Wenssler, 25 August 1479,  
     1124  
     Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
     15 June 1485, 225, 226  
     Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
     1485, 378  
     Strassburg, Printer of the *Casus  
     breves Decretalium*, 1493, 295
- MICHAEL DE HUNGARIA  
 Sermones dominicales, Biga salutis  
 intitulati *see* Osualdus de Lasko  
 (and *see* CIH 1:lxxv–lxxvi)  
 Sermones praedicabiles  
     Strassburg, Printer of the *Casus  
     breves Decretalium*, 1494, 299
- MICHAEL SCOTUS  
 Expositio super auctorem Sphaerae  
     Bologna, Justinianus de Ruberia,  
     16 September 1495, 3258  
 Liber physiognomiae



- Venice, Fivizano, 1477, 1724  
 Passau, Petri, ca. 1487, 1000  
 Lyons, Balsarin, ca. 1488, 3773  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregorii?,  
 ca. 1500?, 2040  
 Mensa philosophica *see* Mensa phi-  
 losophica
- MICHAEL VRATOSLAVIENSIS  
 Iudicium Cracoviense ad annum  
 1494 [German]  
 Leipzig, Böttiger, 1493, 1038
- MICHEL, JEAN  
 Visio revelata divinitus quod  
 mundus debeat reformari per  
 Carolum VIII  
 Paris, Le Dru, 1493?, 3705
- MIDDLETON, RICHARD *see* Medi-  
 avilla, Richardus de
- MILIS, JOHANNES NICOLAUS DE  
 Repertorium iuris  
 Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
 29 April 1475, 3915  
 Basel, Kesler, 15 March 1488,  
 1210
- MILITIO, ALBRICUS DE *see* Albericus  
 de Maletis
- MILLET, JACQUES  
 La destruction de Troye  
 Lyons, Mathias Huss, 5 January  
 1485/6, 3762
- MINIATORE, BARTOLOMMEO  
 Formulario di epistole *see* Landinus,  
 Christophorus (The authorship  
 of this work is disputed, and edi-  
 tions are variously catalogued  
 under both Miniatore and Landi-  
 nus. Since the earliest editions  
 are attributed to Landinus, and  
 since the *proemio* is included in  
 Roberto Cardini's edition of  
 Landinus's *Scritti critici e teorici*  
 [Rome, 1974], the probability of  
 his authorship would seem to  
 outweigh that of Miniatore.)
- MIRABILIA PUTEOLORUM *see* Puteoli
- MIRABILIA VEL POTIUS HISTORIA ET  
 DESCRIPTIO URBS ROMAE  
 Rome, Besicken and Mayer, 16  
 June 1494, 1500
- MISHNAH [TRADITIONAL LAWS]  
 Naples, Joshua Solomon ben  
 Israel Nathan Soncino, 8 May  
 1492, Heb-28
- MISSALE MAGDEBURGENSE  
 Magdeburg, Koch, 1486, 976
- MISSALE OLOMUCENSE  
 Bamberg, Sensenschmidt, 4  
 March 1488, 313
- MISSALE PATAVIENSE  
 Augsburg, Ratdolt, 21 January  
 1494, 639
- MISSALE ROMANUM  
 Naples, Moravus, ca. 1490, 3275  
 Milan, Zarotus, 1 August 1492,  
 3073  
 Venice, Johannes Emericus de  
 Spira, 28 April 1493, 2591
- MISSALE SARESBERIENSE  
 Rouen, Martin Morin, ca. (or  
 after?) 1500?, 3860
- MISSALE VRATISLAVIENSE  
 Mainz, Schoeffer, 28 September  
 1499, 27

## MODESTUS

- De vocabulis rei militaris *see also*  
 Scriptorum rei militaris  
 Venice, Bartholomaeus Cremonensis and Bartholomaeus de Carlo Vercellensis, 27 May 1474, 1639  
 Rome, Silber, 7 June 1487, 1445

MODUS CONFITENDI (POENITEAS CITO) *see* Poenitentionarius

## MODUS LEGENDI ABBREVIATURAS

- Nuremberg, Creussner, 1 September 1476, 768  
 Basel, Solidi, not after 1476, S-1107A  
 Strassburg, R-Printer, not after 1 November 1478, 80  
 Speyer, Drach, ca. 1478, S-837A  
 Nuremberg, Creussner, 1 July 1482, 780  
 Speyer, Drach, not after 1484, 852  
 Cologne, Quentell (second press), 1487, 429  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 1487–26 February 1488, 235  
 — 9 August 1490, 240  
 Paris, Baligault, 25 October 1493, 3690  
 Nuremberg, Koberger, 23 June 1494, 742, 743  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 21 July 1494, S-255A  
 Paris, Jehannot, 5 June 1497, 3711  
 Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 20–30 August 1499, 268

MODUS VACANDI ET ACCEPTANDI BENEFICIORUM  
 Rome, Silber, ca. 1487?, 1448A

## MOLINET, JEAN

- Roman de la rose moralisé  
 Paris, Vérard, 1511?, (3636a)

## MOLITORIS, ULRICUS

- De lamiis et pitonicis mulieribus  
 Reutlingen, Otmar, not before 10 January 1489, 971  
 Paris, Mittelhus, between 1494 and 1500, 3661  
 Basel, Amerbach, ca. 1495, 1189  
 Cologne, Zierikzee, ca. 1499/1500, 480  
 — ca. 1500, 489  
 — ca. 1500?, 491

## MOMBRIUS, BONINUS

- De dominica Passione  
 Milan, Zarotus, 1474, 3054  
 Sanctuarium, siue Vitae sanctorum  
 Milan, Printer for Boninus Mombritius, before 14 September 1478, 3089

## MONS PIETATIS

- Pro monte pietatis consilia  
 Venice, Tacuinus, ca. 1498, 2575

## MONTAGNANA, BARTHOLOMAEUS

- Consilia medica  
 Venice, Locatellus, 2 August 1497, 2336, 2336A  
 De urinarum iudiciis  
 Padua, Cerdonis, 17 February 1487, 2825

## MONTANUS, MARCUS

- Oratio pro Rhodiorum obedientia ad Alexandrum VI  
 Rome, Silber, after 10 March 1493, 1462  
 Rome, Calvo, ca. 1524/5, (1432a), (1432b)

- MONTE, LAMBERTUS DE *see* Lambertus de Monte
- MONTE, PETRUS DE  
Repertorium utriusque iuris  
Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt, 7  
October 1476, 665  
Padua, Herbort, 16 November  
1480, 2813
- MONTE DELL'ORAZIONE  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?,  
before June 1493, 2113
- MONTE SANCTI SABINI, FABIANUS  
DE *see* Giocchis, Fabianus de
- MONTIS, PETRUS DE  
De dignoscendis hominibus  
Milan, Zarotus, 17 December  
1492, 3074
- MORTICELLARIUM AUREUM  
Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, 20  
February 1488, 3937
- MOSES BEN MAIMON *see* Maimonides, Moses, Rabbi
- MOSES BEN NAHMAN  
Perush 'al ha-Torah [Commentary  
on the Pentateuch]  
Lisbon, Eliezer Toledano, 15 July  
1489, Heb-31  
Naples, Joseph ben Jacob  
Ashkenazi Gunzenhauser, 2  
July 1490, Heb-20
- MOSES DE COUCY  
Sefer mitsvot gadol [Great book of  
precepts]  
Soncino, Gershom ben Moses  
Soncino, 19 December 1488,  
Heb-13, Heb-14
- MÜNZINGER, HANS, PSEUDO-  
Büchlein von dem sterbenden  
Menschen  
Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1481, 569
- MUHAMMAD II *see* Mahomet II
- MUNDINUS  
Anatomia  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 20  
February 1494/5, 2607
- MURNER, THOMAS  
De pythonico contractu  
Strassburg, Hupfuff, after 2 Oc-  
tober 1499, 308, 309
- MUSAEUS  
De Herone et Leandro [Greek and  
Latin]  
Venice, Manutius, before Nov-  
ember 1495; 1497?, 2629
- NANNI, GIOVANNI *see* Annius, Jo-  
hannes
- NATALIBUS, PETRUS DE  
Catalogus sanctorum et gestorum  
eorum  
Vicenza, Henricus de Sancto  
Ursio, 12 December 1493,  
3510
- NATURA BREVIUM  
London, Pynson, 1494, 4013
- NAUCLERUS, JOHANNES  
De simonia  
Tübingen, Otmar, 28 June?  
1500, 1100
- NEPOS, CORNELIUS  
Vitae imperatorum, siue De vita  
illustrium virorum

- Venice, Jenson, 8 March 1471,  
1555  
Milan, Pachel and Scinzenzeler,  
1480?, 3099  
Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 17  
September 1498, 3422  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, ca.  
1498/1500, 2617
- NESTOR, DIONYSIUS  
Vocabularius  
Venice, Anima Mia, 26 June  
1488, 2196, 2197
- NIAVIS, PAULUS  
Epistolae breves  
Nuremberg, Wagner, ca. 1489,  
804  
Leipzig, Landsberg, ca. 1495,  
1032
- NICCOLÒ DA POGGIBONSI  
Viaggio da Venezia alla santa  
Gerusalemme e al Monte Sinai  
Bologna, Justinianus de Ruberia,  
6 March 1500, 3260
- NICEPHORUS BLEMMYDES  
Logica  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 30 September  
1498, 2532
- NICOLAUS DE AUSMO  
Giardino d'orazione  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?,  
1494, 2118  
Supplementum Summae Pisanellae  
Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, not  
after 28 July 1473, 1542, 1543  
Genoa, Moravus and Michael de  
Monacho, 22 June 1474, 3330  
Venice, Renner and Nicolaus de  
Frankfordia, 1474, 1605  
Venice, Renner and Petrus de  
Bartua, 1477, 1610
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 27 June  
1478, 677, 678  
Venice, Wild, "1489" [i.e., 1479],  
1772  
Venice, Unassigned, 1 January  
1479/80, 2757  
Venice, Torresanus et socii, 10  
March 1481, 1872, 1873,  
1874  
Venice, Renner, 1482, 1618  
— 1483, 1619
- NICOLAUS DE BLONY  
De sacramentis  
Strassburg, Flach, 1496, 285  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
22 November 1494–1495, 256
- NICOLAUS DE CUSA  
De vera sapientia  
Cologne, Zierikzee, ca. 1499, 479  
Opuscula theologica et mathematica  
Strassburg, Flach, not after 1489,  
272, 273  
Cortemaggiore, Dolcibelli, ca.  
1502, (1376a)
- NICOLAUS DE HANAPIS  
Virtutum vitiorumque exempla  
Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1471/  
72, 88  
Strassburg, Prüss, 1490, 204
- NICOLAUS DE LYRA  
Postilla in Apocalypsim *see* Johannes  
Evangelista: Apocalypsis [Latin]  
cum glosis [Italian]  
Postilla super epistolas et evangelia  
quadragesimalia  
Venice, Hamann, 13 December  
1494, 2235  
Venice, Tacuinus, 13 February  
1500[1?], 2586  
Postilla super quattuor evangelistas

- Marienthal, Fratres vitae communis, ca. 1474, 941  
 Mantua, Paulus de Butzbach, 24 July 1477, 3338  
 Postilla super totam Bibliam  
   Rome, Sweynheym and Pannartz, 18 November 1471–26 May 1472, 1295  
 Repertorium in Postillam Nicolai de Lyra super Bibliam  
   Nuremberg, Koberger, 19 April 1494, 741
- NICOLAUS EPISCOPUS MODRUSIENSIS  
 Oratio in funere Petri cardinalis S. Sixti  
   Padua, Cerdonis, 30 August 1482, 2819
- NICOLAUS PERGAMENUS  
 Dialogus creaturarum moralisatus  
   *see* Dialogus creaturarum moralisatus
- NICOLAUS SALERNITANUS  
 Antidotarium  
   Venice, Jenson, 1471, 1559
- NIDER, JOHANNES  
 Alphabetum divini amoris *see* Alphabetum divini amoris  
 Ars moriendi *see* Ars moriendi  
 Consolatorium timoratae conscientiae  
   Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1484, 572  
 De contractibus mercatorum  
   Cologne, Zell, ca. 1468, 316  
   Esslingen, Fyner, ca. 1474/75, 931  
 De morali lepra  
   Cologne, Zell, before 10 October 1470, 317  
   Paris, Jean Bonhomme, 30 July 1490, 3595
- Formicarius  
   Cologne, Zell, not after September 1473, 341  
   Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1484, 573, 574  
 Manuale confessorum  
   Basel, Wenssler, ca. 1475, 1117  
   Paris, Friburger, Gering, and Crantz, 5 April 1477, 3591, 3592  
   Cologne, Winters, ca. 1479/82, 397  
 Praeceptorium divinae legis  
   Cologne, Zell, not after 1472, 334  
   Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 1483, 217  
   Paris, Gering, not before 1483, 3601  
 Sermones de tempore et de sanctis cum quadragesimali  
   Esslingen, Fyner, ca. 1478/79, 940  
 Die vierundzwanzig goldenen Harfen  
   Augsburg, Bämle, 18 December 1472, 537
- NIGER, FRANCISCUS  
 Grammatica  
   Venice, Theodorus Herbipolensis, 21 March 1480, 1798  
 Modus epistolandi  
   Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 3 August 1492, 2422
- NIGER, PETRUS  
 Clipeus Thomistarum, siue Quaestiones super arte veteri Aristotelis  
   Venice, Novimagio, 1481, 1757  
 Contra perfidos Iudaeos de conditionibus veri Messiae  
   Esslingen, Fyner, 6 June 1475, 933

- Stern des Meschiah  
Esslingen, Fyner, 20 December  
1477, 938
- NIGRI, PETRUS *see* Niger, Petrus
- NOE, A FRANCISCAN  
Viaggio da Venezia alla santa Gerusalemme *see* Niccolò da Poggibonsi
- NONIUS MARCELLUS  
De proprietate Latini sermonis  
Venice, Unassigned, 1471, 2752, 2753  
Venice, Jenson, 1476, 1582  
Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 17 July 1483, 3397  
Venice, Nicolaus de Ferrariis, 8 June 1492, 2486  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 17 May 1496, 2445  
Venice, Antonius de Gusago, 12 February 1498, 2736  
Milan, Johannes Angelus Scinzenzeler, 1500, 3167
- NOVAE NARRATIONES  
London, Pynson?, before 1501?, 4021
- NURSIA, BENEDICTUS DE *see* Benedictus de Nursia
- NUVOLONUS, PHILIPPUS  
Oratio ad Christiernum, regem Daciae  
Mantua, Petrus Adam de Michaelibus?, after 12 May 1474, 3332
- OBIECTIONES IN DICTA TALMUD SEDUCTORIS IUDAEORUM  
Vienna, Winterburger, ca. 1499, 1275
- OCHSENBRUNNER, THOMAS  
Priscorum heroum stemmata  
Rome, Besicken and Mayer, 18 February 1494, 1499
- OCKAM, GUILLELMUS DE *see* Guillelmus de Ockam
- ODENDORFF, HENRICUS DE *see* Henricus de Odendorff
- ODO MAGDUNENSIS *see* Macer Floridus, Pseudo-
- ODONIS, GERALDUS *see* Gerardus Odonis
- OEFENINGHE VANDER PASSIEN ENDE VANDEN LIDEN ONS HEREN JESU CHRISTI *see* Passie Ons Heren
- OFFICIUM BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS  
Naples, Moravus, 3 October 1487, 3273  
Venice, Hamann, 1493, 2234
- OFFREDUS, APOLLINARIS  
Expositio in primum Posteriorum Aristotelis  
Venice, Otinus de Luna, 14 January 1497, 2704  
In librum Aristotelis De anima  
Venice, Locatellus, 10 September 1496, 2327
- OLDRADUS DE PONTE *see* Ponte, Oldradus de
- OMNIBONUS LEONICENUS *see* Leonicensus, Omnibonus
- OPUSCULUM REPERTORII PROGNOSTICON *see* Prognosticon
- ORBELLIS, NICOLAUS DE  
Compendium in mathematicam, physicam, et metaphysicam

- Bologna, Henricus de Harlem  
and Matthaeus Crescentinus,  
1485, 3216
- Expositio in Summulas logicales  
Petri Hispani  
Venice, Albertinus Vercellensis,  
10 March 1500, 2229A
- ORESME, NICOLAUS  
De latitudinibus formarum  
Padua, Cerdonis, 18 February  
1486, 2823
- OROSIUS, PAULUS  
Historiae adversus paganos  
Augsburg, Schüssler, ca. 7 June  
1471, 529, 530  
Vicenza, Liechtenstein, 1475?,  
3493  
Venice, Scotus, 30 July 1483,  
1785, 1786  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 12  
October 1500, 2623, 2624  
— [French]  
Paris, Pierre Le Rouge, 21 Au-  
gust 1491, 3644, 3645
- ORPHEUS  
Argonautica [Greek]  
Florence, Ricardinus, 19 Septem-  
ber 1500, 3022
- ORTOLFF VON BAYERLAND  
Arzneibuch  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 17 March  
1477, 673  
Büchlein der schwangeren Frauen  
Augsburg, Schobsser, before  
1498, 615
- OSUALDUS DE LASKO  
Sermones dominicales Biga salutis  
intitulati  
Hagenau, Gran, 28 September  
1499, 1082
- OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS  
De arte amandi et De remedio  
amoris  
Venice, Tacuinus, 5 July 1494,  
2552  
Epistolae heroides  
Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
17 May 1491, 2252  
Venice, Tacuinus, 26 June 1499,  
2580  
— [Italian]  
Naples, Francesco del Tупpo, ca.  
1480, 3282
- Fasti  
Milan, Zarotus, 5 June 1483,  
3065  
Venice, Antonius Battibovis, 27  
August 1485, 2190  
Rome, Silber, 23 October 1489,  
1452  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 10  
November 1489, 3117  
Venice, [Petrus de Quarengiis  
and?] Troilus Zani, 27 Octo-  
ber 1492, 2487  
Venice, Tacuinus, 12 June 1497,  
2570
- Metamorphoses  
Parma, Portilia, 15 May 1480,  
3345  
Venice, Locatellus, 5 June 1493,  
2298  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
after 5 September 1493, 2104  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 7 September  
1493, 2513  
— 8 July 1497, 2528  
— [French]  
Bruges, Mansion, May 1484,  
3913A  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 10  
April 1497, 2227
- Opera

- Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, before  
December 1474, 1647
- Vicenza, Liechtenstein, 10 May–  
12 August 1480, 3495
- Venice, Rizus, 27 November  
1486–13 January 1486/7,  
2173, 2174
- Venice, Lazarus de Soardis, 3  
March–1 April 1492, 2440
- Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
7 January 1497/8–9 Nov-  
ember(?) 1498, 2389
- Tristia  
Venice, Tacuinus, 26 March  
1499, 2577
- PAEANTIUS, ALEXANDER BENEDIC-  
TUS *see* Benedictus, Alexander
- PAGANELLUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
De imperio Cupidinis  
Modena, Rocociolus, 23 May  
1492, 3524
- Elegiae  
Modena, Rocociolus, 7 October  
1489, 3522
- PALLADIUS, DOMITIUS  
Epigrammata, elegiae, et gene-  
thliacum urbis Romae  
Paris, Kerver and Wolf, ca.  
1498/99, 3724
- PALLAVICINUS, BAPTISTA  
Historia flendae crucis et funeris  
Jesu Christi  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 21  
February 1494, 3301
- PANCIERA DA PRATO, UGO *see*  
Panziera da Prato, Ugo
- PANEGYRICI VETERES LATINI  
Milan, Zarotus, ca. 1482, 3064
- PANORMITANUS DE TUDESCHIS,  
NICOLAUS *see* Tudeschis
- PANTHEUS, JOHANNES ANTONIUS  
Annotationes ex trium dierum con-  
fabulationibus  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus,  
1505?, (2626b)
- PANVINIS, JOHANNES FRANCISCUS  
DE  
Oratio in laudem Leopoldi marchi-  
onis Austriae  
Rome, Silber, after 20 November  
1484, 1438
- PANZIERA DA PRATO, UGO  
Trattati  
Florence, Miscomini, 9 June  
1492, 2886
- PAOLO DA FUCECCHIO  
Responsioni nelle conclusioni pub-  
blicati contro a frate Girolamo in  
nome di frate Leonardo  
Florence, Morgiani, after April  
1497, 3018
- PAPA, GUIDO  
Commentaria et apparatus super  
statuto Delphinali  
Lyons, Suigus and Nicolaus de  
Benedictis, 1496, 3826, 3827
- PAPIAS  
Vocabularium  
Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 30  
June 1485, 2063
- PARALDUS, GUILLELMUS *see* Guillel-  
mus Paraldus
- PARATUS  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
*see* Sermones Parati de tempore



- et de sanctis (*and see* J. A. Glonar, "‘Paratus’ und ‘Meffreth’—zwei vermeintliche Autoren als Beispiele bibliographischer Missverständnisse," in *Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*, N.F. 9/2, Heft 8/9 [1918]: 232–33. Wrongly ascribed to Berthold von Wiesbaden in a MS in Würzburg; *see* Adolar Zumkeller, *Manuskripte von Werken der Autoren des Augustiner-Eremitenordens in mitteleuropäischen Bibliotheken* [Würzburg, 1966]: 235; but *see also* J. B. Schneyer, *Repertorium der lateinischen Sermones des Mittelalters* 43/4 [Münster, 1972]: 523. "Paratus" has been mistaken for a surname, whereas it is simply the first word of the biblical quotation that begins each of the two parts of the collection)
- PARIS ET VIENNE [LOW GERMAN]  
Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, 1488,  
3938
- PARKER, HENRY  
Dives and Pauper  
Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde,  
3 December 1496, 3996
- PARTIBUS, JACOBUS DE  
Summula per alphabetum super  
plurimis remediis ex ipsius Me-  
sue libris excerptis  
Lyons, Trechsel, ca. 1500 [i.e.,  
Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
ca. 1505], (3803a)
- PARTIDAS  
Las siete partidas de Alfonso X el  
Sabio  
Seville, Compañeros alemanes,  
24 December 1491, 3964
- PASSAGERIIS, ROLANDINUS DE  
Flos testamentorum  
Padua, Cerdonis, 13 May 1482,  
2816
- PASSIE ONS HEREN  
Oefeninghe vander passien ende  
vanden liden ons heren Jesu  
Christi  
Schoonhoven, Canonici Regu-  
lares, 10 November 1497,  
3909
- PASSIO DOMINI JESU CHRISTI SE-  
CUNDUM QUATTUOR EVANGELIA  
Lübeck, Printer of Calderinus,  
ca. 1480, S-945A
- PASSIO SANCTORUM DECEM MILIUM  
MILITUM AC MARTYRUM  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 5 July 1498, 459
- PATRIARCHATUS  
Patriarchatus, archiepiscopatus et  
episcopatus totius ecclesiae catho-  
licae  
Augsburg, Schaur, 1494, 644
- PAULUS II, POPE  
Regulae, ordinationes, et constitu-  
tiones Cancellarium Apostolicae  
Augsburg, Wiener, 1476, 587
- PAULUS BURGENSIS *see* Paulus de  
Sancta Maria
- PAULUS DIACONUS  
Homiliarius doctorum *see* Homili-  
arius doctorum
- PAULUS FLORENTINUS  
Breviarium totius iuris canonici  
Milan, Pachel and Scinzenzeler,  
28 August 1479, 3097

- Memmingen, Kunne, 1486, 979,  
980  
— 1499, 990
- Quadragesimale de reditu peccatoris ad Deum  
Milan, Pachel and Scinzenzeler,  
10 September 1479, 3098
- PAULUS, HIERONYMUS  
Practica Cancellariae apostolicae  
Rome, Besicken and Mayer, not  
before 11 August 1493, 1497
- PAULUS DE MIDDELBURGO  
Prognostica ad viginti annos duratura (1484–1504)  
Leipzig, Landsberg, ca. 1492?,  
1028  
Prognosticon anni 1482  
Venice, Ratdolt, 1481/82, 1803  
Prothonotariomastix  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
between 29 February 1484  
and 1485, 3927
- PAULUS DE SANCTA MARIA  
Scrutinium scripturarum  
Strassburg, Mentelin, not after  
1470, 55  
Rome, Han, not after 11 June  
1471, 1304  
Strassburg, Mentelin, ca. 1474,  
64  
Mantua, Schallus, 1475, 3340  
Mainz, Schoeffer, 7 January  
1478, 19
- PAULUS VENETUS  
Expositio in Analytica posteriora  
Aristotelis  
Venice, Novimagio and Reynsburch,  
14 June 1477, 1749  
Venice, Anima Mia, 11 August  
1486, 2193, 2194  
Expositio in libros De generatione  
et corruptione Aristotelis  
Venice, Locatellus, 21 May 1498,  
2346
- Expositio librorum naturalium Aristotelis  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1476, 1692
- Expositio super Universalia Porphyrii et Artem veterem Aristotelis  
Venice, Locatellus, 23 September  
1494, 2312, 2313
- Sophismata  
Pavia, Nicolaus Girardengus, 4  
March 1483, 3459
- Summula logicae  
Venice, Filippo di Pietro, ca.  
1481, 1666  
Venice, Otinus de Luna, 5 May  
1498, 2712
- PEPIS, FRANCISCUS DE  
Repetitio capituli Unde vir et uxor  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 8  
January 1494/5, 3574
- PERALDUS, GUILLELMUS *see* Guillelmus Paraldus
- PEREGRINUS  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
ca. 1482, 909  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 4 September  
1495, 172
- PÉREZ DE VALENTIA, JACOBUS  
Opuscula  
Valencia, Fernández de Córdoba  
and Gabriel Luis de Arinyo,  
1484–March 1485, 3958
- PERIGLIS, ANGELUS DE  
Repetitio legis In suis ff. De liberis  
et posthumis

- Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 28  
 May 1494, 3572
- Tractatus in materia societatum  
 Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 4  
 July 1493, 3565
- PEROTTUS, NICOLAUS
- Cornucopiae linguae Latinae  
 Venice, Bernardinus de Choris,  
 25 May 1492, 2375
- Venice, Philippus Pincius, 27  
 March 1494, 2450
- Venice, Dionysius Bertochus, 12  
 May 1494, 2439
- De generibus metrorum  
 Verona, Boninus de Boninis,  
 before 6 June 1483, 3380,  
 3381
- Rudimenta grammatices  
 Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 11  
 December 1483, 1920
- PERSIUS FLACCUS, AULUS
- Satirae  
 Basel, Flach, ca. 1474, 1148
- Venice, Printer of the 1480  
 Martial, 1480, 1854
- Treviso, Paulus de Ferrara,  
 1481, 3329
- Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 14  
 March 1482, 1916
- 6 December 1482, 1919
- Venice, Novimagio, 24 December  
 1482, 1758, 1759
- Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqua-  
 libus and Dionysius Berto-  
 chus, 10 September 1484,  
 2142
- Venice, Antonius Battibovis, 17  
 September 1485, 2191
- Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 17  
 February 1486, 3409, 3410
- Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler,  
 1490, 3121
- Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 3  
 August 1491, 2097, 2098
- Venice, Bartholomaeus de  
 Ragazonibus, 17 January  
 1492/3, 2587, 2588, 2589
- Milan, Pachel, 22 April 1494,  
 3148
- Venice, Tacuinus, 14 February  
 1494/5, 2558
- Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 13  
 April 1495, 2489, 2490
- Venice, Antonius de Gusago, 28  
 September 1497, 2733, 2734
- Venice, Tacuinus, 4 November  
 1499, 2581, 2582
- Lyons, Nicolaus Wolf, 27 [i.e.,  
 28?] January 1499, 3830,  
 3831
- Paris, Tholoze, ca. 1499, 3720
- Paris, Kerver, 12 May 1500, 3735
- Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 21  
 July 1500, 3424, 3425
- Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 7 August  
 1500, 3818
- Paris, Denidel, ca. 1500, 3715
- Heidelberg, Knoblochtzter, after  
 1500?, (1070a)
- PESTBLATT
- Augsburg, Unassigned, ca. 1472/  
 74, 659
- PETRARCA, FRANCESCO
- Canzoniere e Trionfi
- Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
 1470, 1515
- Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
 zoccho, 6 November 1472,  
 2795
- Venice, Gabriele di Pietro, not  
 before 13 August 1473, 1621
- Sant'Orso, Achates, 1474, 3480
- Venice, Filippo di Pietro, 14  
 August 1482, 1667

- Venice, Petrus de Plasiis, 31  
May–18 August 1484, 1774
- Venice, Rizus, 18 April–12 June  
1488, 2176, 2177, 2178
- Venice, Petrus de Plasiis, 22 April  
1490, 1775, 1776
- 10 May 1491–1 April 1492,  
1778
- Venice, Giovanni Capcasa, 12  
January–28 March 1493,  
2434
- Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 10  
February–26 March 1494,  
3128, 3129
- Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
11 July–30 August 1497, 2261
- Canzoniere
- Venice, Novimagio and Reynsburch,  
30 March 1478, 1753,  
1754
- De remediis utriusque fortunae
- Heidelberg, Knoblochtzet, ca.  
1490, 1069
- Cremona, Misintis and Caesar  
Parmensis, 17 November  
1492, 3387
- De vera sapientia *see* Nicolaus de  
Cusa
- De viris illustribus [Italian]
- Pojano, Antiquarius and Ziletus,  
1 October 1476, 3533
- De vita solitaria
- Strassburg, R-Printer, not after  
1473, 73
- Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 13  
August 1498, 3143
- Epistolae familiares
- Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
13 September 1492, 1981,  
1981A
- Opera Latina
- Basel, Amerbach, 1496, 1191,  
1192
- Secretum de contemptu mundi
- Strassburg, R-Printer, not after  
1473, 72
- Antwerp, Gerard Leeu, 14 March  
1489, 3939
- Testamentum
- Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, ca.  
1499, 2621
- Trionfi
- Venice, Novimagio and Reynsburch,  
6 February 1478,  
1750, 1751, 1752
- Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqualibus  
and Dionysius Bertochus, 8 April  
“1488” [i.e., 1486], 2148
- Florence, Bonaccorsi, ca. 1488,  
2971
- PETRARCA, FRANCESCO, PSEUDO-
- Vite dei pontefici ed imperatori  
romani
- Florence, Apud Sanctum Jacobum  
de Ripoli, not after 3  
February 1478/9, 2839
- PETRUCIUS, FREDERICUS
- Disputationes, quaestiones, et consilia
- Rome, Rot, 25 June 1472, 1338
- Tractatus super permutatione beneficiorum
- Rome, Rot, 1472?, 1339
- PETRUS, FRATER
- Legenda de vita S. Catharinae [German]
- Strassburg, Grüninger, 2 July  
1500, 190
- PETRUS DE ABANO
- Conciliator differentiarum philosophorum  
et medicorum
- Pavia, Gabriel de Grassis, 6 November  
1490, 3467

- Venice, Locatellus, 15 March  
1496, 2323, 2324
- De physiognomia  
Padua, Maufer, 1474, 2807
- De venenis  
Rome, Lignamine (first press), 27  
January 1475, 1326  
Padua, Cerdonis, 18 December  
1487, 2828  
Rome, Planck, 17 March 1490,  
1416
- Expositio Problematum Aristotelis  
cum textu  
Mantua, Paulus de Butzbach,  
1475, 3336, 3337  
Venice, Herbort, 25 February  
1482, 1868
- PETRUS DE ALLIACO  
Concordantia astronomiae cum  
theologia  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 2 January  
1490, 627, 628
- De eis quae in tribus regionibus  
aeris fiunt  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1493/  
1500, 1016
- Formularium instrumentorum ad  
usum Curiae Romanae *see* Form-  
ularium
- Imago mundi  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
ca. 1477/83, 3917
- Tractatus et sermones  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
1490, 243
- PETRUS DE AQUILA  
Quaestiones super libros Senten-  
tiarum  
Speyer, Drach, 1480, 842
- PETRUS DE BERGAMO  
Tabula operum Thomae Aquinatis  
Basel, Kesler, 1495, 1217
- PETRUS BLESENSIS  
Poeniteas cito *see* Poenitentiarium  
(*and see* Egino Weidenhiller,  
*Untersuchungen zur deutschsprachi-  
gen katechetischen Literatur des  
späten Mittelalters* [München,  
1965]: 195–200)
- PETRUS DE BOSCO  
Dialogus inter clericum et militem  
super dignitate papali et regia *see*  
Dialogus (*and see* Richard Scholz,  
*Die Publizistik zur Zeit Philipps des  
Schönen und Bonifaz' VIII* [Stutt-  
gart, 1903]: 333–52)
- PETRUS CAMERACENSIS  
Legenda Sanctae Dymphnae  
Antwerp, Bac, 1496, 3942
- PETRUS DE CIPERIA *see* Petrus  
Lemovicensis
- PETRUS COMESTOR  
Historia scholastica  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
after 24 February 1485, 224  
Basel, Amerbach, after 25 No-  
vember 1486, 1162
- PETRUS DE CRUCE  
Quaestio de ratione subiecti primi  
scientiae  
Venice, Hamann, 25 April 1500,  
2248
- PETRUS DAMASCENUS  
Liber in laudem Mariae Virginis  
Speyer, Johann and Conrad Hist,  
ca. 1485, 869
- PETRUS DAMIANI, PSEUDO-  
Cinque trattati  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?,  
29 November 1493, 2114

- PETRUS HISPANUS *see* Johannes XXI, Pope
- PETRUS DE ILPERINIS ROMANUS  
De divina praedestinatione  
Augsburg, Monastery of SS. Ulrich and Afra, 1473/74, 552
- PETRUS DE LACEPIERA *see* Petrus Lemovicensis
- PETRUS LEMOVICENSIS  
De oculo morali  
Augsburg, Sorg, ca. 1477, 566  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 21 May 1496, 2226
- PETRUS DE LIMOGES *see* Petrus Lemovicensis
- PETRUS LOMBARDUS  
Sententiarum libri IV  
Strassburg, Printer of Henricus Ariminensis, ca. 1476, 113  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira, 10 March 1477, 1737  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 10 May 1481, 681, 682  
Basel, Richel, not after 1482, 1144  
Basel, Kesler, 28 February? 1486, 1204  
— 23 May 1487, 1205, 1206  
— 22 September 1488, 1213  
Venice, Locatellus, 16 December 1489, 2274  
Nuremberg, Koberger, after 2 March 1491, 714  
Basel, Kesler, 20 February 1498, 1222  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 1500, 764
- PETRUS MARTYR *see* Anglerius, Petrus Martyr
- PETRUS DE PALUDE  
In quartum Sententiarum  
Venice, Locatellus, 20 September 1493, 2303
- PETRUS DE PALUDE, PSEUDO-  
Sermones Thesauri novi de sanctis  
Basel, Ruppel, 1485, 1107  
Strassburg, Flach, 1493, 281  
Sermones Thesauri novi de tempore  
Strassburg, Printer of the 1483 *Vitas patrum*, 1483, 157  
Strassburg, Flach, 1491, 278  
— 1493, 282
- PETRUS RAVENNAS  
Phoenix  
Bologna, Bazalerius de Bazaleriis, "10 January 1491[2]" [i.e., after 10 January 1492], 3194
- PETRUS DE ROSENHEIM  
Roseum memoriale divinatorum eloquiorum  
Cologne, Eponymous printer, ca. 1483, 492
- PETRUS DE TUSSIGNANO  
De peste  
Venice, Unassigned, ca. 1472, 2754
- PETRUS DE UNZOLA  
Aurora novissima  
Vicenza, Henricus de Sancto Ursio, after 21 April 1485, 3504
- PETRUS DE VICENTIA  
Oratio pro capessenda expeditione contra infideles  
Rome, Silber, after 25 March 1490, 1454

Relatio super falsis brevibus apostolicis  
Rome, Silber, 9 November 1497,  
1471A

PEYLIGK, JOHANNES  
Compendium philosophiae naturalis  
Leipzig, Lotter, 12 September  
1499, 1044

PFLAUM, JAKOB  
Calendarium (1477–1552)  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1478, 895, 896

PHALARIS, PSEUDO-  
Epistolae [Greek]  
Venice, Pelusius, Bracius, Bisso-  
lus, and Mangius, 18 June  
1498, 2737  
— [Latin]  
Rome, Han, ca. 1468/69, 1298  
— ca. 1470/71, 1303  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 1471,  
3294  
Venice, Printer of Duns Scotus,  
*Quaestiones*, ca. 1472, 1643  
Brescia, Ferrandus, 1 September  
[1473?], 3391  
Naples, Printer of Silvaticus,  
1474, ca. 1474, 3268  
Sant'Orso, Johannes de Reno,  
1475, 3481  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1479/80,  
1382  
Florence, Francisci, 1487, S-  
2989A  
Venice, Types of Lazarus de  
Soardis, ca. 1493/95, 2442  
Leipzig, Thanner, 31 May 1498,  
1057  
— [Italian]  
Padua, Canozius, 1471, 2788

Naples, Printer of Silvaticus,  
1474, ca. 1474, 3269

PHARETRA DOCTORUM ET PHILO-  
SOPHORUM  
Strassburg, Mentelin, ca. 1472,  
56, 57, 58

PHARETRA FIDEI CATHOLICAE  
CONTRA IUDAEOS *see* Theobaldus,  
subprior (On the authorship of  
this work *see* Valentin Rose,  
*Verzeichniss der lateinischen Hand-  
schriften der Königlichen Bibliothek  
zu Berlin* 2/1 [Berlin, 1901]: 474f.)

PHILELPHUS, FRANCISCUS  
De sacerdotio salvatoris nostri Jesu  
Christi  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1488/90,  
1413

Epistolae  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, Janu-  
ary 1487 [i.e., 28 January  
1488], 2210, 2211  
Basel, Amerbach, not after 1488?,  
1165

Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
ca. 1488, 3884

Venice, Bernardinus de Choris, 3  
April 1489, 2369

Basel, Amerbach, before July  
1496, 1190

Invectiva in Georgium Merulam  
Padua, Cerdonis, after 4 June  
1481, 2815

Mediolanensia convivia duo  
Milan, Magniagus, ca. 1483/84,  
3112

Odae  
Brescia, Angelus Britannicus, 4  
July 1497, 3416

Orationes cum quibusdam aliis eius-  
dem operibus

- Venice, Philippus Pincius, 14  
October 1492, 2447  
Basel, Amerbach, not after 1498,  
1198, 1199  
Satirae  
Milan, Valdarfer (second press),  
13 November 1476, 3078
- PHILELPHUS, JOHANNES MARIUS  
Novum epistolarium  
Paris, Gering, after 5 July 1481,  
3599  
Basel, Amerbach, 1489, 1168  
Venice, Tacuinus, 6 October  
1492, 2548
- PHILIPPI, JACOBUS  
Praecordiale sacerdotum  
Basel, Furter, 16 June 1489,  
1238
- PHILIPPUS DE BRONNERDE *see* Jo-  
hannes de Bromyard
- PHOCYLIDES, PSEUDO-  
Poema nutheticon [Latin]  
Augsburg, Froschauer, after 5  
April 1500, 656
- PICUS DE MIRANDULA, JOHANNES  
Apologia conclusionum suorum  
Naples, Francesco del Tупpo,  
after 31 May 1487, 3284  
Heptaplus de septiformi sex dierum  
geneseos enarratione  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
ca. 1490, 3903  
Opera  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 20 March–16 July  
1496, 3233  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, 14  
August–9 October 1498,  
2611, 2612
- PIERRE DE LIMOGES *see* Petrus  
Lemovicensis
- PINTOR, PETRUS  
Aggregator sententiarum de pesti-  
lencia  
Rome, Silber, 20 February 1499,  
1475
- PIPERARIUS, ANDREAS  
De laudibus legum oratio  
Bologna, Vincentius et fratres de  
Benedictis, after 22 October  
1498, 3261
- PIRO, HENRICUS DE  
Super institutis  
Cologne, Winters, ca. 1482, 399
- PIUS II, POPE  
De captione urbis Constantino-  
politanae  
Rome, Gensberg, ca. 1474, 1346  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1488/90,  
1414  
De duobus amantibus  
Sant'Orso, Johannes de Reno, ca.  
1475, 3482  
Lyons, Philippi and Reinhart, ca.  
1479, 3745  
Venice, Stagninus, 8 July 1483,  
2070  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 10  
March 1497, 2491  
De educatione puerorum ad regem  
Bohemiae Ladislaum  
Cologne, Zell, not after 1472, 335  
De miseria curalium  
Rome, Guldinbeck, not after  
August 1475, 1367  
De remedio amoris  
Rome, Printer of the *Mercuri-  
ales quaestiones* (Theobaldus  
Schenbecher), ca. 1473, 1340



- De ritu, situ, moribus et conditione  
Teutoniae  
Leipzig, Stöckel, 9 April 1496,  
1049
- De situ et origine Pruthenorum  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1471/75, 346
- Dialogus contra Bohemos atque  
Thaboritas de sacra comunione  
Cologne, Zell, not after 1472, 336
- Epistola ad Mahumetem  
Rome, Han and Chardella, ca.  
1473/74, 1309  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 12  
August 1475, 3296  
Rome, Plannck, ca. 1490, 1420
- Epistola ad Procopium de fortuna  
Rome, Guldinbeck, before 30  
August 1475, 1366  
Rome, Plannck, ca. 1481/87,  
1389
- Epistola iuveni non esse negandum  
amorem  
Rome, Guldinbeck, 1477?, 1373
- Epistolae familiares  
Strassburg, R-Printer, not after  
1478, 81  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
1483, 3922  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 17 July  
1486, 706  
— 17 May 1496, S-748A  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 10  
December 1496, 3135, 3136  
Lyons, Jean de Vingle, 8 Nov-  
ember 1497, 3815
- Epistolae in cardinalatu editae  
Rome, Schurener, 14 July 1475,  
1355  
Rome, Guldinbeck, ca. 1477, S-  
1373B
- Epistolae in pontificatu editae  
Milan, Zarotus, 25 May 1473,  
3049  
— October 1487, 3066
- Historia Bohemica  
Rome, Schurener and Hanhey-  
mer, 10 January 1475, 1354  
Basel, Furter, ca. 1489, 1240
- Historia rerum ubique gestarum  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1477, 1702
- In Europam  
Memmingen, Kunne, not after  
March 1491, 983
- Somnium de fortuna *see his* Epistola  
ad Procopium de fortuna
- PLATEA, FRANCISCUS DE  
Opus restitutionum, usurarum,  
excommunicationum  
Venice, Bartholomaeus Cremo-  
nensis, 1472, 1636, 1637  
Italy, Unassigned, not after 1472,  
3588  
Padua, Achates, not after 28 July  
1473, 2803, 2804  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 25 March 1474,  
1669, 1670  
— 22 January 1477, 1695
- PLATINA, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
De honesta voluptate et valetudine  
Venice, Aquila and UMBER, 13  
June 1475, 1720  
Rome, Han, ca. 1475, 1315  
Cividale, Gerardus de Lisa, 24  
October 1480, 3553  
Bologna, Johannes Antonius de  
Benedictis, 11 May 1499,  
3262, 3263
- Vitae pontificum  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 11 June 1479,  
1712, 1713  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 11 Au-  
gust 1481, 683

- Treviso, Johannes Rubeus Ver-  
cellensis, 10 February 1485,  
3325
- PLATO  
Epistolae [Latin]  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1490,  
1011  
Opera [Latin]  
Florence, Laurentius (Francisci)  
de Alopa, May 1484–before  
April 1485, 2960, 2961  
Venice, Bernardinus de Choris,  
13 August 1491, 2373, 2374
- PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS  
Comoediae  
Venice, Vindelinius de Spira,  
1472, 1533  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 1  
December 1490, 3119, 3120  
— ca. 1497?, 3137, 3138  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 17 September  
1499, 2536, 2537
- PLENARIUM  
Epistolae et Evangelia  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri?,  
ca. 1499?, 2958
- PLINIUS SECUNDUS, GAIUS  
Historia naturalis  
Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, not after 30 August  
1470, 1291  
Venice, Jenson, 1472, 1568,  
1569, 1570  
Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, 7 May 1473, 1297  
Parma, Corallus, 1476, 3350,  
3351, 3352, 3353  
Treviso, Manzulus, not before 13  
October 1479, 3302, 3303  
Parma, Portilia, 8 July 1481,  
3348, 3349
- Venice, Novimagio, 6 June 1483,  
1761, 1762, 1763  
Venice, Saracenus, 14 May 1487,  
2205  
Venice, Thomas de Blavis, 3  
November 1491, 1912  
Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
12 December 1496, 2260  
Venice, Alvisius, 18 May 1499,  
2721, 2722  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Jenson, 1476, 1583
- PLINIUS SECUNDUS, GAIUS CAE-  
CILIUS  
Epistolae  
Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 26  
February 1478, 3045  
Treviso, Johannes Rubeus Ver-  
cellensis, 1483, 3320, 3321  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 19 October 1498, 3239  
Epistolae et Panegyricus  
Venice, Roscius, ca. 1492?, 2590
- PLINIUS SECUNDUS, GAIUS CAE-  
CILIUS, PSEUDO-  
De viris illustribus *see* Victor, Sextus  
Aurelius, Pseudo-
- PLOTINUS  
Opera [Latin]  
Florence, Miscomini, 7 May  
1492, 2884, 2885
- PLUTARCHUS  
Apophthegmata  
Venice, Printer of Basilius, *De vita  
solitaria*, ca. 1471/72, 1600  
De claris mulieribus  
Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 23  
March 1485, 3399  
De liberis educandis  
Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 7  
December 1485, 3407

- [Valencian dialect]  
 Valencia, Hagenbach and Hutz?,  
 ca. 1493?, 3960
- Problemata  
 Venice, Dominicus de Sili-  
 prandis, ca. 1477, 1769, 1770  
 Ferrara, Belfortis, ca. 1477?,  
 2764
- Vitae illustrium virorum  
 Rome, Han, 1469/70, 1299  
 Strassburg, R-Printer, after  
 1470/71, 69  
 Venice, Jenson, 2 January 1478,  
 1588  
 Venice, Ragazzo, 7 December  
 1491, 2475, 2476  
 Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
 8 June 1496, 2259
- POENITEAS CITO *see* Poenitenti-  
 onarius
- POENITENTIONARIUS  
 Poeniteas cito  
 Cologne, Quentell (second  
 press), 24 February 1491, 438  
 Deventer, Jacobus de Breda  
 (second press), not before 20  
 November 1496, 3898  
 — Not before 10 April 1497,  
 3900
- POGGIBONSI, NICCOLÒ DA *see*  
 Niccolò da Poggibonsi
- POGGIUS FLORENTINUS  
 Facetiae  
 Nuremberg, Creussner, 1475,  
 767  
 Milan, Valdarfer (second press),  
 10 February 1477, 3079  
 Venice, Otinus de Luna, 1  
 December 1500, 2716
- Historia Florentina [Italian]  
 Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, 8 March  
 1476, 1652, 1653, 1654  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 3 September 1492, 2907,  
 2908
- India recognita  
 Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler,  
 after 15 February 1492, 3123
- Invectiva in hypocritas et delatores  
 Paris, Au Soufflet Vert, 1474?,  
 3596
- POGGIUS, JOHANNES FRANCISCUS  
 Processus contra Savonarolam  
 Nuremberg, Huber, after 19  
 April 1498, 832, 833
- POLICH, MARTIN  
 De complexione quid est et quot  
 sunt  
 Leipzig, Thanner, ca. 1498, 1058
- POLITIANUS, ANGELUS  
 Epistola de obitu Laurentii Medicis  
 Bologna, Franciscus de Bene-  
 dictis, 25 July 1492, 3207
- Miscellaneorum centuria prima  
 Florence, Miscomini, 19 Sep-  
 tember 1489, 2871, 2872
- Opera  
 Venice, Manutius, July 1498,  
 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670  
 Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
 10 August 1499, 3439
- Praelectio cui titulus Panepistemon  
 Florence, Miscomini, 20 Feb-  
 ruary 1491/2, 2882
- Silua cui titulus Nutricia  
 Florence, Miscomini, 26 May  
 1491, 2879
- POLUCIIS, JOHANNES MARIA DE  
 Maremagnum privilegiorum ordi-  
 nis B. V. M. de Monte Carmelo  
 Venice, Torresanus, not after 13  
 April 1496, 1897

- Vita S. Alberti de Drepano  
Venice, Unassigned, ca. 1499?,  
2760
- POLYBIUS  
Historiae  
Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, 31 December 1473?,  
1296  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus,  
1498, 2614
- POMPONIUS LAETUS, JULIUS *see*  
Laetus, Pomponius
- POMPONIUS MELA *see* Mela, Pompo-  
nius
- PONTANUS, JOHANNES JOVIANUS  
De fortitudine  
Naples, Moravus, 15 September  
1490, 3274  
De oboedientia  
Naples, Moravus, 25 October  
1490, 3274A
- PONTANUS, LUDOVICUS  
Singularia  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
1471, 1523  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1475, 1684  
Strassburg, Eggstein, ca. 1475,  
100, 101  
Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 26  
January 1485/6, 2064  
Super legem Si vero, paragraphi De  
viro  
Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 18  
March 1494/5, 3575
- PONTE, OLDRADUS DE  
Consilia et quaestiones  
Vienne, Frommolt, 19 November  
1481, 3853
- Venice, Stagninus, 19 April 1499,  
2081
- PORCHUS, JOHANNES CHRISTOPHO-  
RUS  
Lectura super primo, secundo, et  
tertio libro Institutionum  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
15 July 1498, 2110
- PORCIUS, JOHANNES CHRISTOPHO-  
RUS *see* Porchus
- PORCUS, JOHANNES CHRISTOPHO-  
RUS *see* Porchus
- PORTOLANO PER TUTTI I NAVI-  
GANTI  
Venice, Rizus, 6 November 1490,  
2182
- PRAECORDIALE DEVOTORUM *see* Phi-  
lippi, Jacobus
- PRAECORDIALE SACERDOTUM *see* Phi-  
lippi, Jacobus
- PRAEPOSITUS, NICOLAUS  
Dispensarium ad aromatarios  
Lyons, Mathias Huss, ca. 1499?,  
3768
- PRISCIANUS  
Opera  
Venice, Vindelinus de Spira,  
1470, 1516  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1475–76, 1686  
Venice, Arrivabenus, 4 December  
1488, 2123  
Venice, Locatellus, 21 February  
1496/7, 2331, 2332  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 19  
March 1500, 2471  
Regulae grammaticae scientiae  
Leipzig, Stöckel, 1496, 1050

- PRIVILEGIA CLERICORUM  
Leipzig, Böttiger, 1493, 1039  
Augsburg, Froschauer, 1498, 652
- PRIVILEGIA SACERDOTUM *see* Constantinus Magnus, Pseudo-: Donatio Constantini
- PROBA FALCONIA  
Carmina, seu Centones Vergilii  
Basel, Wenssler, ca. 1474, 1112
- PROBUS, AEMILIUS *see* Nepos, Cornelius
- PROBUS, MARCUS VALERIUS  
De interpretandis Romanorum literis  
Venice, Tacuinus, 20 April 1499, 2578
- PROCESSIONARIUM ORDINIS FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM  
Seville, Ungut and Polonus, 3 April 1494, 3967
- PROCESSUS IUDICIARIUS MASCARON CONTRA GENUS HUMANUM  
Augsburg, Zainer, not after 1472, 511, 512  
Venice, Gerardus de Lisa, 17 February 1478, 1768  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1491/1500, 1423
- PROCOPIUS CAESARIENSIS  
De bello Italico adversus Gothos gesto [Latin]  
Foligno, Neumeister, 1470, 2762  
Venice, Jenson, 1471, 1560
- PROGNOSTICON  
Opusculum repertorii prognosticon in mutationes aeris  
Venice, Ratdolt, before 4 November 1485, 1834, 1835, 1836
- PROLOGUS ARMINENSIS IN MAPPAM TERRAESANCTAE  
Lübeck, Lucas Brandis, ca. 1478, 945
- PROPOSITIONES UNIVERSALES ARISTOTELIS *see* Auctoritates Aristotelis et aliorum philosophorum
- PROSPER AQUITANUS, PSEUDO-  
De vita contemplativa  
Speyer, Drach, 1487, 857
- PROVERBIA COMMUNIA  
Cologne, Quentell (second press), ca. 1485, 428
- PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, AURELIUS  
Opera poetica  
Deventer, Pafraet (second press), between 21 June 1491 and 2 December 1497, 3890
- PSALTERIUM ABBREVIATUM SANCTI HIERONYMI  
Florence, Societas Colubris (Compagnia del Drago), ca. 1498, 3026
- PSALTERIUM [CHURCH SLAVIC]  
Psaltir s posledovanjem  
Cetinje, Makarije, 22 September 1495, 4022
- PSALTERIUM GRAECO-LATINUM CUM CANTICIS  
Milan, Bonus Accursius, 20 September 1481, S-3105A
- PSALTERIUM GRAECUM CUM CANTICIS  
Venice, Manutius, 1498?, 2671, 2672

- PSALTERIUM LATINOGERMANICUM  
CUM CANTICIS  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 1499, 642
- PSALTERIUM LATINUM  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 1494, S-  
744A
- PSALTERIUM LATINUM CUM CAN-  
TICIS  
Augsburg, Zainer, ca. 1471/73,  
498  
Würzburg, Reysner, ca. 1488/89,  
961
- PSALTERIUM LATINUM CUM HYMNIS  
Strassburg, Ruch, 1497?, 306
- PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS  
Cosmographia  
Vicenza, Liechtenstein, 13 Sep-  
tember 1475, 3490, 3491  
Ulm, Holle, 16 July 1482, 919  
Ulm, Reger, 21 July 1486, 921,  
922, 923  
Rome, Petrus de Turre, 4 Nov-  
ember 1490, 1491
- Quadripartitum  
Venice, Ratdolt, 15 January  
1484, 1821  
Venice, Locatellus, 20 December  
1493, 2306, 2307, 2308
- PUBLICIUS, JACOBUS  
Artes orandi, epistolandi, et memo-  
randi  
Venice, Ratdolt, 30 November  
1482, 1814, 1815  
— 31 January 1485, 1826, 1827,  
1828  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 20 January  
1490, 629
- PUFF, MICHAEL, CALLED SCHRICK
- Von den ausgebrannten Wassern  
Strassburg, Schott, 27 October  
1481, 142
- PULCI, LUCA  
Ciriffo Calvaneo  
Florence, Miscomini, ca. 1485?,  
2870
- Il Driadeo  
Florence, Laurentii, 3 April 1479,  
2849  
Florence, Francesco di Dino, 22  
August 1489, 2860
- PULCI, LUIGI  
La confessione  
Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1494?,  
3002
- Frottole due  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
ca. 1490, 2904
- PURGATORIUM DIVI PATRICII  
Carmen de purgatorio Divi Patricii  
Memmingen, Kunne, ca. 1495,  
987
- PURLILIARUM, JACOBUS, COMES  
De generosa liberorum educatione  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, 11  
September 1492, 3299
- PUTEO, PARIS DE  
De re militari et de duello  
Naples, Riessinger, ca. 1476/77,  
3265
- PUTEOLI  
De mirabilibus Puteolorum et de  
balneis ibidem existentibus  
Naples, Arnaldus de Bruxella, 31  
December 1475, 3266
- PYTHAGORAS, PSEUDO-  
Ludus

- Padua, Cerdonis, 21 August  
1482, 2818
- QUAESTIONES NATURALES PHILO-  
SOPHORUM  
Cologne, Zierikzee, after 1500,  
(491c)  
— After 1507, (491b)
- QUAESTIONES QUOTIDIE OCCUR-  
RENTES IN GUERRIS  
Leipzig, Stöckel, ca. 1500, 1056
- QUINTILIANUS, MARCUS FABIUS  
Declamationes  
Treviso, Dionysius Bertochus  
and Peregrinus de Pasquali-  
bus, 1482, S-3329A  
Institutiones oratoriae  
Venice, Jenson, 21 May 1471,  
1556  
Milan, Zarotus, 9 June 1476,  
3055, 3056  
Venice, Printer of the 1480 Valla,  
ca. 1480, 1856, 1857  
Venice, Locatellus, 17 July 1493,  
2300, 2301, 2302  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pas-  
qualibus, 18 August 1494,  
2159, 2160, 2161, 2162  
Venice, Locatellus, "17 July  
1493" [i.e., after 1500],  
(2354b)
- QUINTILIANUS, PSEUDO-  
Declamationes maiores  
Venice, Lucas Dominici f., 5 June  
1482, 1794, 1795
- RABANUS MAURUS  
De universo  
Strassburg, R-Printer, before 20  
July 1467, 67
- RADULPHIS, RICHARDUS DE  
Defensorium curatorum  
Lyons, Le Roy, ca. 1487, 3740
- RAIMUNDUS DE SABUNDE  
Theologia naturalis, siue Liber  
creaturarum  
Deventer, Pafraet (first press),  
between 1480 and 1485, 3880  
Lyons, Balsarin, ca. 1488, 3774  
Strassburg, Flach, 21 January  
1496, 283, 284
- RAINERIUS DE PISIS  
Pantheologia  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 3 August  
1474, 670  
Basel, Ruppel, ca. 1477, 1105  
Venice, Liechtenstein, 12 Sep-  
tember 1486, 2049
- RAMPIGOLLIS, ANTONIUS DE,  
PSEUDO-  
Biblia aurea  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
16 June 1475, 886  
— 1476, 891  
Cologne, Guldenschaff, ca. 1478,  
416  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1481,  
779  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 6 Decem-  
ber 1496, 175
- RAULINUS, JOHANNES  
Collatio de perfecta religionis plan-  
tatione  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 16 No-  
vember 1499, 3630
- RAYMUNDUS DE PENAFORTE  
Summula *see* Adam, Magister
- REFORMATION DER STADT NÜRN-  
BERG

- Nuremberg, Koberger, 5 June  
1484, 699, 700
- Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1488,  
597  
— 1498, 608
- REFORMATION DER STADT WORMS  
Speyer, Drach, 27 May 1499, S-  
866A
- REFORMATION KAISER SIEGMUNDS  
Augsburg, Zeissenmair, 1 No-  
vember 1497, 647
- REGIMEN SANITATIS  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
29 December 1491, 250  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius?,  
“29 December 1491” [i.e., ca.  
1500], 2119
- REGIMEN SANITATIS SALERNITANUM  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia,  
between 1483 and 1485, 3925  
Venice, Bernardinus Venetus,  
1505?, (2626c), (2626d)
- REGINALDETUS, PETRUS  
Speculum finalis retributionis  
Basel, Wolff von Pforzheim,  
1499, 1237
- REGIOMONTANUS, JOHANNES  
Calendarium  
Venice, Ratdolt, 9 August 1482,  
1810  
— 13 September 1483, 1819,  
1820  
— [German]  
Nuremberg, Müller, 1474, 789  
Augsburg, Ratdolt, 1489, 626  
— [Italian]  
Venice, Maler, Ratdolt, and  
Löslein, 1476, 1725
- Disputationes contra Cremonensia  
deliramenta  
Nuremberg, Müller, ca. 1475,  
791
- Ephemerides, 1484–1506  
Venice, Ratdolt, 4 April 1484,  
1822
- Ephemerides, siue Almanach per-  
petuum  
Venice, Petrus Liechtenstein, 15  
October 1498, 2741, 2742
- Epitome in Almagestum Ptolemaei  
Venice, Hamann, 31 August  
1496, 2237, 2238, 2239
- REGIUS, RAPHAEL  
Epistolae Plinii enarrationes  
Venice, Anima Mia, 23 May  
1490, 2200, 2201
- REGNIER, HELIAS  
Casus longi Sexti et Clementinarum  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
18 August 1496, 260, 261
- REGULAE SANCTORUM BENEDICTI,  
BASILII, AUGUSTINI, ET FRAN-  
CISCI  
Venice, Johannes Emericus de  
Spira, 13 April 1500, 2595,  
2596
- REINERUS  
Phagifacetus, siue De moribus et  
facetiis mensae [Latin and  
German]  
Basel, Furter, after 1 April 1490,  
1241
- RELIQUIAE URBS ROMAE  
Basel, Kollicker, ca. 1483, 1202
- REPERTORIUM AUREUM  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 4 May 1495, S-447A



RETZA, FRANCISCUS DE *see* Franciscus de Retza

REUCHLIN, JOHANNES

Vocabularius breviloquus

Basel, Amerbach, 1478, 1154

Cologne, Quentell (second press), 1487, 430

Lyons, Printer of Guido, *Casus longi*, 1487, 3838B

Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus, 25 August 1495, 257

RHAZES, MUHAMMAD

Cibaldone *see* Cibaldone

Liber ad Almansorem

Venice, Locatellus, 7 October 1497, 2337, 2338

Venice, Hamann, 19 February 1500, 2247

Liber Elihavi, seu Ars medicinae

Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 18 October 1486, 3411

Liber nonus ad Almansorem

Padua, Maufer, 1 May 1480, 2810

Venice, Stagninus, 30 March 1483, 2069

Venice, Locatellus, 10 April 1490, 2282

Venice, Otinus de Luna, 21 July 1497, 2709

RHETORICAE LIBER NOVUS *see* Ars dicendi

RICCIUS, JACOBUS

Obiectiones super Logica Pauli Veneti

Venice, Anima Mia, 5 October 1488, 2198

RICCOBALDUS FERRARIENSIS

Chronica summorum pontificum imperatorumque

Rome, Lignamine (first press), 14 July 1474, 1323

RICCOLDUS FLORENTINUS

Improbatio Alcorani

Seville, Polonus, 20 March 1500, 3972

RICHARDUS, ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH *see* Radulphis, Richardus de

RICHARDUS DE MEDIAVILLA *see* Mediavilla, Richardus de

RICHARDUS A SANCTO LAURENTIO

De laudibus Mariae *see* Albertus

Magnus, Pseudo- (*and see* Albert

Fries, *Die unter dem Namen des*

*Albertus Magnus überlieferten Ma-*

*riologischen Schriften* [Münster, 1954]: 18ff.)

RICHARDUS DE SANCTO VICTORE

De arca mystica

Basel, Amerbach, 1494, 1186

De duodecim patriarchis

Basel, Amerbach, 1494, 1185

RICUTIUS, JOHANNES *see* Camers, Johann

RIEDERER, FRIEDRICH

Spiegel der wahren Rhetorik

Freiburg im Breisgau, Riederer,

11 December 1493, 1095

RIGUARDATUS, BENEDICTUS *see* Benedictus de Nursia

RIMBERTINUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS

De deliciis sensibilibus paradisi

Venice, Pentius, 25 October 1498, 2695

- RISPOSTA PER LE MEDESIME PAROLE  
A UNA EPISTOLA DI FRATE AN-  
GELO ANACHORITA  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 20 July 1497, 2929
- ROBERTUS [GROSSETESTE] LIN-  
CONIENSIS  
Commentaria in Posteriora Ari-  
stotelis  
Venice, Locatellus, 10 November  
1494, 2316  
In Aristotelis Analytica priora  
commentum *see* Columna, Aegi-  
dus, Pseudo- (*and see Die  
philosophischen Werke des Robert  
Grosseteste*, ed. Ludwig Baur  
[Münster, 1912]: 44\*–45\*)  
Summa super libris Physicorum  
Aristotelis  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 22  
April 1500, 2504
- ROBERTUS DE SANCTO REMIGIO  
Historia itineris contra Turcos  
Cologne, Printer of Dares, ca.  
1472, 366  
— [German]  
Augsburg, Bämmler, 22 April  
1482, 549
- RODERICUS DE SANCTA ELLA *see*  
Fernández de Santaella, Rodrigo
- RODERICUS ZAMORENSIS  
Epistola de expugnatione Nigro-  
pontis  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470/71, 330  
Speculum vitae humanae  
Rome, Sweynheym and Pan-  
nartz, 1468, 1282  
Augsburg, Zainer, 11 January  
1471, 496, 497  
Beromünster, Heliae, 7 Decem-  
ber 1472, 1266  
Cologne, Zell, not after 1472, 337  
Basel, Flach, 28 November 1475,  
1152  
Toulouse, Parix, ca. 1480, 3841
- ROLANDINUS DE PASSAGERIIS *see*  
Passageriis, Rolandinus de
- ROLEWINCK, WERNER  
De fraterna correctione  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1477, 357  
Fasciculus temporum  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
1474, 351  
Louvain, Veldener, 29 December  
“1476” [i.e., 1475], 3914  
Speyer, Drach, 24 November  
1477, 836  
Cologne, Quentell (first press),  
1479, 422  
Venice, Ratdolt, 24 November  
1480, 1800  
— 21 December 1481, 1801,  
1802  
— 28 May 1484, 1823, 1824  
— 8 September 1485, 1830  
Strassburg, Prüss, not before 6  
April 1490, 201, 202  
Lyons, Mathias Huss, not before  
1495, 3766, 3767  
— [Dutch]  
Utrecht, Veldener, 14 February  
1480, 3868, 3869  
— [German]  
Basel, Richel, 31 August 1481,  
1143  
Formula vivendi canonicorum  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), ca. 1488/89, 431
- ROMAN DE LA ROSE  
Paris, Desprez, ca. 1505, (3736a)

- ROMAN DE LA ROSE MORALISÉ *see*  
Molinet, Jean
- ROMANUS, JACOBUS  
Congratulatio ad Nicolaum Tro-  
num  
Venice, Florentius de Argentina,  
20 March 1472, 1625
- ROMULEIUS, PAULUS  
Apologia pro Georgio Merula  
Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 14  
November 1482, 2058
- ROSARIUM BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS  
[GERMAN]  
Basel, Flach, ca. 1475, 1153
- ROSELLIS, ANTONIUS DE  
De ieiuniis  
Rome, Planck, 21 January 1486,  
1403A  
De usuris  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1481/87,  
1390  
Monarchia  
Venice, Liechtenstein, 23 June  
1487, 2050
- ROSENHEIM, PETRUS DE *see* Petrus  
de Rosenheim
- ROYE, JEAN DE *see* Jean de Roye
- RUDIMENTA NOVITIORUM  
Lübeck, Lucas Brandis, 5 August  
1475, 942
- RUDOLPHUS DE NOVIMAGIO  
Legenda Alberti Magni  
Cologne, Guldenschaff, before  
1484, 419  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 11  
September 1490, 384
- RUFINUS TYRANNIUS  
Expositio symboli Hieronymi contra  
Jovinianum haereticum  
Cologne, Zell, not after 1472, 338
- RUFUS, SEXTUS, PSEUDO-  
De historia Romana  
Rome, Silber, 23 August 1491,  
1458
- RUPERTUS, ABBAS TUICIENSIS  
De victoria verbi Dei  
Augsburg, Sorg, 1487, 578
- SABELLICUS, MARCUS ANTONIUS  
De Venetis magistratibus  
Venice, Strata, 19 January  
1488/9, 1851, 1852  
De situ urbis Venetae  
Venice, Damianus de Mediolano,  
ca. 1494, 2600, 2601  
Decades rerum Venetarum  
Venice, Torresanus, 21 May  
1487, 1887, 1888, 1889
- SABINUS, ANGELUS  
Paradoxa in Juvenali  
Rome, Sachsel and Golsch, 9  
August 1474, 1350
- SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES DE *see*  
Johannes de Sacro Bosco
- SALADINUS DE ASCULO  
Compendium aromatariorum  
Bologna, Henricus de Harlem  
and Johannes Walbeck, 12  
March 1488, 3219
- SALEMO, EPISCOPUS CONSTAN-  
TIENSIS *see* Salomo III, episcopus  
Constantiensis, Pseudo-
- SALICETO, BARTHOLOMAEUS DE  
Lectura super IX libris Codicis

- Venice, Herbort, 6 July–24 November 1483, 1870  
 Repetitio legis Semel mora  
 Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 22 January 1495/6, 3578
- SALICETO, GUILLELMUS DE  
 De salute corporis  
 Leipzig, Arnoldus de Colonia, 1495, 1037  
 Summa conservationis et curationis  
 Venice, Saracenus, 8 May 1490, 2206
- SALICETUS, NICOLAUS  
 Antidotarius animae  
 Strassburg, Grüninger, 11 August 1491, 171
- SALIS, BAPTISTA DE *see* Baptista de Salis
- SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, GAIUS  
 Opera  
 Basel, Flach, ca. 1474, 1149  
 Venice, Tacuinus, 5 August 1493, 2550  
 Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis, 13 January 1495, 3430  
 Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, after 14 November 1495, 2383  
 — ca. 1499?, 2399
- SALOMO III, EPISCOPUS CONSTANTIENSIS, PSEUDO-  
 Glossae  
 Augsburg, Monastery of SS. Ulrich and Afra, ca. 1474, 554
- SALOMON ET MARCOLPHUS  
 Speyer, Johann and Conrad Hist, ca. 1484, 868  
 Magdeburg, Ravenstein and Westphal, ca. 1484, 975
- Cologne, Quentell (second press), ca. 1489/92, S-450A  
 — [Low German version]  
 Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca. 1490, 386
- SAMUEL MAROCCANUS, RABBI  
 Epistola contra Iudaeorum errores  
 Sant'Orso, Johannes de Reno, ca. 1475, 3483  
 Naples, Francesco di Dino, ca. 1478/80, 3279  
 Bologna, Rugerius, 13 May 1496, 3182  
 Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 19 March 1498, 830  
 — [German]  
 Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 1498, 831  
 — [Italian]  
 Florence, Laurentii, after 25 November 1479, 2850
- SANCHEZ DE AREVALO, RODRIGO *see* Rodericus Zamorensis
- SANCTA ELLA, RODERICUS DE *see* Fernández de Santaella, Rodrigo
- SANCTO GEORGIO, JOHANNES ANTONIUS DE  
 Commentaria super Decreto  
 Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 18 June 1494, 3130  
 Lectura super usibus feudorum  
 Pavia, Antonius de Carcano, 1 November 1490, 3448
- SANDEUS, LUDOVICUS  
 Sonetti  
 Bologna, Rugerius?, after 1 July 1485, 3179
- SANTAELLA, RODRIGO FERNÁNDEZ DE *see* Fernández de Santaella, Rodrigo

- SAVONAROLA, HIERONYMUS
- Apologeticus de ratione poeticae  
artis *see his* De omnium scientiarum divisione
- Apologia fratrum congregationis S. Marci [Italian]  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, 1497?, 2934
- Apologia sulla prova del fuoco *see his* Conclusiones rationibus ac signis supernaturalibus probandae
- Circa il reggimento della città di Firenze  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, not before January 1498, 2943  
Florence, Societas Colubris (Compagnia del Drago), not before January 1498, 3024, 3025
- Compendio di rivelazioni  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, 18 August 1495, 2979, 2980  
Florence, Morgiani, 1 September 1495, 3004  
Florence, Bonaccorsi, 23 April 1496, 2982, 2983
- [Latin]  
Paris, Guy Marchant, 6 August 1496, 3622
- Conclusiones rationibus ac signis supernaturalibus probandae  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, between 2 and 5 April 1498, 2949
- Contro gli astrologi  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, ca. 1497, 2940, 2941, 2942
- De omnium scientiarum divisione  
Pescia, Unassigned, ca. 1492, 3582, 3583
- De simplicitate vitae Christianae  
Florence, Morgiani, 28 August 1496, 3012
- [Italian]  
Florence, Morgiani, 31 October 1496, 3014
- De veritate prophetica  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, 1497?, 2935
- Dell'amore di Gesù  
Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1493, 3001  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, before September 1495, 2915
- Dell'orazione mentale  
Florence, Miscomini, ca. 1491, 2881  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, ca. 1495, 2920  
Florence, Morgiani, before 31 October 1496, 3013
- Dell'umiltà  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, before September 1495, 2916  
— Before September 1495, 2917
- Della verità della fede cristiana *see his* Triumphus crucis [Italian]
- Dialogus de veritate prophetica [Italian]  
Florence, Tubini, Alopa, and Ghirlandi, ca. 1500, 3032
- Dichiarazione del mistero della croce  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, ca. 1498, 2955
- Epistola a suoi diletti fratelli in Cristo Gesù  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, after 15 July 1497, 2928
- Epistola a tutti gli eletti di Dio  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, after 8 May 1497, 2926
- Epistola a uno amico  
Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1495?, 3005, 3006
- Epistola alla Christianissima Maestà del Re di Francia  
Florence, Morgiani, after 26 May 1495, 3003

- Epistola alla contessa della Mirandola  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 ca. 1495, 2921
- Epistola alle suore del terzo ordine  
 di San Domenico  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after 17 October 1497, 2933
- Epistola contra sententiam excommunicationis  
 Florence, Johannes Petri, after  
 19 June 1497, 2834
- Epistole a diversi  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after 14 August 1497, 2930,  
 2931
- Esposizione sopra l'Ave Maria  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after April 1496, 2924
- Expositio in psalmum XXX: In te  
 Domine speravi  
 Augsburg, Froschauer, 1500, 657  
 — [Italian]  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after 23 May 1498, 2951
- Expositio in psalmum L: Miserere  
 mei Deus  
 Augsburg, Froschauer, 1500, 658  
 — [Italian]  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 1499, 2956, 2957  
 Florence, Unassigned, ca. (or  
 after?) 1500, 3035
- Expositio in psalmum LXXIX: Qui  
 regis Israel  
 Florence, Bonaccorsi, 28 April  
 1496, 2984  
 — [Italian]  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 ca. 1495, 2922  
 Florence, Morgiani, 8 June 1496,  
 3011
- Expositio in septem gradus Bonaventurae *see his* Vita spirituale
- Expositio Orationis Dominicæ  
 [Italian]  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 before September 1495, 2918  
 Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1495?,  
 3007
- In defensione e commendazione  
 dell'orazione mentale *see his* Dell'  
 orazione mentale
- Introductorium confessorum  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 ca. 1496, 2925
- Libro della vita viduale  
 Florence, Bonaccorsi, 1491, 2977  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 before September 1495, 2919  
 Florence, Morgiani, 26 November  
 1496, 3015
- Mistero della croce *see his* Dichiarazione  
 del mistero della croce
- Operetta sopra i dieci comandamenti  
 di Dio  
 Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1495?,  
 3008
- Operette  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 ca. 1500, 2959
- Predica dell'arte del ben morire  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after June 1497, 2927  
 Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1497,  
 3020
- Predica fatta addì 8 di giugno 1495  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after June 1497, 2912
- Predica fatta addì 11 de febbraio  
 1497  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after 11 February 1497/8,  
 2945
- Predica fatta addì 18 de febbraio  
 1497  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
 after 18 February 1497/8,  
 2946

- Predica fatta addì 25 di febbraio  
1497  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 25 February 1497/8,  
2947
- Predica fatta il sabbato dopo la  
seconda domenica di Quaresima  
l'anno 1497  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 17 March 1497/8, 2948
- Predica fatta il 28 ottobre 1496  
Florence, Tubini, Alopa, and  
Ghirlandi, after 28 October  
1496, 3029
- Predica fatta il 15 febbraio 1497/8  
Florence, Tubini, Alopa, and  
Ghirlandi, ca. 1500, 3003
- Predica fatta la mattina dell'  
Ascensione 1497  
Florence, Johannes Petri, after 4  
May 1497, 2833
- Prediche dalla pasqua al avvento  
dell'anno 1496  
Florence, Tubini, Alopa, and  
Ghirlandi, ca. 1499, 3030
- Prediche quadragesimali dell'anno  
1495  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
Lorenzo Morgiani, and Fran-  
cesco Bonaccorsi, 8 February  
1496/7, 2986
- Processo  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 19 April 1498, 2950
- Regola del ben vivere  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
1498, 2954
- Risposta a certe obiectioni *see his*  
Conclusiones rationibus ac signis  
supernaturalibus probandae
- Sermone dell'orazione  
Florence, Miscomini, 20 October  
1492, 2887  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
ca. 1495, 2923
- Florence, Morgiani, ca. 1496?,  
3016
- Sunto e registro delle prediche fatte  
nel 1495  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
after 23 May 1498, 2952
- Trattato del sacramento e dei  
misteri della messa  
Florence, Miscomini, ca. 1492,  
2888, 2889
- Trattato in defensione e commen-  
dazione dell'orazione mentale *see*  
*his* Dell'orazione mentale
- Triumphus crucis  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
1497?, 2936
- [Italian]  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
1497?, 2937, 2938
- Vita spirituale, vel Expositio in  
septem gradus Bonaventurae  
Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri,  
not before February 1498,  
2944
- SAVONAROLA, MICHAEL
- De aqua ardentis  
Pisa, Gregorius de Gente, 22  
September 1484, 3555
- De balneis et thermis naturalibus  
omnibus Italiae  
Ferrara, Belfortis, 10 November  
1485, 2767  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
20 November 1496, 2387
- De febribus  
Bologna, Dionysius Bertochus, 8  
March 1487, 3220  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
16 October 1496, 2386  
Venice, Locatellus, 22 November  
1498, 2351
- De pulsibus, urinis, et egestionibus  
Bologna, Henricus de Harlem

- and Johannes Walbeck, 8  
May 1487, 3217  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
10 February 1497, 2388  
*Practica medicinae*  
Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 10  
May 1486, 2065  
Venice, Locatellus, 27 June 1497,  
2335
- SCANAROLUS, ANTONIUS  
*Disputatio de morbo Gallico*  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 26 March 1498, 3237
- SCHARFENBERG, ALBRECHT VON *see*  
Albrecht von Scharfenberg
- SCHATZBEHALTER DER WAHREN  
REICHTÜMER DES HEILS *see* Fri-  
dolin, Stephan
- SCHEDEL, HARTMANN  
*Liber chronicarum*  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 12 July  
1493, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730,  
731, 732  
— [German]  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 23 De-  
cember 1493, 734, 735  
Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1500,  
611, 612
- SCHELLIG, CONRADUS  
*In pustulas malas morbum quem  
malum de Francia vulgus ap-  
pellat consilium*  
Heidelberg, Misch, ca. 1490,  
1066
- SCHEIEREN, GERARDUS DE *see*  
Schuren, Gerhard van der
- SCHLEUSINGER, EBERHARD  
*De cometis*  
Beromünster, Heliae, after April  
1472, 1265
- SCHRICK, MICHAEL *see* Puff, Mic-  
hael, called Schrick
- SCHUEREN, GERARDUS DE *see* Schu-  
ren, Gerhard van der
- SCHUREN, GERHARD VAN DER  
*Vocabularius qui intitulatur Teu-  
thonista*  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
31 May 1477, 356
- SCHUSSENRIED, WERNER VON *see*  
Werner von Schussenried
- SCHWABENSPIEGEL  
*Landrechtbuch*  
Augsburg, Zainer, ca. 1474, 518  
— 1475/76, 521  
Augsburg, Sorg, 26 July 1480, S-  
567A
- SCHWARZ, PETER *see* Niger, Petrus
- SCRIPTORES ASTRONOMICI VETERES  
*see* Firmicus Maternus, Julius
- SCRIPTORES HISTORIAE AUGUSTAE  
Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 20  
July–22 December 1475,  
3038, 3039  
Venice, Rizus, 1 October 1489,  
2179  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 15  
July 1490, 2214, 2215
- SCRIPTORES REI MILITARIS *see also*  
Aelianus Tacticus; Frontinus,  
Sextus Julius; Modestus; Vegetius  
Renatus, Flavius  
Rome, Silber, 24 October–3 No-  
vember 1494, 1464, 1465



- Bologna, Franciscus de Benedictis, 10 July 1495, 3215
- SCRIPTORES REI RUSTICAE
- Venice, Jenson, 1472, 1571
- Reggio Emilia, Bartholomaeus de Bruschi, 5 June 1482, 3537
- Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris Faelli, 19 September 1494, 3229, 3230
- Reggio Emilia, Dionysius Bertochus, 18 September 1496, 3546, 3547, 3548
- Reggio Emilia, Franciscus de Mazalibus, 20 November 1499, 3543, 3544, 3545
- SEELEN-WURZGARTEN
- Nuremberg, Creussner, 1473, 765
- SEICIUS FAGINUS, JOHANNES
- Apologia secunda pro defensione sacrae theologiae  
Leipzig, Thanner, after 1500, (1061a)
- SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS
- De remediis fortuitorum  
Cologne, Printer of the *Historia Sancti Albani*, ca. 1470/73, 391  
Rome, Wendelinus de Wila, ca. 1475, 1344  
Rome, Schurener, ca. 1477, 1356
- De tranquillitate animi  
Leipzig, Thanner, 1499, 1059
- Epistolae  
Rome, Pannartz, 1 February 1475, 1358  
Paris, Au Soufflet Vert, 1475, 3597
- [Italian]  
Venice, Manilio, 14 April 1494, 2604
- Opera philosophica
- Naples, Moravus, 1475, 3271
- Treviso, Bernardus de Colonia, 1478, 3311
- Venice, Bernardinus de Choris, 5 October 1490, 2371  
— 31 October 1492, 2376, 2377
- Tragoediae
- Ferrara, Belfortis, 1484, 2765
- Venice, Lazarus de Soardis, 12 December 1492, 2441
- Venice, Matteo Capcasa, 18 July 1493, 2424
- Venice, Tacuinus, 7 April 1498, 2574
- SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS, PSEUDO-
- De moribus  
Rome, Gensberg, ca. 1474, 1347
- De quattuor virtutibus cardinalibus  
Venice, Printer of Juvenalis, ca. 1470, 1547A
- Cologne, Printer of the *Historia Sancti Albani*, ca. 1470/73, 392
- Augsburg, Froschauer, 1501?, (658a)
- Proverbia  
Paris, Mittelhus, ca. 1490, 3657
- [Spanish]  
Seville, Ungut and Polonus, 22 October 1495, 3969
- SENIS, ANTONIUS DE *see* Antonio da Siena
- SENIS, BINDO DE *see* Bindo de Senis
- “SENSATUS” *see* Sermones sensati
- SEPTEM SAPIENTES ROMAE *see* *Historia septem sapientium Romae*
- SEQUENTIAE
- Textus Sequentiarum cum optimo commento  
Hagenau, Gran, 1489, 1073

- Reutlingen, Greyff, 1490, 967  
Cologne, Quentell (second press), 1496, 454
- SERAPION, JOHANNES, THE ELDER  
Breviarium medicinae  
Venice, Novimagio, 1 August 1479, 1756  
Venice, Locatellus, 16 December 1497, 2341
- SERAPION, JOHANNES, THE YOUNGER  
Liber aggregatus in medicinis simplicibus  
Milan, Zarotus, 4 August 1473, 3050  
Venice, Novimagio, 8 June 1479, 1755
- SERENUS SAMMONICUS, QUINTUS  
Carmen medicinale  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1487/90, 1449
- SERMONES COMPOSITI SUPER PARTICULIS ANTOPHONAE SALVE REGINA  
Alost, Martens, 9 July 1487, 3912
- SERMONES MEFFRET DE TEMPORE ET DE SANCTIS  
Basel, Kesler, not after 1485, 1203
- SERMONES PARATI DE TEMPORE ET DE SANCTIS  
Speyer, Drach, ca. 1492, 864
- SERMONES SENSATI  
Gouda, Leeu, 20 February 1482, 3873
- SERMONES SUPER SALUTATIONE ANGELICA AVE MARIA  
Haarlem, Johannes Andreae, 10 August 1486, 3908
- SERMONETA, JOHANNES  
Quaestiones super Aphorismos Hippocratis  
Venice, Locatellus, 31 March 1498, 2344
- SERVASANCTUS  
Antidotarius animae  
Louvain, Johannes de Westfalia, between 1484/85 and 1487, 3930  
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis *see* Bonaventura, Pseudo- (*and see* Distelbrink 209 and 205; and Mees pp. 120–22)
- SERVIUS MAURUS, HONORATUS  
Centimetrum  
Verona, Boninus de Boninis, before 6 June 1483, 3382  
Commentarii in Vergilii opera  
Venice, Valdarfer, 1471, 1598  
Strassburg, R-Printer, not after 1471, 70  
Rome, Han, ca. 1471?, 1306  
Florence, Cenninus, 7 November 1471–7 October 1472, 2832  
Milan, Eponymous printer, 1 December 1475, 3085
- SIBYLLA, BARTHOLOMAEUS  
Speculum peregrinarum quaestionum  
Rome, Silber, 27 August 1493, 1463  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 19 August 1499, 187, 188
- SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS, CAIUS SOLLIUS  
Epistolae et carmina  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 4 May 1498, 3142

## SIEGMUND, EMPEROR

Kaiser Sigismunds Reformation *see*  
Reformation Kaiser Siegmunds

## SIFRIDUS DE ARENA

Expositiones siue Declarationes  
titulorum utriusque iuris *see*  
Sinnema, Hermann Sifridi (On  
the authorship of this work, *see*  
Gotthold Bohne, "Die juristische  
Fakultät der alten Kölner Uni-  
versität in den beiden ersten  
Jahrhunderten ihres Bestehens,"  
*in Festschrift zur Erinnerung an die*  
*Gründung der alten Universität Köln*  
*im Jahre 1388* [Köln, 1938]: 195-  
96)

SIGISMUND, EMPEROR *see* Siegmund,  
Emperor

## SILIUS ITALICUS

Punica

Rome, Sweynheim and Pan-  
nartz, not before 5 April  
1471, 1293

Rome, Eponymous printer,  
between 26 April and 31  
August 1471, 1335, 1336

Venice, Locatellus, 18 May 1492,  
2292, 2293, 2294

Venice, Tacuinus, 20 September  
1493, 2551

## SILVATICUS, MATTHAEUS

Liber pandectarum medicinae

Naples, Eponymous printer, 1  
April 1474, 3267

Bologna, Vurster, July 1474,  
3174A

Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 10 October 1480,  
1717, 1718, 1719

Strassburg, R-Printer, ca. 1480,  
82

Vicenza, Liechtenstein, ca. 1480,  
3497

Venice, Locatellus, 11 March  
1498, 2343

SILVESTER, BERNARDUS *see* Bernar-  
dus Silvestris

## SILVESTER DE PRIERIO

Compendium in Johannem Ca-  
preolum

Cremona, Carolus de Darleriis,  
15-28 April 1497, 3389

SIMON A CORDO *see* Simon Genu-  
ensis

## SIMON GENUENSIS

Synonyma medicinae

Padua, Maufer, 20 April 1474,  
2806A

Venice, Anima Mia, 13 Novem-  
ber 1486, 2195

## SIMONETA, JOHANNES

Commentarii rerum gestarum  
Francisci Sfortiae

Milan, Zarotus, 23 January  
[1482?], 3063

## SIMPLICIUS

Hypomnema in decem Categorias  
Aristotelis [Greek]

Venice, Callierges, 27 October  
1499, 2747, 2748, 2749

## SINNEMA, HERMANN SIFRIDI

Expositiones siue Declarationes titu-  
lorum utriusque iuris

Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 3  
December 1491, 388, 389

SITTARD, HERMANNUS DE *see* Zittart,  
Hermannus

## SIXTUS IV, POPE

Articuli abbreviati bullae indulgentiarum pro expulsionem Turcarum [German]

Nuremberg, Creussner, ca. 1482, 782

Bulla de reformatione Hospitalis D. Spiritus Romae

Rome, In domo Francisci de Cinquinis, after 21 March 1478, 1378

Copia bullae extensionis indulgentiarum . . . concessarum

Mainz, Schoeffer, after 4 May 1480, 21, 22

Indulgentia, 1482 [for promoting the war against the Turks]

Nuremberg, Creussner, 1482, 781, S-781A

Regulae, ordinationes, et constitutiones Cancellariae apostolicae

Rome, Rot, after 19 December 1471, 1337

SOCCUS, FRATER *see* Conradus de Brundelsheim

## SOCINUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS

Repetitio legis primae De vulgare et pupillari substitutione

Pavia, Franciscus de Guaschis, ca. 1500, 3477

Scripta super varios titulos iuris

Milan, Johannes Angelus Scinzenzeler and Alexander Minutianus, ca. 1503, (3167a)

## SOCINUS, MARIANUS

Repetitio fraternitatis de testibus

Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 6 August 1495, 3577

Repetitio paragraphi Quod si super positi de nominatione in iudicio

Siena, Henricus de Colonia and

Henricus de Harlem, 1491, 3559

Repetitio super titulo De litis contestatione

Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 20 August 1492, 3560

## SOLDUS, JACOBUS

Opus de peste

Bologna, Schriber, 1478, 3189

## SOLINUS, CAIUS JULIUS

Polyhistor, sive De mirabilibus mundi

Venice, Jenson, 1473, 1572

Rome, Schurener, ca. 1474/75, 1351, 1352

Milan, Bonus, 1475?, 3084

Parma, Portilia, 20 December 1480, 3346, 3347

Venice, Theodorus de Ragazonibus, 23 August 1491, 2415

Venice, Anima Mia, 13 January 1493/4, 2204

Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 10 March 1498, 2229

Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris Faelli, 1500, 3252

## SOLOMON IBN GABIROL

Mivhar peninim [Choice of corals]

Soncino, Joshua Solomon ben Israel Nathan Soncino, 14

January 1484, Heb-7

## SOMNIUM VIRIDARII [FRENCH]

Lyons, Maillet, 20 March 1491/2, 3806

SONGE DU VERGIER *see* Somnium viridarii [French]

## SPECULUM ANIMAE PECCATRIGIS

Memmingen, Kunne, ca. 1495, 988

## SPECULUM EXEMPLORUM

Deventer, Pafraet (first press), 2  
May 1481, 3881  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
4 March 1487, 234

SPECULUM SERMONUM BEATAE  
MARIAE VIRGINIS SUPER SALU-  
TATIONE ANGELICA *see* Bona-  
ventura, Pseudo- (*and see* Distel-  
brink 214)

SPIEGEL VAN SASSEN *see* Eike von  
Reggow

SPIERA, AMBROSIUS DE  
Quadragesimale de floribus sapi-  
entiae  
Venice, Gabriel de Grassis, 11  
April 1485, 1956

SPINOLA, JACOBUS  
Oratio gratulatoria ad Alexandrum  
VI nomine Genuensium habita  
Rome, Planck, after 12 Dec-  
ember 1492, 1427

SPIRITO, LORENZO  
Altro Marte  
Vicenza, Bevilacqua, 9 April 1489,  
3514

SPRENGER, JACOBUS  
Malleus maleficarum *see* Institoris,  
Henricus

STABILI, FRANCESCO DEGLI *see*  
Cecco d'Ascoli

STABILIMENTA RHODIORUM MILI-  
TUM [FRENCH]  
Paris, Le Dru?, after 5 August  
1493, 3704

STANBRIDGE, JOHN  
Longe Parvula  
Oxford, Rood, 1482?, 4000

STATHAM, NICHOLAS  
Abridgement of Cases  
Rouen, Le Talleur, 1490, 3855,  
3856, 3857

## STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS

Opera  
Venice, Scotus, 2 December  
1483, 1787  
Venice, Jacobus de Paganinis, 24  
December 1490, 2364  
Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
15 March 1494, 2256, 2257,  
2258  
Venice, Petrus de Quarengiis, 15  
January 1498/9–1 July 1499,  
2496, 2497

## STATUTA ANGLIAE

Nova statuta  
London, William de Machlinia,  
1484, 4004, 4005  
London, Pynson, ca. 1500/01,  
4020

## STATUTA ANGLIAE (I RICHARD III)

London, William de Machlinia,  
1484?, 4006

## STATUTA ANGLIAE (XI HENRY VII)

Westminster, Wynkyn de Worde,  
1496, 3998

STATUTA BARCINONIAE ET CATA-  
LONIAE [CATALAN]

Barcelona, Pere Miquel and  
Diego de Gumiel, 20 Febru-  
ary 1495, 3954, 3955

## STATUTA BERGOMI

Brescia, Angelus and Jacobus  
Britannicus, 18 December  
1491, 3413, 3414

## STATUTA BRIXIAE

Brescia, Jacobus Britannicus, 8  
December 1490, 3412

## STATUTA CARMELITARUM

Constitutiones fratrum Ordinis  
Carmelitarum  
Venice, Johannes Emericus de  
Spira, 29 April 1499, 2594

STATUTA CIVILIA CIVITATIS BONO-  
NIAE

Bologna, Azoguidus, after 28  
February 1475, 3172

STATUTA CIVILIA MEDIOLANENSIA  
REFORMATA

Milan, Ambrosius de Caponago,  
10 November 1498, 3162

## STATUTA CIVITATIS MEDIOLANI

Milan, Paulus de Suardis, 20  
December 1480, 3106, 3107,  
3108, 3109

— Tabula

Milan, J. A. de Honate, 30 No-  
vember 1482, 3094

## STATUTA ECCLESIAE COLONIENSIS

Cologne, Guldenschaff, 18 April  
1478, 415

STATUTA ET DECRETA COMMUNIS  
GENUAE

Bologna, Caligula de Bazaleriis,  
30 June [i.e., 4 July] 1498,  
3222, 3223, 3224

## STATUTA PARMAE

Parma, Ugoletus, 16 September  
1494, 3365, 3366, 3367

## STATUTA PLACENTIAE

Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, ca.  
1485, 3402

STATUTA PROVINCIALIA ET SYNO-  
DALIA ECCLESIAE COLONIENSIS

Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 29

September 1492, 390

STATUTA PROVINCIALIA MOGUN-  
TINENSIA VETERA ET NOVA

Reutlingen, Greyff, ca. 1482, 966  
Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1487, 195

STATUTA PROVINCIALIA SALIS-  
BURGENSIA

Passau, Petri, after 19 October  
1490, 1002

Augsburg, Ratdolt, 28 March  
1491, 633, 634, 635

## STATUTA SABAUDIAE

Turin, Jacobus Fabri, Lingonen-  
sis, 17 November 1477, 3516

STATUTA SYNODALIA DIOCESIS PARI-  
SIENSIS

Paris, Gering, ca. 1480, 3598

## STATUTA SYNODALIA EYSTETTENSIA

Eichstätt, Reyser, after 20 March  
1484, 1063

STATUTA SYNODALIA HERBIPO-  
LENSIA

Würzburg, Reyser, 1486, 958,  
959, 960

STATUTA VEL PRAECEPTA SCHO-  
LARIUM

Heidelberg, Knoblochtzer, ca.  
1500?, 1070

## STATUTA VENETIAE

[Italian] Venice, Filippo di  
Pietro, 24 April 1477, 1662

[Latin and Italian] Venice,  
Dionysius Bertochus, 31 Oc-  
tober 1492, 2438

## STATUTA VERONAE

Vicenza, Liechtenstein, 20 De-  
cember 1475, 3492

- STEFANO, CAMBIO DI  
Urbano *see* Boccaccio, Giovanni,  
Pseudo-
- STEINHÖWEL, HEINRICH  
Büchlein der Ordnung der Pestilenz  
Ulm, Dinckmut, ca. 1482, 916
- STELLA CLERICORUM  
Deventer, Pafraet (second press),  
27 November 1494, 3892  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), ca. 1496, 455
- STEPHAN, PATER *see* Fridolin,  
Stephan
- STEPHANUS DE CAIETA  
Sacramentale Neapolitanum  
Naples, Hohenstein, 14 September  
1475, 3276
- STILUS ROMANAE CURIAE  
Rome, Guldinbeck, ca. 1477,  
1373A  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1487, 1406A  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1492?, 1461
- STÖR, NIKOLAUS  
Expositio officii missae sacrique  
canonis  
Reutlingen, Otmar, ca. 1481, 968
- STRABO  
Geographia  
Venice, Vindelinius de Spira,  
1472, 1534  
Treviso, Johannes Rubeus  
Vercellensis, 26 August 1480,  
3319  
Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 24  
April 1494, 2222  
— 28 January 1484/5, 2225
- STRODUS, RADULPHUS  
Consequentiae  
Venice, Celerius, 30 April 1484,  
1861  
Venice, Locatellus, 11 February  
1493/4, 2309
- STYLUS *see* Stilus
- STYNCHYN VAN DER KRONE  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca.  
1490, 387
- SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, CAIUS  
De grammaticis et rhetoribus  
Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
zoccho, ca. 1473, 2798  
Rome, Schurener, ca. 1474/75,  
1353  
De viris illustribus *see* Victor, Sextus  
Aurelius, Pseudo-  
Vitae XII Caesarum  
Venice, Jenson, 1471, 1561  
Milan, Zarotus, 16 November  
1480, 3060  
Venice, Printer of the 1480 Valla,  
1480, 1855  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 15  
February 1490/1, 1933  
Milan, Uldericus Scinzenzeler, 19  
November 1491, 3122  
Venice, Damianus de Mediolano,  
29 March 1493, 2597, 2598  
Bologna, Benedictus Hectoris  
Faelli, 5 April 1493, 3226,  
3227  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 1496, 2521,  
2522  
Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis,  
28 July 1500, 2268
- SUIDAS  
Lexicon Graecum  
Milan, Bissolus and Mangius, 15  
November 1499, 3163, 3164,  
3165

SUISETH, RICHARDUS

Opus aureum calculationum  
Padua, N. T. S. P., ca. 1477, 2814

SULPITIUS VERULANUS, JOHANNES

De versuum scansione  
Venice, Novimagio, ca. 1482,  
1760

SUMMA RUDIUM

Reutlingen, Otmar, 1487, 970

SUMMENHART, CONRADUS

Opus septipartitum de contractibus  
Hagenau, Gran, 13 October  
1500, 1085

Tractatus bipartitus de decimis

Hagenau, Gran, 13 November  
1497, 1079

SUNTHEIM, LADISLAUS VON

Der löblichen Fürsten und des  
Landes Oesterreich Altherkomen  
und Regierung  
Basel, Furter, not before 1491,  
1243

SYBILLA, BARTHOLOMAEUS *see*  
Sibylla, Bartholomaeus

SYNTHEN, JOHANNES

Composita verborum *see* Johannes  
de Garlandia (*and see* Louis John  
Paetow, *Morale scolarium of John of  
Garland* [Berkeley, 1927]:135,  
n.28)

TACITUS, C. CORNELIUS

Opera

Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, ca.  
1473, 1547

Milan, Zarotus, ca. 1487, 3067,  
3068

Venice, Philippus Pincius, 22  
March 1497, 2456, 2457

TALMUD

Obiectiones in dicta Talmud se-  
ductoris Iudaeorum *see* Obiec-  
tiones

TARDIF, GUILLAUME

Basis grammaticae cum commento  
Strassburg, Eggestein, ca. 1472/  
74, 91

TARTAGNIS, ALEXANDER DE

Consiliorum volumines quinque  
Venice, Stagninus, 2 March 1490/  
1–23 February 1492/3, 2078

TARTARETUS, PETRUS

Expositio in summulas Petri His-  
pani  
Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator,  
1494, 1089

Expositio super textu logices  
Aristotelis  
Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator,  
1494, 1088

Lyons, Nicolaus Wolf, 1500?,  
3834

Lyons, Claude Davost, after  
1500, (3835a)

Quaestiones super sex libros  
Ethicorum Aristotelis  
Paris, Bocard, 12 May 1498, 3685

Quaestiones super philosophia  
naturali et metaphysica Aristo-  
telis

Lyons, Unassigned, for Jacques  
Maillet, 17 March 1498/9,  
3808, 3809

Lyons, Nicolaus Wolf, 10 Dec-  
ember 1500, 3833

TAUBER, JOHANNES

Sermonen und Historia

Leipzig, Conrad Kachelofen, 17  
March 1498, S-1018A



- TAXAE CANCELLARIAE APOSTOLICAE  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1490, 1421
- TAXAE POENITENTIARIAE APOSTOLICAE  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1490, 1422
- TEBALDEO, ANTONIO  
Opere  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, ca. 1500, 2407
- TEGLIATUS, STEPHANUS  
Sermo contra Turcorum persecutionem  
Rome, Planck, after 27 December 1480, 1384  
Rome, Silber, after 27 December 1480, 1434
- TENURES, SIVE OLD TENURES  
Tenir per seruire de chiualer  
London, Pynson, ca. 1496, 4015
- TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS  
Comoediae  
Treviso, Liechtenstein, 18 September 1477, 3308  
Schussenried, Printer of *Gracchus et Poliscena*, ca. 1478, 956  
Treviso, Paulus de Ferraria, 5 July 1481, 3328  
Strassburg, Prüss, ca. 1489/93, 200  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqualibus, 14 August 1492, 2152  
Lyons, Trechsel, 29 August 1493, 3790  
Venice, Bevilaqua, 20 February 1494, 2514  
Strassburg, Grüninger, 1 November 1496, 174  
— 11 February 1499, 186  
Paris, Philippi, 22 April 1499, 3680
- Venice, Lazarus de Soardis, 7 November 1499, 2443
- TERMINI CAUSARUM IN ROMANA CURIA SERVARI SOLITI IN CAUSA BENEFICIALI  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1481/87, 1391
- TERTULLIANUS, QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS FLORENS  
Apologeticus contra gentes  
Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, not after 1494, 2106, 2107
- TEXTORIS, GUILLELMUS, PSEUDO-  
Sermo de passione Christi  
Basel, Wenssler, not after 26 September 1486, 1134  
Lyons, Trechsel, 12 November 1489, 3784
- THEGLIATUS, STEPHANUS *see* Tegliatus, Stephanus
- THEMISTIUS PERIPATETICUS  
Paraphrasis in Aristotelem  
Venice, Bartholomaeus de Zanis, 6 October 1499, 2267  
Venice, Hamann, 4–8 September 1500, 2250
- THEOBALDUS, EPISCOPUS  
Physiologus de naturis duodecim animalium  
Cologne, Quentell (second press), before 16 May 1494, 444
- THEOBALDUS, SUBPRIOR  
Errores Iudaeorum *see* Errores Iudaeorum  
Obiectiones in dicta Talmud seductoris Iudaeorum *see* Obiectiones

Pharetra fidei catholicae contra  
Iudaeos  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, 1495, 1017  
Strassburg, Attendorn, ca. 1499,  
293, 294

THEOBALDUS DE SAXONIA

Errores Iudaeorum *see* Errores  
Iudaeorum

Obiectiones in dicta Talmud seduc-  
toris Iudaeorum *see* Obiectiones

THEOCRITUS

Idyllia [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, February  
1495/6, 2635, 2636, 2637

— [Latin]

Venice, Bernardinus Venetus, ca.  
1500, 2625, 2626

THEODERICUS BURSFELDENSIS

De triplici regione claustralium et  
spirituali exercitio monachorum  
*see* Trithemius, Johannes (*and see*  
note under Johannes Bursfel-  
densis)

THEODORICUS DE HERXEN

Speculum iuvenum

Zwolle, Vollenhoe, between  
1478/79 and 1480, 3902

THEOPHRASTUS

De historia plantarum [Greek]

Venice, Manutius, 1 June 1497,  
2645, 2645A

— [Latin]

Treviso, Confalonierius, 20 Feb-  
ruary 1483, 3314, 3315

THEOPHYLACTUS

Enarrationes in epistolas S. Pauli

Rome, Han, 25 January 1477,  
1317

THESAURUS CORNU COPIAE ET  
HORTI ADONIDIS

Venice, Manutius, August 1496,  
2638, 2639, 2640

THIENIS, GAJETANUS DE

Expositio in Aristotelem De anima  
Venice, Strata, 30 September  
1481, 1840

Vicenza, Henricus de Sancto  
Ursio, 21 September–16 Oc-  
tober 1486, 3505, 3506

Quaestiones de sensu agente, de  
sensibilibus communibus et de  
intellectu

Venice, Strata, 22 October 1481,  
1841

Recollectae super libros Physicorum  
Aristotelis

Venice, Hamann, 28 July 1500,  
2249

THOMAS AQUINAS

Catena aurea super quattuor  
evangelistas

Rome, Sweynheym and Pan-  
nartz, 1470–7 December  
1470, 1292

Esslingen, Fyner, ca. 1475, 937

Augsburg, Zainer, ca. 1475/76,  
523

Commentaria in libros Aristotelis  
De caelo et mundo

Venice, Locatellus, 18 August  
1495, 2318

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
31 October 1495, 2024

Commentaria in omnes Epistolas  
Sancti Pauli

Basel, Furter, 16 October 1495,  
1244

Venice, Locatellus, 22 December  
1498, 2352

- Commentum in libros Politicorum  
Aristotelis  
Venice, Simon de Luere, 31  
October 1500, 2732
- Commentum in octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis  
Venice, Unassigned, 1480, 2755
- De principiis rerum naturalium et  
De propositionibus modalibus  
Leipzig, Printer of Capotius, ca.  
1486/89, 1020
- De regimine principum  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1472, 350
- Opuscula  
Milan, Valdarfer (third press), 1  
March 1488, 3081  
Milan, J. A. and B. de Honate,  
1488, 3095  
Venice, Liechtenstein, 7 Sep-  
tember 1490, 2051, 2052
- Quaestiones de duodecim quodlibet  
Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt, 15  
April 1474, 664  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1475, 888
- Quaestiones disputatae: De potentia  
Dei  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, ca.  
1476, 369
- Quaestiones disputatae: De veritate  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
1475, 368
- Summa contra gentiles  
Strassburg, Printer of Henricus  
Ariminensis, not after 1474,  
S-110B
- Summa de articulis fidei et ecclesiae  
sacramentis  
Mainz, Printer of the *Catholicon*  
(Gutenberg?), ca. 1469?, 30  
Cologne, Zell, ca. 1470, 329  
Basel, Flach, ca. 1474, 1150
- Summae theologicae pars prima  
Padua, Albertus de Stendal, 5  
October 1473, 2806  
Venice, Locatellus, 1 September  
1495, 2319, 2320
- Summae theologicae secundae par-  
tis pars prima  
Venice, Torresanus et socii, 1483,  
1883
- Summae theologicae secundae par-  
tis pars secunda  
Strassburg, Mentelin, not after  
1463, 49  
Mantua, Paulus de Butzbach, ca.  
1473?, 3335A  
Venice, Renner and Nicolaus de  
Frankfordia, 1475, 1606
- Summae theologicae pars tertia  
Venice, Stagninus, 10 April 1486,  
2071  
Venice, Locatellus, 10 July 1493,  
2299
- Super Analytica posteriora et libros  
De interpretatione Aristotelis  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1477, 1703  
Venice, Anima Mia, 16 Novem-  
ber 1489, 2199  
Venice, Otinus de Luna, 28 Sep-  
tember 1496, 2703
- Super quarto libro Sententiarum  
Venice, Herbort, 24 June 1481,  
1865  
Venice, Locatellus, 23 May 1497,  
2334
- THOMAS AQUINAS, PSEUDO-  
De arte praedicandi  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1477,  
772  
Memmingen, Kunne, 1483, 978
- De modo confitendi et de puritate  
conscientiae

- Lyons, Maréchal and Chaussard, ca. 1499/1500, 3822
- De periculis contingentibus circa sacramentum eucharistiae  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder, ca. 1476, 893
- Summa totius logicae  
Leipzig, Landsberg, not after 1491, 1026
- THOMAS DE ARGENTINA  
Scripta super quattuor libros Sententiarum  
Strassburg, Flach, 1490, 275
- THOMAS BECKET, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY  
Vita et processus super libertate ecclesiastica  
Paris, Philippi, 27 March–2 April 1495, 3675
- THOMAS CANTIPRATENSIS  
Bonum universale de proprietatibus apum  
Cologne, Printer of Augustinus, *De fide*, ca. 1473, 403  
— [Dutch]  
Zwolle, Peter van Os, 15 January 1488, 3904
- Buch der Natur *see* Konrad von Megenberg
- De disciplina scholarium *see* Boethius, Pseudo-
- THOMAS CANTUARIENSIS, SAINT *see* Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury
- THOMAS DE FRIGIDO MONTE  
Modus bene vivendi *see* Bernardus Claravallensis, Pseudo-
- THOMAS DE HIBERNIA  
Manipulus florum, seu Sententiae Patrum  
Piacenza, Jacobus de Tyela, 5 September 1483, 3531
- THOMAS À KEMPIS  
Imitatio Christi *see* Imitatio Christi  
Meditationes de vita et beneficiis Jesu Christi  
Augsburg, Sorg, not after 1489, 582  
Basel, Amerbach, not after 1489, 1169  
Cologne, Landen, ca. 1498, 475
- Opera  
Nuremberg, Hochfeder, 29 November 1494, 826
- Opera: Sermones, epistolae, et alia opuscula  
Utrecht, Ketelaer and De Leempt, 1474, 3866
- Soliloquium animae  
Utrecht, Ketelaer and De Leempt, 1474, 3867
- THOMAS DE WALLEIS *see* Waleys, Thomas
- THUCYDIDES  
Historia belli Peloponnesiaci [Latin]  
Treviso, Johannes Rubeus Vercellensis, 1483?, 3322, 3323, 3324
- TIBALDEO, ANTONIO *see* Tebaldeo, Antonio
- TIBERINUS, JOHANNES MATTHIAS  
De passione et obitu beati Simonis pueri Tridentini  
Trent, Kunne, 9 February 1476, 1268
- Epigrammata aliaque carmina in beatum Simonem

- Trent, Longo, 5 September 1482,  
1269
- Relatio de Simone puero Tri-  
dentino  
Rome, Guldinbeck, 24 July 1474,  
1365A
- Augsburg, Monastery of SS.  
Ulrich and Afra, after 4 April  
1475, 555
- Venice, Gabriele di Pietro, after  
30 April 1475, 1622
- Rome, Guldinbeck, ca. 1475/76,  
1372
- TIBULLUS, ALBIUS  
Elegiae  
Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia,  
1475, 3040
- Reggio Emilia, Albertus de  
Mazalibus and Prosper Odo-  
ardus, "19 Kl. octo." 1481,  
3538
- Venice, Locatellus, 9 December  
1491, 2289, 2290, 2291
- Venice, Bevilaqua, 26 June 1493,  
2512
- Venice, Tacuinus, 19 May 1500,  
2584, 2585
- TOMASI, PIETRO *see* Petrus Ra-  
vennas
- TORRELLA, GASPAR  
Dialogus de dolore cum tractatu de  
ulceribus in pudendagra evenire  
solitis  
Rome, Besicken and Martinus de  
Amsterdam, 31 October 1500,  
1504
- TORTELLIUS, JOHANNES  
Orthographia  
Rome, Han and Chardella, after  
10 August 1471, 1305
- Venice, Jenson, 1471, 1562, 1563
- Vicenza, Koblinger, 13 January  
1479, 3503
- Venice, Liechtenstein, 12 Nov-  
ember 1484, 2048
- Venice, Andreas de Paltasichis,  
15 December 1488, 2045
- TRACTATUS BREVIS ET UTILIS PRO  
INFIRMIS VISITANDIS  
Nuremberg, Zeninger, ca. 1480,  
793
- TRACTATUS DE COMETIS *see* Schlei-  
singer, Eberhard
- TRACTATUS PROCURATORIS . . . *see*  
Processus iudiciarius Mascaron
- TRACTATUS QUIDAM DE TURCIS *see*  
Turci
- TRAKTAT VON DER TÖTLICHEN  
SUCHT DER PESTILENZ  
Cologne, Printer of Augustinus,  
*De virginitate*, ca. 1480, 405
- TRANO, GANFREDUS DE *see* Gof-  
fredus de Trano
- TRÉMAUGON, ÉVRART DE  
Somnium viridarii [French] *see*  
Somnium viridarii [French]
- TRIKINGHAM, ELIAS OF *see* Elias of  
Trikingham
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES  
Abbreviatura recessuum capitula-  
rium patrum Ordinis S. Benedicti  
Nuremberg, Georg Stuchs, 20  
September 1493, 814
- Catalogus illustrium virorum  
Mainz, Friedberg, after 14  
August 1495, 45
- De laude scriptorum tractatus  
Mainz, Friedberg, 1494, 42, 43

- De laudibus sanctissimae Annae  
Leipzig, Lotter, ca. 1507, (1047a)
- De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis  
Basel, Amerbach, after 28 August  
1494, 1182, 1183, 1184
- De triplici regione claustralium et  
spirituali exercitio monachorum  
Mainz, Friedberg, 6 August 1498,  
48
- Institutio vitae sacerdotalis  
Augsburg, Froschauer, after 22  
October 1494, 648
- Oratio de duodecim excidiis observ-  
antiae regularis  
Mainz, Friedberg, after 28 Au-  
gust 1496, 46
- TRIUMPHI CHRISTIANORUM IN  
TURCOS *see* Turci
- TROMBETTA, ANTONIUS
- Opus doctrinae Scoticae in Thom-  
istas  
Venice, Hieronymus de Paga-  
ninis, 8 November–24 Dec-  
ember 1493, 2366, 2367
- TROTTUS, ALBERTUS
- De ieiunio  
Nuremberg, Creussner, 1477,  
773
- De vero et perfecto clerico  
Ferrara, Severinus Ferrariensis,  
23 December 1475, 2777
- TROVAMALA, BATTISTA *see* Battista  
de Salis
- TUBERINUS, JOHANNES MATTHIAS  
*see* Tiberinus
- TUCHER, HANS
- Reise in das gelobte Land  
Nuremberg, Zeninger, 1482, 795
- TUDESCHIS, NICOLAUS DE
- Consilia  
Strassburg, Eggestein, after 9  
May 1475, 96  
Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqua-  
libus and Dominicus Ber-  
tochus, 14 December 1486,  
2150
- Disceptationes et allegationes  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
1477, 370  
Venice, Herbort, 4 June 1483,  
1869
- Glossae Clementinae  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder, 16  
March 1477, S-369A  
Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 4 May 1480, 1715
- Lectura super quinque libris Dec-  
retalium  
Basel, Wenssler, 1477, 1119  
Venice, Jenson, 21 July–10 Dec-  
ember [not before 1478],  
1584  
Basel, Besicken, 1480–81, 1200  
Venice, Torresanus, 3 February  
1482/3–24 July 1483, 1882  
Basel, Amerbach, 1487–88, 1163  
Venice, Baptista de Tortis, 26  
October 1496–10 July 1497,  
1942  
Milan, Johannes Angelus Scin-  
zenzeler, 20 June–12 Nov-  
ember 1500, 3166
- Lectura super secundo libro Dec-  
retalium  
Cologne, Koelhoff the Elder,  
1477, 371  
Venice, Stagninus, 8 January–22  
February 1488/9, 2075
- Lectura super secundo libro Dec-  
retalium, pars I  
Rome, Lauer, 13 May 1480,  
1334A

- Lyons, Siber, after 1497, 3758  
 — Pars III  
 Venice, Vindelinius de Spira, 1472, 1535  
 Lectura super tertio libro Decretalium  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and Manthen, 1475, 1685  
 — 4 May 1478, 1706  
 Lectura super quarto et quinto Decretalium  
 Nuremberg, Sensenschmidt and Frisner, 27 April 1477 [i.e., 1478], 665A  
 Processus iudiciarius *see* Auerbach, Johannes, jurist
- TÜSCH, HANS ERHART  
 Burgundische Historie  
 Strassburg, Knoblochzer (first press), 1477, 129
- TURCHETUS, ANTONIUS  
 Oratio gratulatoria apud Nicolaum Tronum  
 Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valdezoccho, 5 May 1472, 2793
- TURCI  
 De futuris Christianorum triumphis in Turcos et Saracenos  
 Augsburg, Froschauer, 1499, 655  
 Destructio Turciae  
 Augsburg, Froschauer, 1498, 653  
 Tractatus quidam de Turcis  
 Nuremberg, Zeninger, 1481, 794
- TURISANUS CARTHUSIENSIS  
 Commentum in Microtechni Galeni  
 Venice, Locatellus, 12 April 1498, 2344A
- TURNOUT, JOHANNES DE  
 Casus breves super totum Corpus iuris civilis  
 Basel, Wenssler, ca. 1480, 1127
- TURRECREMATA, JOHANNES DE  
 De efficacia aquae benedictae  
 Nuremberg, Johann Stuchs, after 1500, (833a)  
 Expositio super toto psalterio  
 Augsburg, Schüssler, not after 1471, 532  
 Mainz, Schoeffer, 10 March 1476, 15  
 — 4 April 1478, 20  
 Basel, Amerbach, not after 1482, 1158  
 Zaragoza, Paulus Hurus and Juan Blanco, 1482?, 3962
- Quaestiones evangeliorum de tempore et de sanctis  
 Nuremberg, Creussner, 1478, 776  
 Brescia, Angelus Britannicus, 2 June 1498, 3420
- Summa de potestate papae et concilii generalis  
 Rome, Silber, 27 April 1489, 1450
- TUSCUS, VIVIANUS  
 Casus in terminis super Codice  
 Strassburg, Printer of the 1483 *Vitas patrum*, not after 1485, 158  
 Casus longi super Codice  
 Lyons, Siber, between 1490 and 1497, 3757  
 Freiburg im Breisgau, Piscator, ca. 1494, S-1094A
- TYNDARUS DE PERUSIO  
 Tractatus in materia compensationum  
 Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 26 June 1493, 3564

- UBALDIS, ANGELUS DE  
 Consilia et responsa  
 Venice, Johannes Rubeus, 27  
 February–14 April 1487, 2209  
 Consilia deficientia nonaginta  
 Pavia, Bernardinus and Ambro-  
 sius de Rovellis, 20 May 1499,  
 3472  
 Lectura authenticorum  
 Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis,  
 15 March 1485, 1964  
 Lectura super titulo De interdictis  
 ff. novi  
 Brescia, Angelus and Jacobus  
 Britannicus, 29 August 1498,  
 3421
- UBALDIS, BALDUS DE  
 Consilia  
 Venice, Angelus and Jacobus  
 Britannicus, 5 February–13  
 June 1491, 2484A  
 Consiliorum partes prima et sec-  
 unda  
 Brescia, Boninus de Boninis, 15  
 July–1 September 1490, 3404  
 De quaestionibus et tormentis, cum  
 aliis tractatulis  
 Paris, Jean Bonhomme, 1486,  
 3594  
 Repetitio legis De longi temporis  
 praescriptione  
 Pavia, Gerla, 2 January 1495,  
 3463  
 Super I–IX Codicis  
 Milan, Unassigned, 10 May–15  
 November 1487, 3169  
 Lyons, Siber, 1498?, 3759A  
 Super I–III Codicis  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
 Manthen, 23 September  
 1474, 1573  
 Super Digesto novo  
 Venice, Torresanus, 18 August  
 1495, 1896
- Super quattuor libros Institutionum  
 Lyons, Martinus Huss, 1478,  
 3750  
 Super usibus feudorum et com-  
 mentum super pace Constantiae  
 Rome, In domo Antonii et Ra-  
 phaelis de Vulterris, ca. 1474,  
 1343  
 Venice, Andreas Calabrensis, 24  
 September 1486, 2166  
 Venice, Bernardinus Benalius,  
 20 March 1500, 2111
- UBALDIS, NICOLAUS DE  
 De successionibus ab intestato  
 Rome, In domo Antonii et Ra-  
 phaelis de Vulterris, 29 May  
 1473, 1342  
 — 11 September 1474, S-1342A  
 Perugia, Petrus Petri and Jo-  
 hannes Nicolai, ca. 1475,  
 3288  
 Rome, Apud Sanctum Marcum  
 (Puecher), 5 August 1477,  
 1365
- UBALDIS, PETRUS DE  
 De duobus fratribus et aliis qui-  
 busdam sociis  
 Pinerolo, Jacobus Rubeus, ca.  
 1483, 3536  
 Repetitio capituli Si diligenti  
 Siena, Henricus de Harlem, 8  
 January 1493/4, 3571
- UBERTI, FAZIO DEGLI  
 Dittamondo  
 Vicenza, Achates, November  
 1474, 3484
- UBERTINUS DE CASALI  
 Arbor vitae crucifixae Jesu  
 Venice, Andreas de Bonetis, 12  
 March 1485, 2061, 2062



## UBERTO E FILOMENA

Florence, Unassigned, ca. 1515?,  
(3035c)

UNZOLA, PETRUS DE *see* Petrus de  
Unzola

## URBANUS BELLUNENSIS

Institutiones Graecae grammatices  
Venice, Manutius, January 1497/  
8, 2659, 2660, 2661

## URSINIS, BARTHOLOMAEUS DE

Quadragesimale quod dicitur  
Gratia Dei  
Naples, Francesco del Tuppò,  
not before 1478, 3281

USATGES DE BARCELONA E  
CONSTITUCIONES DE CATHA-  
LUNYA *see* Statuta Barcinoniae et  
Cataloniae [Catalan]UTRUM SANGUIS CHRISTI SACRA-  
MENTALIS HOMINEM DEO GRATI-  
FICANS

Vienna, Winterburger, ca. 1505?,  
(S-1279a)

## VALASCUS DE TARENTA

De epidemia et peste  
Basel, Flach, ca. 1474, 1151  
Hagenau, Gran, 23 November  
1497, 1080

Practica, quae alias Philonium  
dicitur

Lyons, Nicolaus Wolf, 10 March  
1500/01, 3835

Lyons, Clein, 14 November  
"1401" [i.e., 1501], (3838a)

## VALENTINUS, AUGUSTINIAN HERMIT

Almanac, 1496 [German]  
Leipzig, Böttiger, 1495, 1042

## VALERIUS FLACCUS, GAIUS

Argonautica  
Florence, Apud Sanctum Jaco-  
bum de Ripoli, ca. 1481, 2842

## VALERIUS MAXIMUS, GAIUS

Facta et dicta memorabilia  
Mainz, Schoeffer, 14 June 1471,  
7, 8

Venice, Vindelinius de Spira,  
1471, 1524

Venice, Johannes de Colonia and  
Manthen, 1474, 1678

Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, 4  
February 1478, 3044

Venice, Johannes de Gregoriis et  
socii, 18 June 1482, 1960

Venice, Peregrinus de Pasqual-  
ibus and Dionysius Bertol-  
chus, 20 April 1485, 2145

Venice, J. and G. de Gregoriis, 8  
March 1487, 1967

Venice, Bernardinus Benalius, 9  
November 1488, 2087

Venice, Anima Mia, 12 August  
1491, 2202

— [French]

Belgium?, Printer of Flavius  
Josephus, not after 1476,  
3947A

Paris, Vêrard, between October  
1499 and July 1503, 3633

Geschichte der Römer *see* Dionysius  
de Burgo Sancti Sepulcri: Com-  
mentarii in Valerium Maximum  
[German]

## VALLA, LORENZO

De libero arbitrio  
Strassburg, Husner (first press),  
ca. 1475, 125

## Elegantiae linguae Latinae

Venice, Eponymous printer, 17  
July 1483, 2081A

- Venice, Rizus, 31 May 1491, 2183  
 Venice, Manfredus de Bonellis, 1 October 1500, 2484
- VALLA, NICOLAUS  
 Romae responsoria ad Constantinopolim  
 Rome, Planck, ca. 1488/90, 1415  
 Seraphica sylva  
 Florence, Bartolommeo di Libri, 15 June 1498, 2953
- VALLE, ROBERTUS DE  
 Compendium memorandumum Naturalis historiae Plinii  
 Paris, Baligault, between 8 May and 20 November 1500, 3698  
 Explanatio locorum Naturalis historiae Plinii difficiliorum  
 Paris, Baligault, between 8 May and 20 November 1500, 3699, 3700
- VALOIS, THOMAS *see* Waleys, Thomas
- VALTURIUS, ROBERTUS  
 De re militari  
 Verona, Johannes Nicolai de Verona, 1472, 3369, 3370  
 Verona, Boninus de Boninis, 13 February 1483, 3376, 3377  
 — [Italian]  
 Verona, Boninus de Boninis, 17 February 1483, 3378
- VANCKEL, JOHANNES KOELNER DE  
*see* Fanckel, Johannes
- VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS  
 De lingua Latina  
 Venice, Johannes de Colonia and Manthen, ca. December 1474, 1675
- Parma, Printer of Hieronymus, *Epistolae*, 11 December 1480, 3362
- VEGETIUS RENATUS, FLAVIUS  
 De re militari *see also* Scriptores rei militaris  
 Utrecht, Ketelaer and De Leempt, ca. 1473/74, 3864  
 Rome, Silber, 29 January 1487, 1444
- VEGIUS, MAPHAEUS  
 Philalethes  
 Cologne, Printer of the *Historia Sancti Albani*, ca. 1472, 393
- VERARDUS, CAROLUS  
 Historia Baetica  
 Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, 1494, 1254
- VERGIER  
 Le songe du vergier *see* Somnium viridarii [French]
- VERGILIUS, POLYDORUS  
 De inventoribus rerum  
 Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, 31 August 1499, 2397, 2398  
 Proverbiorum libellus  
 Venice, Christophorus de Pensis, 10 April 1498, 2390  
 — 6 November 1500, 2402
- VERGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS  
 Bucolica  
 Paris, Bocard, ca. 1497, 3683  
 Leipzig, Stöckel, 1499, 1053  
 — [Italian]  
 Florence, Miscomini, 28 February 1481/2, 2864  
 — 19 April 1494, 2895
- Opera  
 Venice, Jacobus Rubeus, January 1475, 1648

- Venice, Miscomini, October  
"1486" [i.e., 1476], 1722
- Treviso, Confalonierus, 13 Nov-  
ember 1482, 3313
- Venice, Arrivabenus, 27 June  
1489, 2124
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 1492,  
722, 723
- Paris, Kerver, not before 24 April  
1500–15 March 1501, 3734
- VERSEHUNG VON LEIB, SEELE, EHRE  
UND GUT
- Augsburg, Schönsperger, 1493,  
598
- Nuremberg, Wagner, 1489, 802,  
803
- VERSOR, JOHANNES
- Dicta super septem tractatus Petri  
Hispani, cum textu
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 25 April  
1495, 745
- Quaestiones super libros Aristotelis
- Cologne, Theodoricus, 29 Nov-  
ember 1485[?], 427
- Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), 30 May 1489, 434
- [June?]-24 July–6 August  
1493, 441
- Quaestiones super Posteriora  
analytica Aristotelis
- Leipzig, Stöckel, 1499, 1054
- VIAGGIO DA VENEZIA ALLA SANTA  
GERUSALEMME E AL MONTE SINAI  
*see* Niccolò da Poggibonsi
- VICECOMES, HIERONYMUS *see* Vis-  
conti, Girolamo
- VICTOR, SEXTUS AURELIUS,  
PSEUDO-
- De viris illustribus
- Rome, Riessinger, ca. 1470, 1319
- Venice, Jenson, ca. 1473, 1573
- Milan, Philippus de Lavagnia, ca.  
1475, 3041
- Venice, Paltasichis, 5 June 1477,  
1743
- Milan, Pachel and Scinzenzeler,  
ca. 1484, 3101
- Rome, Planck, 26 January 1492,  
1424
- Paris, Baligault, ca. 1496, 3694
- VICTORINUS, MARIUS FABIUS
- Commentaria in Rhetoricam Cicer-  
onis
- Milan, Zarotus, 9 December  
1474, 3052
- VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE
- Los trabajos de Hércules
- Zamora, Antonio de Centenera,  
15 January 1483, 3978
- VINCENTIUS BELLOVACENSIS
- Opuscula
- Basel, Amerbach, 13 December  
1481, 1156, 1157
- Speculum doctrinale
- Venice, Liechtenstein, 13 Janu-  
ary 1494, 2054, 2055
- Speculum historiale
- Augsburg, Monastery of SS.  
Ulrich and Afra, 1474, 553
- Nuremberg, Koberger, 24 July  
1483, 698
- Venice, Liechtenstein, 5 Sep-  
tember 1494, 2057
- Speculum naturale
- Strassburg, R-Printer, not after  
15 June 1476, 77, 78, 79
- Strassburg, Printer of the 1481  
*Legenda aurea*, ca. 1481, 151,  
152, 153
- Venice, Liechtenstein, 15 May  
1494, 2056

- VINCENTIUS BELLOVACENSIS,  
PSEUDO-  
Speculum morale  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 6  
February 1485, 702  
Venice, Liechtenstein, 30 Sep-  
tember 1493, 2053
- VIRDUNG, JOHANNES  
Almanac, 1492 [Latin]  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, 1491, 1014  
Almanac, 1498 [German]  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the  
Younger, 1497, 914
- VISCONTI, GIROLAMO  
Lamiarum siue striarum opuscula  
Milan, Pachel, 13 September  
1490, 3146, 3147
- VITAS PATRUM *see* Hieronymus,  
Pseudo-: Vitae sanctorum pa-  
trum
- VITRUVIUS POLLIO, MARCUS  
De architectura  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1486/90, 1442  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
13 November 1495–1496,  
2382
- VIVETUS, JOHANNES  
Contra daemonum invocatores  
Paris, Caillaut, ca. 1494, 3615
- VOCABOLARIO ITALIANO-TEDESCO  
Venice, Rottweil, 12 August  
1477, 1740
- VOCABULA PRO IUVENIBUS [LATIN  
AND GERMAN]  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1492,  
1015
- VOCABULARIUS DE PARTIBUS INDE-  
CLINABILIBUS  
Speyer, Conrad Hist, 1499, 875,  
876
- VOCABULARIUS EX QUO  
Reutlingen, Otmar, not after  
1489, 973
- VOCABULARIUS INCIPIENS TEU-  
TONICUM ANTE LATINUM  
Strassburg, Printer of *Casus breves  
Decretalium*, ca. 1495, 301
- VOCABULARIUS IURIS UTRIUSQUE  
Basel, Wenssler, not after August  
1475, 1113  
Speyer, Drach, September 1478,  
837  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 4 Sep-  
tember 1481, 684  
Basel, Wenssler, 20 August 1483,  
1131  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
16 September 1486, 231, 232  
Basel, Kesler, 17 August 1488,  
1212  
Strassburg, Printer of Jordanus,  
28 September 1490, 242  
Venice, Philippus Pincius, 31  
October 1493, 2448  
Strassburg, Printer of the *Casus  
breves Decretalium*, 13 August  
1494, 298  
Nuremberg, Koberger, 1 July  
1496, 749, 750
- VOCABULARIUS LATINO-GERMANI-  
CUS  
Blaubeuren, Mancz, ca. 1477,  
955
- VOCABULARIUS TEUTONICUS SIVE  
RUSTICANUS TERMINORUM  
Nuremberg, Zeninger, 1482, 796
- VOLENTES EMERE LIBROS INFRA-  
SCRIPTOS . . .

- Nuremberg, Creussner, ca. 1477,  
774
- VORRILLONG, GUILLELMUS  
Super quattuor libros Sententiarum  
Venice, Pentius, 9 July 1496,  
2693
- WALEYS, THOMAS  
Commentum super libris Augustini  
De civitate Dei  
Toulouse, Henricus Mayer, 12  
October 1488, 3844
- WALLENSIS, THOMAS *see* Waleys,  
Thomas
- WANN, PAULUS  
Sermones de preservatione hominis  
a peccato  
Munich, Schobsser, ca. 1501,  
(1061c)  
Sermones de tempore  
Passau, Petri, 1491, 1003
- WEIGEL, NICOLAUS  
Clavicula indulgentialis et absolu-  
tionis sacerdotalis  
Lübeck, Snell, 1480, 946
- WERNER VON SCHUSSENRIED  
Modus legendi abbreviaturas *see*  
Modus legendi abbreviaturas  
(Ascribed to Werner von Schus-  
senried in an acrostic in the text;  
cf. Victor Scholderer, "The Au-  
thor of the 'Modus legendi abbre-  
viaturas'," in *The Library*, 3rd ser.,  
2 [1911]: 181-82)
- WIDMANN, JOHANNES  
De pestilentia  
Tübingen, Otmar, 1501, (1100a)  
Tractatus de pustulis
- Strassburg, Grüninger, after 1  
February 1497, 178
- WIERSTRAAT, CHRISTIANUS  
Histori des Beleegs van Nuys  
Cologne, Arnold Ther Hoernen,  
ca. 1476, 355
- WIMPHELING, JACOBUS  
Adolescentia  
Strassburg, Flach, 27 August  
1500, 291  
De hymnorum et sequentiarum  
auctoribus  
Speyer, Conrad Hist, after 1 Sep-  
tember 1499, 874  
De nuntio angelico  
Basel, Bergmann de Olpe, not  
before 23 August 1494, 1253  
Elegantiarum medulla  
Speyer, Conrad Hist, not before  
1497, 871  
Isidoneus Germanicus de erudi-  
enda iuventute  
Speyer, Conrad Hist, after 22  
August 1497, 872  
Oratio querulosa contra invasores  
sacerdotum  
Cologne, Quentell (second  
press), ca. 1495, 451  
Philippica in laudem et defen-  
sionem Philippi  
Strassburg, Schott, 19 November  
1498, 150  
Stilpho  
Speyer, Conrad Hist, 1495, 870
- WIMPINA, CONRADUS  
Apologeticus in sacrae theologiae  
defensionem  
Leipzig, Thanner, ca. 1501,  
(1061b)  
Tractatus utiles  
Leipzig, Landsberg, ca. 1504/05,  
(1033a)

- WIREKER, NIGELLUS  
Speculum stultorum  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, ca. 1490,  
1012, 1013  
Paris, Pigouchet, ca. 1490, 3646
- WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH  
Parzival  
Strassburg, Mentelin, 1477, 65
- WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH,  
PSEUDO-  
Der jüngere Titurel  
Strassburg, Mentelin, 1477, 66
- XENOPHON  
Cyropaedia  
Milan, Ungardus, before 18 Feb-  
ruary 1477, 3088
- XIMENES, FRANCISCUS  
De los dones  
Barcelona, Johannes Rosenbach,  
8 May 1495, 3956
- YEARBOOK, 1 EDWARD IV  
London, Pynson, ca. 1490?, 4007
- YEARBOOK, 9 EDWARD IV  
London, Pynson, ca. 1490?, 4008
- YEARBOOK, 9 HENRY VI  
London, Pynson, ca. 1500, 4019
- ZABARELLIS, FRANCISCUS DE  
Lectura super Clementinis  
Venice, Herbort, 28 January  
1481, 1862
- ZACCARIAS  
De inductione formarum specu-  
lationes  
Pavia, Bernardinus and Ambro-  
sius de Rovellis, 1493/95,  
3470
- ZACCHIA, LAUDIVIUS, VEZZANENSIS  
Epistolae magni Turci  
Rome, Lignamine (first press), 27  
November 1473, 1322  
Treviso, Gerardus de Lisa, ca.  
1476, 3297  
Rome, Planck, ca. 1483?, 1393  
Leipzig, Kachelofen, after 23  
February 1488, 1006  
Brescia, Bernardinus de Misintis,  
ca. 1495, 3434  
Leipzig, Thanner, 1500, 1061  
Venice, Otinus de Luna, ca.  
1500, 2718  
Vita beati Hieronymi  
Rome, Gensberg, ca. 1474, 1348
- ZACHARIAS CHRYSOPOLITANUS  
Concordantia evangelistarum  
Strassburg, C. W., 1473, 118
- ZACHARIAS, JACOBUS  
Inscriptionum libellus  
Rome, Silber, ca. 1485, 1439
- ZACUTUS, ABRAHAM  
Almanach perpetuum  
Leiria, Abraham d'Ortas, 25 Feb-  
ruary 1496, 3988
- ZAINER, GÜNTHER  
Bücheranzeige  
Augsburg, Zainer, 1474, 517
- ZAMBECHARIUS, FRANCISCUS  
Elegiarum liber de amoribus Chry-  
seae et Philochrysi  
Paris, Kerver, 31 December  
1498, 3723

ZEICHEN DER FALSCHEN GULDEN  
Ulm, Johann Zainer the Elder,  
1482, 908

ZERBUS, GABRIEL  
De cautelis medicorum  
Venice, Christophorus de Pensis,  
not before 1495, 2384, 2385

Gerontocomia  
Rome, Silber, 27 November  
1489, 1453

Quaestiones metaphysicae  
Bologna, Johannes de Nörd-

lingen and Henricus de Har-  
lem, 1 December 1482, 3190,  
3191

ZITTART, HERMANNUS  
Elucidatio de arbore affinitatis  
Cologne, Bungart, 1499, S-473A

ZOCCHIS, JACOBUS DE  
Canon omnis utriusque sexus  
disputatum ac repetitum  
Padua, Bartholomaeus de Valde-  
zoccho, 28 July 1472, 2794

# *Index of Editors and Translators and of Secondary Works, Identified and Anonymous*

(Cross references found in the Author-Anonymous Title Index  
are not repeated here)

- Abiosus, Johannes Baptista 2237,  
2238, 2239  
Abraham ben Ezra 3799, 3800  
Abraham Tortuosiensis 1557, 1755,  
2031, 2143, 3050, 3454  
Abstemius, Laurentius 3530  
Abulkasim 2031, 2143, 2354  
Accentus: De accentu 257, 430,  
1154, 3838B  
Acciaiolus, Donatus 1650, 1651,  
2905, 2906  
Accoltis, Franciscus de 2718  
Accursius glossator 14, 16, 170, 691,  
695, 707, 708, 710, 711, 1121,  
1122, 1135, 1360, 1362, 1392A,  
1591, 1592, 1597, 1655, 1657,  
1658, 1764A, 1779, 1927, 1928,  
1930, 1931, 1936, 1937, 1941,  
1944, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1949,  
1951, 1952, 1953, 1958, 2036,  
2080, 2126, 2128, 2132, 2168,  
2808, 2809, 3093, 3752, 3761  
Accursius, Bonus 1853A, 1917,  
2173, 2174, 2389, 2440, 3038,  
3039, 3105, 3495, 3526, 3527,  
3549, 3550  
Acro, Pseudo- 2127, 2466  
Adam Genuensis 1289, 1290, 1532,  
1707, 1708, 1745, 2410, 2411  
Adelardus Bathoniensis 1805, 1806,  
1807  
Aegidius, Gonzales 3624  
Aegidius, Jacobus 1527  
Aegidius, Johannes 174  
Aelianus Tacticus 1464, 1465  
Aemilianus, Quintius 1871, 1985,  
2641, 2642, 3300  
Aesopus 2560, 2579, 3764  
Agathemeros, Alexander *see* Bon-  
dinus, Alexander  
Agroecius 1580, 2378  
Aingre, Johannes de 2123, 2331,  
2332, 2471  
Alanus de Insulis 3764



- Albanzani, Donato degli 3533  
 Albericus philosophus 2900, 3034  
 Alberti, Leon Battista 3234, 3235  
 Alberto de Placentia 2781, 2782,  
 2783, 2784  
 Albertus Magnus, Pseudo- 463,  
 2296  
 Albertus de Saxonia 2329  
 Albignanus, Petrus, Trecius 1574,  
 1700, 1711  
 Albinus Platonicus 1283, 1284,  
 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652,  
 2653, 3508, 3509  
 Albonus, Johannes 3826, 3827  
 Alcialius, Pompilius 3258  
 Alcinous philosophus *see* Albinus  
 Platonicus  
 Alcobaça, Bernardo de 3987  
 Aldegatus, Antonius 3213  
 Alexander VI, Pope 1030, 1503,  
 2950  
 Alexander de Ales 2235  
 Alexander Aphrodisiensis 2250  
 Alexander Aphrodisiensis, Pseudo-  
 2532, 2645, 2645A  
 Alexander Magnus, Pseudo- 1436  
 Alexander de Nevo 1595, 1596,  
 1610, 1618, 1619, 1772, 1872,  
 1873, 1874, 2757  
 Allegrettus Salensis 2158  
 Almadianus, Petrus 3216  
 Almansor 2306, 2307, 2308  
 Alovisius, Jacobus Baptista 2333,  
 2346  
 Alphonsus de Soto 3853  
 Alt, Georg 611, 612, 734, 735  
 Alten, Bartholomaeus de 1829,  
 1831, 1832  
 Alterius, Marcus Antonius 2758  
 Alvares, Rodrigo (3987a)  
 Alvarotis, Comes de 2813  
 Alzano, Bartolommeo da 2687,  
 2688, 2689, 2690  
 Amaltheus, Paulus 1273, 2339, 2340  
 Amanellus de Claris Aquis 3852  
 Ambrosiaster 3801  
 Ambrosius, Pseudo- 3113  
 Ambrosius Regiensis 3526, 3527  
 Ammonius 2655, 2656, 2657  
 Andrea, Giovanni, bishop of Aleria  
*see* Bussi, Giovanni Andrea  
 Andreae, Antonius 2297  
 Andreae, Bonincontius 3716  
 Andreae, Johannes 11, 17, 84, 86,  
 92, 168, 169, 704, 844, 1118,  
 1120, 1226, 1307, 1313, 1316,  
 1329, 1330, 1331, 1380, 1595,  
 1596, 1711, 1876, 1877, 1878,  
 1885, 1901, 1902, 1909, 1910,  
 1934, 1943, 1947, 1955, 2066,  
 2067, 2083, 2084, 2122, 3059,  
 3092, 3603, 3604, S-687A, S-  
 704A, S-1118A, S-1229A  
 Andreae, Johannes, bishop of Aleria  
*see* Bussi, Giovanni Andrea  
 Andrelinus, Publius Faustus 3682,  
 3684, 3706, 3729, 3802  
 Angeli, Jacobus 919, 921, 922, 923  
 Angeli, Johannes 625, 627, 628,  
 631, 632  
 Angelus de Fossambruno 2311  
 Angelus, Jacobus 1491  
 Angelus, Johannes 2108, 3490, 3491  
 Annus, Johannes 2575  
 Anonymus Neveleti (216a), 432,  
 568, 1075, 2480, 2482, 3283,  
 3372, 3854, 3861, 3885, 3896  
 Anselmus, Pseudo- 1134  
 Anselmus Laudunensis 2359  
 Antenoreus, Carolus 2638, 2639,  
 2640  
 Antiquarius, Jacobus 1467, 1468,  
 1469  
 Antonius de Bitonto 2235  
 Antonius Panormitanus 3434

- Antonius Raudensis 1289, 1290,  
 1532, 1707, 1708, 1745, 2410,  
 2411  
 Antracinus, Johannes 2560, 2579  
 Anzolellis, Franciscus de 3504  
 Apollonius Dyscolus 2631, 2632,  
 2633  
 Apollonius Tyaneus 2737  
 Apollonius, Gabriel 1439  
 Appellatio extrajudicialis ab intru-  
 sione facta coram notario 372  
 Appendix Vergiliana 2124, 3734  
 Aratus 1847, 1848, 1849, 2678,  
 2679, 2680, 3176  
 Archangelus Senensis 2143  
 Archintus, Ambrosius 3135, 3136,  
 3815  
 Architrenii in laudem civitatis Parisi-  
 ensis versus xi 392  
 Arculanus, Johannes 2810  
 Aretinus, Franciscus *see* Griffolinus,  
 Franciscus  
 Argilagnes, Franciscus 2046, 2295,  
 2296, 2323, 2324, 2446, 3467  
 Argyropylos, Johannes 591, 2025,  
 2702, 3671  
 Arimino, Augustinus de *see* Bon-  
 francischi, Augustinus de  
 Aristarchus Samius 2532  
 Aristetas, Pseudo- 2223, 2474  
 Aristides, Aelius 3437  
 Aristoteles 461, 1054, 1198, 1199,  
 1782, 2024, 2287, 2288, 2316,  
 2447, 2504, 2532, 2645, 2645A,  
 2706, 2707, 2715, 2728, 2731  
 Aristoteles, Pseudo- 1850, 1868,  
 2025, 2643, 2644, 2644A, 2645,  
 2645A, 2662  
 Armengaudus de Monte Pessulano  
 2171  
 Arnaldus de Bruxella 3266  
 Arnaldus, Antonius 1497  
 Arnoldus de Villa Nova 1858, 2119,  
 2281, 2542, 2543, 2828, (3836a),  
 3925  
 Arnulphus de Sacra Saxa 2328  
 Ars moriendi 3920  
 — [German] 539  
 Arsocchi, Francesco 2864, 2895  
 Articuli in Anglia et Parisius con-  
 demnati 1213, 1222, 2274  
 Asculanus, Gratia Dei *see* Gratia Dei  
 Esculanus  
 Astesanus de Ast 677, 678, 1542,  
 1543, 1605, 1610, 1619, 1772,  
 1872, 1873, 1874, 2757, 3330  
 Athenagoras 2532  
 Attendorn, Peter 292  
 Aubusson, Pierre d' 3704  
 Auerbach, Johannes, jurist 80, 235,  
 240, 268, 742, 743, S-255A, S-  
 837A, S-1107A  
 Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint 1896A,  
 3000  
 Augustinus, Pseudo- 321, 359, 506,  
 560, 786, 954, 995, 1508, 3801  
 Augustinus de Casali Maiori 2781,  
 2782, 2783, 2784  
 Augustinus Moravus 2231, 2232  
 Augustinus de Pavia 3115, 3116  
 Augustinus de Ratisbona 3663,  
 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3801  
 Augustonus, Johannes Basilius 2517  
 Aureolus, Johannes Maria 3507  
 Aurispa, Johannes 1498, 2800, 2801  
 Ausonius, Decimus Magnus 1278,  
 1561, 3060, 3122  
 Ausonius, Pseudo- 1278  
 Avantius, Hieronymus 2496, 2497,  
 2566, 2584, 2585, 2691, 2692  
 Avenzohar 2337, 2338  
 Averroes 1880, 1881, 1972, 1973,  
 2171, 2326, 2647, 2789, 2790,  
 (3836a)  
 Avianus 568  
 Avicenna 3474

- Avienus, Rufius Festus 2678, 2679, 2680
- Ayora, Gundisalvus 3074
- Aytinger, Wolfgang 649, 650, 991, 1247, 1248, 1249
- B., M. 3537
- Badius, Jodocus, Ascensius 174, 186, 481, 482, 2443, 2514, 3684, 3685, 3719, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3729, 3734, 3735, 3788, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3801, 3802, 3817, 3818, 3829, 3830, 3832, 3836
- Balbus, Petrus 667, 1283, 1284, 3508, 3509
- Baptista de Fabriano 2702A
- Baptista Mantuanus 874, 2575, 3671
- Baptista Siculus 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858
- Barbarus, Hermolaus 2250, 2267, 2394, 2535, 2721, 2722, 3137, 3138, S-1619B
- Barbatia, Andreas 2111
- Barillus Bergomensis 3401
- Barlasina, Matthaeus 2064, 3093
- Bartholomaeus Brixienis 9, 10, 87, 161, 167, 694, 733, 1128, 1130, 1133, 1141, 1225, 1318, 1334, 1574, 1587, 1741, 1900, 1906, 1911, 1940, 2125, 2131, 2170, 3824
- Bartolus, Franciscus 2484A
- Bartolus de Saxoferrato 235, 240, 268, 742, 743, 1948, 1951, 2126, 2168, 3594, 3716, 3852
- Basilus Magnus, Saint 2595, 2596, 2968, 3234, 3235
- Bassi, Pietro Andrea di 2776
- Bassinus, Johannes Antonius 3451, 3458
- Bate, Henricus 1837, 1838, 3799, 3800
- Battiferrus, Matthaeus 1968
- Baveriis, Ludovicus de 3202
- Baysio, Guido de 1226, 1902
- Bebel, Heinrich 186, 1085, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 3899
- Beccadelli, Antonius 3297
- Beccadelli, Thomas 1260, 1261, 1262, 3677, 3678, 3837, 3838
- Beccaria, Antonius 1611, 1612, 1731, 1732, 2391, 2392, 2393, 3681
- Bechetus, Jacobus 3099
- Beckenhaub, Johannes 714, 762, 764
- Beda 304, 539
- Beganus, Augustinus 2228
- Beinheim, Heinrich von 647
- Belcari, Feo 2970
- Bellatus, Bartholomaeus 688, 1704, 1867
- Bellincinis, Bartholomaeus de 1942, 3166
- Bencivenni, Zucchero 2761
- Benedictus, Saint 2595, 2596
- Benivieni, Domenico 2927, 2938
- Benivieni, Girolamo 2864, 2895, 3014, 3622
- Benzonibus, Franciscus de 1749, 2270
- Berardi, Christofal 1738, 1739
- Berchorius, Petrus 3913A
- Berengarius Fredoli 2122
- Bergmann, Johann 1257, 1263, 1264
- Bernardinus Landrianus 1939, 1942, 2357, 3166
- Bernardinus Veronensis 2289, 2290, 2291, 2512
- Bernardus Claravallensis 1896A, 2593, 2595, 2596, 3081

- Bernardus Claravallensis, Pseudo-  
 321, 560, 1134, 2595, 2596, 3150,  
 3151, 3610, 3764  
 Bernardus Parmensis 12, 13, 85,  
 689, 1123, 1129, 1229, 1332,  
 1773, 1875, 1907, 1935, 1938,  
 1942, 1950, 1954, 2072, 2356,  
 3166, 3753, 3758, 3760, 3825, S-  
 724A, S-748B  
 Bernardus Sylvestris 392  
 Bernoldus de Caesarea 907  
 Beroaldus, Philippus 1761, 1762,  
 1763, 1912, 2205, 2216, 2221,  
 2224, 2268, 2289, 2290, 2291,  
 2512, 2521, 2522, 2584, 2585,  
 3137, 3138, 3202, 3208, 3215,  
 3226, 3227, 3229, 3230, 3234,  
 3235, 3239, 3243, 3249, 3252,  
 3302, 3303, 3348, 3349, 3350,  
 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3543,  
 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548,  
 3579, 3580, 3734, 3735, 3818  
 Bertapaglia, Leonardus 2350, 2729  
 Berthelotus, Stephanus 3696  
 Bertholdus, O. P. 536, 546  
 Berthonus, Dominicus 2384, 2385  
 Bertrandi, Petrus 3675  
 Bethem 2306, 2307, 2308  
 Biragus, Lampugninus 3316, 3317,  
 3318, 3541, 3542  
 Bitontus, Bernardinus 3556  
 Blanchellus, Menghus 2712  
 Blondus, Gaspar 1324, 1325  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni 1363, 1738,  
 1739, 1886, 2218, 2219  
 Bochin, Ludovicus 3649, 3666  
 Bocksdorf, Dietrich von 570, 609,  
 1102  
 Bodianus, Franciscus Vitalis 3511  
 Boethius 591  
 Boethius, Pseudo- 1974, 1975,  
 2034, 2035, 2275, 2276, 2347,  
 2348, 2713, 2714, 3737, 3739,  
 3777, 3779, 3780, 3817, 3820,  
 3823  
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria 3552  
 Boiardus, Johannes 3522  
 Bolandus, Petrus 1253  
 Bollanus, Dominicus 147, 1616,  
 1617, 1969, S-147A  
 Bologninus, Ludovicus 2150  
 Bonaccorsi, Luca di Giovanni 1363  
 Bonacosa 1972, 1973, 2326, 2778  
 Bonaguida Cremonensis 18, 1333  
 Bonaguais, Jacobus de 2312  
 Bonardus, Diomedes 2444  
 Bonardus, Johannes 2578  
 Bonaventura, Saint 714, 764, 881  
 Bonaventura, Pseudo- 826, 881  
 Bonavitus, Johannes 3515  
 Bondinus, Alexander 2630, 2630A  
 Bonfrancischis, Augustinus de 2357  
 Boni Hominis, Alphonsus 830,  
 3182, 3279, 3340, 3483  
 Boninis, Boninus de 3388  
 Boninsegnius, Johannes Baptista  
 2373, 2374  
 Bonomus, Petrus 481, 482  
 Bononius, Hieronymus 1783, 2045,  
 2048, 2109, 2412, 2413, 2451,  
 2452, 2468, 2469, 3302, 3303,  
 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3503  
 Bonsignore, Giovanni 2227  
 Bordonus, Benedictus 2516  
 Borro, Gasparino 2091  
 Bosqueto, Bernardus de 1333  
 Bossus, Matthias 3285  
 Bracius, Gabriel 2740  
 Brant, Sebastian 214, 262, 828, 829,  
 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1182,  
 1183, 1184, 1187, 1191, 1192,  
 1219, 1220, 1225, 1226, 1229,  
 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1241,  
 1245, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250,

- 1251, 1254, 1256, 1257, 1259,  
1264, 1902, 2277, 2278, 2279,  
2280, 3630, S-209A, S-209B, S-  
262A, S-1229A
- Brentius, Andreas 1429, 1483
- Breviloquium de philosophia sanc-  
torum 353
- Brevius, Franciscus 1711, 1715,  
1895
- Britannicus, Angelus 2484A
- Britannicus, Gregorius 3423
- Britannicus, Johannes 2097, 2098,  
2383, 2399, 2489, 2490, 2558,  
2581, 2582, 2587, 2588, 2589,  
2733, 2734, 3148, 3409, 3410,  
3411, 3424, 3425, 3430, 3720,  
3735, 3818, 3830, 3831
- Brixianus, Johannes Franciscus  
2595, 2596
- Brognotus, Benedictus 1516, 1575,  
1576, 1577, 1645, 1646, 1686,  
2102, 2123, 2154, 2155, 2285,  
2286, 2461, 2462, 2463
- Broianicus, Hieronymus 3375
- Bruno, bishop of Würzburg 961
- Bruno, Gabriele 1227, 1778, 2195A,  
2261, 2434, 2531
- Brunus Aretinus, Leonardus 51,  
874, 1459, 1560, 1886, 2218,  
2219, 2732, 2762, 2795, 3178,  
3234, 3235, 3480, 3596, 3671,  
3974
- Brunus Longoburgensis 2350, 2729
- Brunus, Gabriel *see* Bruno, Gabriele
- Brutus, Marcus Junius, Pseudo-  
2547, 2718, 2737, 2989
- Brutus, Petrus 1967, 2087
- Bugatus, Johannes 3411
- Bugellanus, Bonifacius 3519
- Bullatus, Christophorus 3123
- Buoninsegni, Jacopo Fiorenzo de'  
2864, 2895
- Burgh, Benet 3990
- Buridanus, Johannes 3770
- Burlaeus, Gualtherus 2316
- Buschius, Hermannus 481, 482,  
3889
- Bussi, Giovanni Andrea 1283, 1284,  
1285, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291,  
1292, 1293, 1295, 1359, 1513,  
1514, 1534, 1568, 1569, 1570,  
1796, 2225, 2262, 2263, 2410,  
2411, 2421, 2453, 2454, 2524,  
3319, 3326, 3508, 3509
- Butrio, Antonius de 1163, 1942,  
3166, 3852
- Buxis, Johannes Andreas de *see*  
Bussi, Giovanni Andrea
- Buzius, Petrus 3451
- C., Franciscus 2184
- Cabaliatus, Polydorus 2424, 2574
- Caballus, Franciscus 2322, 2643,  
2643A
- Caccialupis, Johannes Baptista de  
1252
- Caecius, Aurelius 1408
- Caietanus, Daniel 2331, 2322, 2339,  
2340, 2424, 2471, 2574
- Caietanus, Thomas 2703
- Caesar, Germanicus 3176
- Calcagninus, Coelius 3249
- Calderinus, Domitius 722, 723, 755,  
1649, 1787, 1904, 1905, 1914,  
1918, 1924, 1925, 2124, 2251,  
2252, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257,  
2258, 2364, 2381, 2414, 2445,  
2496, 2497, 2523, 2549, 2556,  
2580, 3060, 3118, 3313, 3345,  
3436, 3519, 3734
- Calfon, Joseph Heb-34
- Callierges, Zacharias 2743, 2744,  
2745, 2746
- Callimachus 2871, 2872

- Calphurnius, Johannes 174, 186,  
 200, 1644, 1647, 1769, 1770,  
 1850, 1920, 2081A, 2152, 2183,  
 2443, 2514, 2764, 3308, 3500,  
 3501  
 Calpurnius Siculus, Titus 1293,  
 1640  
 Camarinus, Petrus Maria 3386,  
 3691, 3718  
 Camers, Guarinus 2638, 2639, 2640  
 Caminadus, Augustinus Vincentius  
 3682  
 Campagna, Matthaeus 2309  
 Campanus canonicus Parisiensis  
 2806A  
 Campanus, Johannes 1805, 1806,  
 1807  
 Campanus, Johannes Antonius  
 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302,  
 1303, 1784, 2159, 2160, 2161,  
 2162  
 Campanus, Nicolaus 3478, 3479  
 Campegius, Johannes 2575  
 Campis, Ludovicus de 703, 1164  
 Camplo, Jacobus de 1333  
 Canali, Dominicus de 2186  
 Canalis, Paulus 2536, 2537  
 Canamusali de Baldach *see* David  
 Armenicus  
 Canisius, Antonius Aegidius 2831  
 Canter, Jacobus 631, 632, 3939  
 Caoursin, Guillelmus 3704  
 Caper, Flavius 1580, 2378  
 Capitolinus, Julius 3038, 3039  
 Capreolus, Helias 2700, 3836  
 Capuanus, Franciscus *see* Franciscus  
 Capuanus  
 Capuanus, Raymundus 3435  
 Cara, Petrus 3516  
 Caracciolus, Robertus(?) 258  
 Carafa, Oliverius 3290  
 Carbo, Ludovicus 1601, 2266  
 Cardo, Janus 3243  
 Carmen de errore doctorum 292  
 Carpentarius, Marius 3256, 3257  
 Casatia, Laurentius, Saluzolius  
 2554, 2555, 2556  
 Casco, Leandro di 1254  
 Casini, Franciscus 2805  
 Cassianus, Johannes 537  
 Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius 3865  
 Castellanis, Hieronymus de 3278, S-  
 96A  
 Castellanus, Lilius 2449, 2516  
 Castellione, Sigismundus de 3567  
 Castello, Bonaventura de 2805  
 Castillioneus, Franciscus 2593  
 Cataneus, Johannes Maria 3163,  
 3164, 3165  
 Cato, Pseudo- 2571, 2635, 2636,  
 2637, 3764  
 Cato, Angelus 3267  
 Cato, Marcus Porcius 1571, 3229,  
 3230, 3537, 3543, 3544, 3545,  
 3546, 3547, 3548  
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius 2289, 2290,  
 2291, 2512, 2584, 2585, 3040,  
 3538  
 Cauchorio, Antonius de 2430  
 Cavalca, Domenico 1681  
 Caxton, William 3990, 3991, 3992,  
 3993  
 Caymus, Franciscus 3143  
 Cebes, Pseudo- 3234, 3235, 3625,  
 3626  
 Cecco d'Ascoli 2538, 2539  
 Ceffi, Filippo 3282  
 Celsanus, Barnabas 2173, 2174,  
 3495, 3512  
 Celtes, Conradus 801  
 Cendrata, Ludovicus 3373, 3374  
 Cenninus, Petrus 2832  
 Centone, Girolamo 1775, 1776,  
 1778, 2261, 2434

- Ceretus, Franciscus 481, 482, 2696,  
 2601, 3197, 3198, 3725, 3727  
 Chalcondylas, Demetrius *see* Deme-  
 trius Chalcondylas  
 Chalcus, Severinus 2163, 3364  
 Charles VII, king of France 3687  
 Charles VIII, king of France 3687  
 Cherio, Hieronymus de 3478, 3479  
 Christian, Michael 983  
 Cicchus Esculanus *see* Cecco d'Ascoli  
 Ciccolini, Benedetto 3559  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius 1847, 1848,  
 1849, 2678, 2679, 2680, 3828  
 Cicero, Pseudo- 1915, 1962  
 Cicero, Quintus Tullius 3225  
 Cinozzi, Girolamo 2833  
 Ciolek, Stanislaus 285  
 Cioni, Filippo 2834, 2944, 3018  
 Cipro, Johannes de 2814  
 Cirvelus, Petrus Sanchez 3620, 3624  
 Civilis, Marcus 3435  
 Clarius, Hieronymus 1226, 1229,  
 1902, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1935,  
 1936, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1943,  
 1944, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1952,  
 1953, 1954, 1955, 2036, 2080,  
 2132, 3761, S-724A, S-748B  
 Clemens V, Pope 1226, 1595, 1596,  
 1934, 1943, 1947, 1955, 2595,  
 2596, S-1229A  
 Cleomedes 2532  
 Cleonides 2532  
 Cola, Johannes 3260  
 Cologne. Universität. Theologische  
 Fakultät 738, 739, 740, 861, 863  
 Colucia, Franciscus 1571, 3229,  
 3230, 3537, 3543, 3544, 3545,  
 3546, 3547, 3548  
 Columbus, Christophorus 1254,  
 1501  
 Columella, Lucius Junius Modera-  
 tus 1571, 3229, 3230, 3537, 3543,  
 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548  
 Columna, Aegidius 3428  
 Compendium de vita antichristi  
 404, 458  
 Conagus, Lucinus 3161, 3417  
 Confortus, Hieronymus 1945, 1946  
 Conradus, Eusebius 3364  
 Constantius, Antonius 1452, 2570  
 Contarenus, Secundus 2359  
 Copinus, Jacobus 2108  
 Corbaria, Leonardus de 3618  
 Corbichon, Jean 3738, 3755  
 Corbinellis, Matthaeus de 1765,  
 3742  
 Cordiale quattuor novissimorum  
 [German] 539, 569  
 Corinthius, Gregorius *see* Gregorius  
 Corinthius  
 Cornazzano, Antonio 1551, 1552,  
 1553  
 Cornelius Severus 3231, 3232  
 Cornerus, Petrus 3099  
 Corniger, Franciscus Tantius 3128,  
 3129  
 Cornutus, Pseudo- 2581, 2582  
 Corsettus, Antonius 1942, 3166,  
 3218  
 Corsinus, Americus 2874, 2875,  
 2876  
 Cosco, Leandro di 3618  
 Courtecuisse, Jean 3644, 3645  
 Crassus, Balthasar 3344  
 Crassus, Leonardus 2685, 2686  
 Crastonus, Johannes 2627, 2628, S-  
 3105A  
 Crato Udenheimius 291  
 Creus, Petrus 2296  
 Crinitus, Petrus 2730  
 Crispus, Johannes Honorius 1057  
 Croaria, Hieronymus de 1084  
 Cruce, Alvisius de la 3146, 3147  
 Curtius, Lancinus 3157

- Curtus, Johannes 186  
 Cusanus, Pantaleo 3158, 3159  
 Cyllenius, Bernardinus 2289, 2290,  
 2291, 2584, 2585  
 Cyprianus, Pseudo- 331, 560, 2611,  
 2612  
 Cyrillus, Pseudo- 322, 323, 954,  
 995, 2655, 2656, 2657
- Dalbizo, Francesco 2970  
 Danhauser, Peter 801, 807, 808,  
 815, 826, S-819A  
 Dares Phrygius 2395, 2396, 3534  
 David Armenicus 2354, 2729  
 De exemptionibus 3716  
 De locis et mirabilibus mundi 921,  
 922, 923  
 De Secundo philosopho et eius  
 pertinaci silentio 460  
 De situ civitatis Mediolani 3070  
 De suffragiis missae 358  
 Decadyus, Justinus 2671, 2672  
 Decembrius, Petrus Candidus 1526,  
 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 2403,  
 2838, 3540, 3585, 3586, 3971  
 Decretales extravagantes communes  
 selectae 1226, S-1229A  
 Delphus, Aegidius 3665, 3667  
 Demetrius Chalcondylas 2372,  
 2374, 2990, 2991, 3125, 3126,  
 3163, 3164, 3165  
 Demosthenes 392  
 Deulacres, Haginus 3799, 3800  
 Dialogus linguae et ventris 3931  
 Díaz de Montalvo, Alfonso 3964  
 Díaz de Toledo, Pedro 3969  
 Dinus de Mugello 80, 235, 240, 268,  
 742, 743, 1527, 1963  
 Dio Chrysostomus 2990, 2991, 3437  
 Diodorus Siculus 2449  
 Diogenes Cynicus, Pseudo- 2718  
 Diogenes Laertius 2644, 2644A
- Dionysius Cartusianus 3920  
 Dionysius Periegetes 1516, 1686,  
 1809, 2123, 2331, 2331, 2471  
 Dodo, Augustinus 1187  
 Doering, Matthias 709, 3338  
 Domenico da Pescia 2949  
 Dominicans 577, 3081  
 Dominicus de Civitate Visentina 80,  
 235, 240, 268, 742, 743  
 Dominicus de Flandria 2703  
 Dominicus de Imola 2575  
 Dominicus Marrochinus 2354, 2729  
 Dominicus de Sancto Geminiano  
 1226, 1902  
 Donatus de Brixia 2695  
 Donatus, Aelius 174, 186, 200,  
 1580, 2152, 2378, 2443, 2514,  
 3308, 3328  
 Donatus, Hieronymus 2250, 3431,  
 3432  
 Donatus, Tiberius Claudius 722,  
 723, 2124  
 Dorniberg, Thomas 104, 105, 143,  
 662, 834, 845, 907, 1388  
 Drepanius Pacatus, Latinus 3064  
 Duccus, Johannes Franciscus 3437  
 Ducius, Sebastianus 3137, 3142  
 Dürer, Albrecht 760, 761, 786,  
 1216, 1221  
 Dulcinus, Stephanus 3069, 3070  
 Duns Scotus, Johannes 3808, 3833  
 Duns Scotus, Johannes, Pseudo-  
 2244, 2297
- Eber, Valentin 647  
 Eberhausen, Johann von 1036  
 Eck, Leonhard 656  
 Eckehart, Meister S-1018A  
 Eichmann, Jodocus 148  
 Elias Cretensis Hebraeus 1890  
 Eliezer ben Samuel Heb-15, Heb-16  
 Ephrem Syrus 1224



- Epictetus 3234, 3235  
 Epistola Abagari regis ad salvatorem nostrum Jesum Christum 460  
 Epistola de miseria curatorum 292  
 Erasmus, Desiderius 3684, 3706, 3729, 3802  
 Esculanus, Gratia Dei *see* Gratia Dei Esculanus  
 Euclides, Pseudo- 2532  
 Eusebius Caesariensis 2532  
 Eusebius Hispanus 2359  
 Euticus, Henricus 636  
 Eutropius 3038, 3039  
 Eyb, Albrecht von 545, 567, 602  
  
 Faber de Budweis, Wenzel 1052  
 Faber Stapulensis, Jacobus 2538, 2539, 3627, 3628, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672  
 Fabri, Felix 838, 839, 894  
 Fabrinus, Leander 3571  
 Facetus 3764  
 Fanckel, Johannes 382  
 Faragonius, Franciscus 2395, 2396, 3534  
 Farget, Pierre 3738, 3755  
 Fastolf, Thomas 1333  
 Faventinus, Antonius 2345  
 Federer, Jacobus 149  
 Federigo da Venezia 1320  
 Felix Aleriensis 1779  
 Ferabos, Giovanni Andrea 3269  
 Feragius Salernitanus 3411  
 Fernus, Michael 1467, 1468, 1469  
 Ferrariis, Georgius de 2343  
 Ferrarius, Julius Aemilius 2554, 2555, 2566  
 Ferrera, Hieronymus (3838a)  
 Ferreus, Rosatus 1457  
 Festus, Sextus Pompeius 2455, 2486, 2736, 3167  
 Ficinus, Marsilius 1793, 2373, 2374, 2477, 2599, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2851, 2884, 2885, 2960, 2961, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3625, 3626  
 Figino, Piero da 1777, 2094, 2095, 2425, 2426, 2492  
 Finario, Baptista de 2593  
 Flavius, Andreas 1408  
 Florus, Lucius Annaeus 2216, 2221, 2224, 2464  
 Fontius, Bartholomaeus 1758, 1759, 1854, 1916, 1919, 2097, 2098, 2142, 2191, 2489, 2490, 2558, 2581, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2733, 2734, 2788, 2846, 2847, 2848, 3121, 3148, 3329  
 Forma absolutionis sacramentalis 365, 425  
 Fortiguerra, Scipio 2655, 2656, 2657  
 Fortunati, Luca Antonio 1357  
 Foyal, Johannes 2297  
 Fracantianus, Antonius 2608  
 Francesco da Siena *see* Casini, Franciscus  
 Franciscus de Assisi, Saint 2595, 2596, 3058  
 Franciscus de Bobbio 3441, 3444, 3446  
 Franciscus Capuanus 2538, 2539  
 Franciscus de Macerata 1980, 2608, 2712  
 Franciscus Moneliensis 1585, 1595, 1596, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1871  
 Franciscus de Nerito 2806  
 Franciscus Pedemontanus 2031, 2143  
 Franciscus de Senis *see* Casini, Franciscus  
 Fridericus II, Emperor 652, 1039

- Fridericus III, Emperor 920, S-228A  
 Frontinus, Sextus Julius 1464, 1465, 2382, 2529  
 Fünf Anfechtungen, die ein jeder Mensch erstehen muss 538  
 Fürstenberg, Philippus 291, 874  
 Fulgineo, Gentilis de *see* Gentilis de Fulgineo  
 Funtania, Onofrius de 2830  
 Fuscus, Palladius 2584, 2585, S-2563A  
  
 Gadolus, Bernardinus 2032, 2033, 2359  
 Gaguinus, Robertus 3636  
 Gaietanus de Thienis 2309, 2311  
 Galbiatus, Georgius 3137, 3138  
 Galenus 2046, 2447, 2532, 2898  
 Galenus, Pseudo- 2341, 2644, 2644A  
 Galfridus Anglicus 3943  
 Gallicanus, Vulcatius 3038, 3039  
 Gallici, Guillelmus 18, 1333  
 Gallinarius, Eucherius 870  
 Gallus, Jodocus 292  
 Galvanus de Bononia 80, 235, 240, 268, 742, 743  
 Gambilionibus, Angelus de 3852  
 Gandino, Albertus de 2357  
 Garaottus, Petrus 2245  
 García de Castrojeriz, Juan 3968  
 Gaza, Theodorus 1291, 1688, 1850, 1982, 1983, 2264, 2265, 3215, 3314, 3315, 3335  
 Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann 164, 165, 292, 812, 813  
 Gemmatius, Baptista 2346  
 Gennadius Massiliensis 503  
 Gentilis de Florentia 2246  
 Gentilis de Fulgineo 1932, 2246, 2322, 2606, 2821, 2822, 3453  
 Georgius Bruxellensis 3668  
 Georgius de Monteferrato 1979  
 Georgius Trapezuntius 1551, 1552, 1553, 1634, 1635, 1697, 2109, 3305  
 Georgius, Vincentius 2607  
 Geraldinus, Alexander 3982  
 Gerardus Cisterciensis 80, 235, 240, 268, 742, 743  
 Gerardus Cremonensis 71, 1613, 1756, 1858, 1932, 2281, 2341, 2354, 2542, 2543, 2830, 3199, 3200, 3803  
 Gerardus de Monte 456  
 Gerardus Niger 637, 646  
 Gerardus de Vliederveen 569  
 Gerardus de Zutphania 582  
 Germanicus, Julius Caesar 1847, 1848, 1849, 2678, 2679, 2680  
 Gerson, Johannes 197, 198, 270, 620, 666, 721, 826, 881, 910, 911, 1431, 2086, 2088, 2146, 2192, 2488, 2729, 2720, 2759, 2835, 2836, 3145, 3647, 3648, 3651, 3661, 3662, 3664, 3692, 3769, 3783, 3917, 3966, 3980  
 Giamboni, Bono 3295  
 Giambullari, Bernardo (3035b)  
 Gibertus, Franciscus 2438  
 Gigas, Christophorus Pierius 3724  
 Gilbertus Porretanus, Pseudo- 591  
 Girardinus, Bartholomaeus 1640  
 Girardus, Cornelius 3684, 3729  
 Gitaldi, Maturinus 3812  
 Glassberger, Nicolaus 757, 758  
 Gometius de Ulisipone 688, 1704, 2575  
 Gómez de Ulixbona *see* Gometius de Ulisipone  
 Gondisalvus de Toletto 3799, 3800  
 Gonesse, Nicolas de 3633, 3947A  
 Gonterius, Guillelmus 3670, 3671

- Grasolarius, Jacobus 1794, 1795  
 Gratarolus, Antonius 1932  
 Gratia Dei Esculanus 1703, 2199  
 Gratianus Brixiensis 2575, 3395  
 Gregorii, Franciscus 2435A  
 Gregorius I, Pope 2595, 2596  
 Gregorius Corinthius 3127  
 Gregorius Nazianzenus, Saint 2595, 2596  
 Gregorius Tiphernas 1534, 1640, 2222, 2225, 3319  
 Gregoropulus, Johannes 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746  
 Gresemundus, Theodoricus 44, 871  
 Greve, Henricus 1027  
 Griebus, Bartholomaeus 292, 1253  
 Griffolinus, Franciscus 381, 1057, 1298, 1303, 1327, 1382, 1643, 2442, 2547, 2788, 2989, 3266, 3268, 3269, 3294, 3391, 3481, S-2989A  
 Grocyn, William 2678, 2679, 2680  
 Grosseteste, Robertus *see* Robertus [Grosseteste] Linconiensis  
 Gualtherus Anglicus (216a), 432, 568, 1075, 2480, 2482, 3283, 3372, 3854, 3861, 3885, 3896  
 Guarinus Veronensis 257, 430, 1154, 1534, 2222, 2225, 3319, 3407, 3838B  
 Guarinus, Baptista 1598  
 Guarinus, Johannes 1362  
 Guillelmus Brito 709, 2359  
 Guillelmus de Moerbeka 1980, 2830, 3461  
 Guillelmus de Sancto Amore S-945A  
 Guot, Hartmannus 292  
 Guymier, Cosmas 3814  
 Hali, filius Abenragel (Albohazen) 1821, 2306, 2307, 2308  
 Hame'ati, Nathan ben Eliezer Heb-25, Heb-26  
 Han, Jacobus 872  
 Hartmann, Andreas 103  
 Haugen, Sixtus 639  
 Hayyim ben Isaac ha-Levi Ashkenazi Heb-19  
 Helias Cretensis 2647  
 Henricus de Gorichen 1205, 1206, 1213, 1222, 2274  
 Henricus de Hassia the Elder 929  
 Henricus de Saxonia, Pseudo- 2544  
 Henricus de Vrimaria 2695  
 Herben, Matthaeus 45  
 Herennius Philo 2655, 2656, 2657  
 Hermannus Dalmata 623, 624  
 Hermes Trismegistus 1283, 1284, 2306, 2307, 2308, 3508, 3509  
 Hermogenes, Pseudo- 1516, 1686, 2123, 2331, 2332, 2471  
 Herodianus, Pseudo- 2631, 2632, 2633  
 Herodotus 2404, 2405, 2406, 2990, 2991  
 Hesdin, Simon de 3633, 3947A  
 Hesiodus 1293, 2625, 2626, 2635, 2636, 2637  
 Heynlin, Johannes 257, 430, 1154, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1182, 1183, 1184, 3838B  
 Hieronymus, Saint 320, 322, 323, 1278, 1817, 1818, 3037  
 Hieronymus, Pseudo- 2240, 3407  
 Hieronymus, Petrus 1408  
 Hinderbachius, Johannes 1622  
 Hippocrates 1834, 1835, 1836, 2046, 2337, 2338, 3199, 3200, 3380, 3381, (3836a)  
 Hippocrates, Pseudo- 2547, 2718, 2989  
 Hodeschus, Petrus Felix 3470  
 Homo Dei, Johannes 3150, 3151  
 Honestis, Christophorus de 2031

- Horborch, Guillelmus 18, 344, 1333  
 Horiuss, Nicolaus 3687  
 Horneck, Burchardus de 987  
 Hostianus, Johannes Franciscus 3416  
 Hubertinus clericus Crescentinas 1853A, 1884, 1917, 2580, 3813  
 Hugo de Sancto Caro 3920  
 Hugo de Sancto Victore 162, 953, 1201, 2595, 2596  
 Hundius, Florentius 1253  
 Hypsicles 2532  
  
 Ignatius Antiochenus, Pseudo- 3672  
 Illarius, Stephanus 3336, 3337  
 Illuminatus Novariensis 2141  
 Illuminatus, Antonius 2576  
 Immanuel ben Solomon of Rome Heb-19  
 Innocentius IV, Pope 80, 235, 742, 743  
 Innocentius VIII, Pope 738, 739, 740, 861, 863, 2575, 3704  
 Iontus, Oliverius 2245  
 Isidorus Hispalensis 162, 1201, 3936  
 Isocrates 2100, 2101  
  
 Jacobi, Petrus 80, 235, 240, 268, 742, 743  
 Jacobus Burgensis 3189  
 Jacobus Egidii 1963  
 Jacobus Florentinus 1105  
 Jacobus de Forlivio 2329  
 Jacobus Hebraeus 1972, 1973, 2326  
 Jacobus de Voragine 909  
 Janus Pannonius 2614  
 Jesselinus de Cassanis 1380  
 Jesus filius Haly (Issa ben Ali) 2354, 2729  
 Johann von Brünn 819  
  
 Johannes XXI, Pope 745, 2229A, 3770  
 Johannes XXII, Pope 372, 1380, S-369A  
 Johannes de Altavilla 392  
 Johannes Anglicus (d. 1429) *see* Foxal, Johannes  
 Johannes de Capistrano 1147  
 Johannes Damascenus 2337, 2338, 3199, 3200  
 Johannes Glogoviensis 1054  
 Johannes Hispalensis 618, 619, 625, 1804, 1831, 1832, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2770, 2771, 2772  
 Johannes Hispanus 1024  
 Johannes Hispanus diaconus 694, 1574  
 Johannes de Janduno 1841, 3505, 3506  
 Johannes monachus 1902  
 Johannes de Monte Nigro 316, 931  
 Johannes Neapolitanus 2212, 2253, 2419, 2530  
 Johannes Nivicellensis, Pseudo-1222  
 Johannes Petrus Lucensis 2404, 2405, 2406  
 Johannes Philoponus 2644, 2644A, 2655, 2656, 2657  
 Johannes presbyter 483, 3894  
 Johannes de Sancto Amando 2031  
 Johannes de Saxonia 1816, 1831, 1832  
 Johannes von Speyer 539  
 Johannes Teutonicus 9, 10, 87, 161, 167, 694, 733, 1128, 1130, 1133, 1141, 1225, 1334, 1906, 1911, 3824  
 Johannes de Tornamira 3835  
 Johannes de Zantvliet (3836a)  
 Johannitus, Chanin, Rabbi 2046  
 Jonathan ben Uzziel Heb-35

- Josserrandi, Franciscus 3759  
 Jovenzonius, Raphael *see* Zovenzo-  
 nius, Raphael  
 Judah ben Saul ibn Tibbon Heb-7  
 Judecus, Nicolaus 1994, 1995  
 Juliaris, Jacobus 3307  
 Justinianus Romanus 2216, 2221,  
 2224  
 Justinianus, Leonardus 2100 2101,  
 3112, 3301  
 Justinopolitanus, Bartholomaeus *see*  
 Pelusius, Bartholomaeus  
 Juvenalis, Guido 174, 186, 2443,  
 2514, 3790  
  
 Karl IV, Emperor 652, 1039  
 Kastel, Peter von 310  
 Kimhi, David Heb-9, Heb-11, Heb-  
 12, Heb-18, Heb-35  
 Konrad von Würzburg 592  
 Krosbein, Henricus 3671  
  
 Lactantius, Placidus 1787, 2256,  
 2257, 2258, 2364, 2496, 2497  
 Laelius, C. Lucius 1663  
 Laelius, Theodorus 1214, 1216,  
 1221, 1721, 2090, 3360, 3361  
 Laetus, Pomponius 1335, 1336,  
 1466, 1522, 1639, 1675, 2159,  
 2160, 2161, 2162, 2382, 2383,  
 2399, 2455, 2550, 2736, 2758,  
 3229, 3230, 3362, 3430, 3543,  
 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548,  
 3551  
 Lalanda, Johannes de 3785, 3786  
 Lampridius, Aelius 3038, 3039  
 Lampugnanus, Gaspar 3101  
 Lana, Jacopo della 1738, 1739, 3090  
 Lana, Jacobus de *see* Lana, Jacopo  
 della  
 Lanciis, Johannes Baptista de 1308  
 Lancilotus, Blasius 2615  
  
 Landau, Abraham ben Jacob Heb-  
 25, Heb-26  
 Landau, Jacob Baruch ben Judah  
 Heb-18  
 Landinus, Christophorus 722, 723,  
 1583, 1777, 1790, 1791, 1792,  
 2073, 2074, 2094, 2095, 2124,  
 2127, 2373, 2374, 2425, 2426,  
 2466, 2492, 2851, 2852, 2853,  
 2854, 2865, 3403, 3734, S-1792A  
 Landriano, Bernardinus de *see* Ber-  
 nardinus Landrianus  
 Lanfrancus Mediolanensis 2350,  
 2729  
 Langen, Rudolf von 463  
 Lanterius, Bernardinus 3067, 3068  
 Lanterius, Florenus 1911  
 Lapini, Bernardo 1750, 1751, 1752,  
 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778, 2148,  
 2176, 2177, 2178, 2261, 2434,  
 3128, 3129  
 Lapus de Podioboniti 1339  
 Lascaris, Janus 2962, 2964, 2965,  
 2966, 2967, 3803  
 Latif, Samuel ben Meir Heb-21,  
 Heb-22  
 Laurentianus, Laurentius 2898  
 Laurus, Antonius 2526, 2527  
 Lazzarellus, Ludovicus (2250a)  
 Legouais, Chrétien 3913A  
 Lehre und Predigt, wie sich zwei  
 Menschen . . . 538  
 Le Huen, Nicolas 3781  
 Lelius, Theodorus *see* Laelius  
 Le Moyne, Jean *see* Monachus,  
 Johannes  
 Leo archipresbyter 233, 237, 254,  
 255, 363  
 Leonardus de Utino 1681  
 Leonicensus, Omnibonus 1550,  
 1556, 1660, 1736, 1856, 1857,  
 1884A, 1921, 1922, 1960, 2089,

- 2145, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162,  
 2310, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2533,  
 2534, 3153  
 Lerma, Petrus de 3624  
 Lignano, Paulus de 3186  
 Limperger, Tilmann 149  
 Linacre, Thomas 2678, 2679, 2680  
 Locher, Jacobus 180, 182, 183, 186,  
 656, 816, 1084, 1258, 1260, 1261,  
 1262, 3677, 3678, 3837, 3838  
 Löffelholz, Johannes S-819A  
 Lopez, Diego 3985  
 Lorqi, Joseph ben Joshua Heb-25,  
 Heb-26  
 Lorris, Guillaume de (3736a)  
 Louis XII, king of France 3687  
 Love, Nicholas 4012  
 Lucaris, Nicolaus *see* Lucarus, Nico-  
 laus  
 Lucarus, Nicolaus 3386, 3387, 3691,  
 3718  
 Lucas de Subereto 2269  
 Lucianus Samosatensis, Pseudo- *see*  
 Alberti, Leon Battista  
 Lucillus 2964, 2965  
 Ludo, Guillelmus de 3852  
 Lupi, Jacobus 3619  
 Lupo de Olmeto 2785, 2786  
 Luscus, Antonius 1697  
 Luzagus, Justinianus 3392  
 Lycinius, C. 2417  
 Lydgate, John 4009, 4010, 4011  
  
 Macerata, Franciscus de *see* Fran-  
 ciscus de Macerata  
 Maconi, Stephanus 3435  
 Maffei, Timotheus 2975  
 Magdalius, Jacobus 384  
 Mahomet II 1420  
 Maimonides, Moses, Rabbi 2337,  
 2338, Heb-28  
 Mair, Hans 592  
  
 Maius, Johannes 1061  
 Malatenus, Ludovicus 2444  
 Maldura, Petrus Ludovicus 3111  
 Malermi, Niccolò 2223, 2474  
 Malfeta, Petrus 2779  
 Malleolus, Paulus 3680  
 Mamertinus, Claudius 3064  
 Mancinellus, Antonius 755, 1991,  
 1992, 1993, 2222, 2225, 2404,  
 2405, 2406, 2466, 2484, 2549,  
 2556, 2571, 3734, 3828, 3829  
 Mancinus, Dominicus 3606  
 Manfredis, Hieronymus de 2247  
 Manfredus Tarentinus 348  
 Maniacus, Publius Nardinus 3724  
 Manilius, Marcus 2678, 2679, 2680  
 Manilius, Sebastianus 1981, 1982,  
 1983, 2604  
 Manius, Lucius 3526, 3527  
 Manrique, Gómez 3961  
 Manrique, Jorge 3961  
 Manutius, Aldus 656, 2627, 2628,  
 2630, 2630A, 2635, 2636, 2637,  
 2638, 2639, 2640, 2643, 2643A,  
 2644, 2644A, 2645, 2645A, 2655,  
 2656, 2657, 2662, 2681, 2682  
 Mapellus, Johannes Maria 2311,  
 3144  
 Marcus Venetus 1956  
 Mariotus de Pistorio 1749  
 Marlianus, Johannes Franciscus  
 3112  
 Marlianus, Raimundus 1783, 2412,  
 2413, 2451, 2468, 2469, 3046,  
 3306  
 Marmita, Gellius Bernardinus 2424,  
 2441, 2574  
 Maro, Andreas 2536, 2537, 2685,  
 2686  
 Marsilius de Inghen 1077, 2079,  
 2715  
 Marsilius de Sancta Sophia 3441

- Marsus, Paulus 2190, 2487, 2570,  
 3065, 3117  
 Marsus, Petrus 1913, 1921, 1922,  
 2089, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2310,  
 2551, 3923  
 Martinis, Octavianus de 258, 271  
 Mascarellus, Montorius 1765, 3742  
 Massarius, Ambrosius 149  
 Mataratius, Franciscus 1787, 2256,  
 2257, 2258, 2364, 2496, 2497,  
 3507  
 Mattaselanus, Matthaëus 2064  
 Matte da Ferrara 2785, 2786, S-  
 2786A  
 Matthaëus Vindocinensis 3764  
 Matthias de Suecia 763, 948  
 Maturantius, Franciscus 3828  
 Maude, Jacobus de 3785, 3786  
 Mauritius de Portu Hibernicus  
 (Maurice O'Fihely) 2244, 2339,  
 2340  
 Mayno, Jason de 2110, 3344  
 Mayronis, Franciscus de 2779  
 Medici, Francesco 3607  
 Medicis, Manfredus de 3459  
 Medii versus pro iuuenibus confecti  
 1045  
 Melleus, Petrus 3041  
 Menardus monachus 675, 1142  
 Menschenspiegel 538  
 Mercator, Johannes 3609  
 Merstetter, Jacobus 874  
 Merswin, Rulman S-1018A  
 Merula, Bartholomaeus 2558, 2564,  
 2566, 2567, 2570, 2577, 2733,  
 2734  
 Merula, Georgius 1518, 1519, 1520,  
 1533, 1536, 1571, 1682, 1683,  
 2254, 2255, 2298, 2381, 2445,  
 2523, 2552, 2553, 3119, 3120,  
 3137, 3138, 3156, 3229, 3230,  
 3314, 3315, 3537, 3543, 3544,  
 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3813  
 Meschiatis, Augustinus de 2330  
 Messahalal 2306, 2307, 2308  
 Messinus 2311  
 Mesue, Johannes (3803a)  
 Metulinus, Johannes Vincentius  
 3764  
 Meung, Jean de (3736a)  
 Meyer, Johannes 918  
 Michael de Cesena 3794, 3795  
 Michael Scotus 2039  
 Mickell, Hans 984  
 Militis, Guillelmus 3606  
 Minz, Asher ben Peres Heb-25,  
 Heb-26  
 Mirabilia Romae 2415  
 Modestus 1464, 1465  
 Modus legendi abbreviaturas in  
 utroque iure 1207  
 Moerbeka, Guillelmus de *see* Guil-  
 lelmus de Moerbeka  
 Molendino, Johannes de 1333  
 Molenfeld, Martin 1088, 1089  
 Molitoris, Johannes 173  
 Mombritius, Boninus 2063, 2625,  
 2626, 3037, 3084, 3086  
 Monachus, Johannes 1226  
 Mondellus, Ludovicus 1168, 2548,  
 3599  
 Monissart, Johannes 1450  
 Monopolitanus, Hieronymus 1971  
 Montaldo, Adamo da 1305  
 Monte, Petrus de 3404  
 Monte Ulmi, Petrus Angelus de  
 1980  
 Montenatus, Benedictus 3706,  
 3729, 3802  
 Moravus, Augustinus 2517  
 Moretus, Antonius 1643A, 1644,  
 2602  
 Moretus, Matthaëus 82, 1717, 1718,  
 1719, 1853A, 3174A, 3497

- Moriglio, Petrus de 1584  
 Morsi, Jacopo de' 2970  
 Morsianus, Petrus Andreas 2038,  
 2038A, 2041, 2042  
 Moschopulus, Manuel 3127  
 Mosnauer, Wolfgang 2702  
 Motta, Antonius 2615, 3163, 3164,  
 3165  
 Mügeln, Heinrich von 581  
 Münzinger, Hans 569  
 Mundinus 2023, 2031, 2038, 2038A,  
 2041, 2042  
 Murrus, Andreas de 1362  
 Musurus, Marcus 2629, 2655, 2656,  
 2657, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2674,  
 2675, 2676, 2677, 2743, 2744,  
 2745, 2746  
 Mutianus scholasticus 994  
 Mutius, Venantius 2606, 2821, 2822  
  
 Naldius, Naldus 2373, 2374, 2960,  
 2961  
 Nappis, Caesar de 3196  
 Navagerius, Andreas 2577  
 Nazarius 3064  
 Nell, Johannes 178  
 Nellus de Sancto Geminiano 1527,  
 1963  
 Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius 1293  
 Nevo, Alexander de 1574  
 Niavis, Paulus 447, 1011  
 Nicander Colophonensis 2681,  
 2682  
 Nicephorus Gregoras 2532  
 Nicolaus V, Pope 1147, 1235, 1236  
 Nicolaus de Cusa 587  
 Nicolaus de Dinkelsbühl 904, 909  
 Nicolaus de Dinkelsbühl, Pseudo- S-  
 904  
 Nicolaus Germanus 919  
 Nicolaus de Hanapis 1701  
 Nicolaus de Lyra 709, 953, 2273,  
 2359  
 Nicolaus Salernitanus 2031, 2143,  
 (3836a)  
 Nidobeatus, Martinus Paulus 3090  
 Niffer, Heinrich 840  
 Niger, Christophorus 2225  
 Niger, Franciscus 801, 2678, 2679,  
 2680, 3299, 3734  
 Niger, Stephanus 3163, 3164, 3165  
 Nigris, Sillanus de 2069, 2282, 2709  
 Nimireus, Martinus 2732  
 Novi Castri, Desiderius 2240  
  
 Obertus de Horto 637, 646  
 Octavius, Franciscus 2610  
 Odaxius, Ludovicus 2108, 2375,  
 2439, 2450, 3234, 3235, 3625,  
 3626  
 Odofredus de Denariis 1963  
 Oecolampadius, Johannes 291  
 Officium et missa B.M.V. 287  
 O'Fihely, Maurice *see* Mauritius de  
 Portu Hibernicus  
 Oliverius Arzignanensis 1967, 2087,  
 2202  
 Omnibonus Leonicensus *see* Leoni-  
 cenus, Omnibonus  
 Onasander 1464, 1465  
 Onkelos Heb-34  
 Origenes 408  
 Otto, Johannes 3131, 3132  
 Ovidius Naso, Publius 1787  
 Ovidius Naso, Publius, Pseudo-  
 1640  
  
 Paganus, Johannes Franciscus 3255  
 Paiellus, Bartholomaeus 1785,  
 1786, 2623, 2624, 3493  
 Palladius, Domitius 2108, 2333,  
 2536, 2537, 2560, 2573, 2579,  
 2626A  
 Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemi-



- lianus 1571, 3229, 3230, 3537,  
 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547,  
 3548  
 Palmarius, Johannes Baptista 2721,  
 2722  
 Palmerius, Matthaeus, Florentinus  
 1817, 1818, 3037  
 Palmerius, Matthaeus, Pisanus  
 1817, 1818  
 Panici, Bonifacius de 3581  
 Paravicinus 1972, 1973, 2326  
 Pariseti, Stephanus 3804  
 Parthenius, Antonius 2289, 2290,  
 2291, 2512, 2584, 2585  
 Parthenius, Bartholomaeus 3319,  
 3322, 3323, 3324  
 Partibus, Jacobus de 3475, 3803,  
 (3838a)  
 Passeris, Ludovicus de 1362  
 Passio siue Sermo popularis 806  
 Patavinus, Johannes Antonius 2366,  
 2367  
 Paternione, Giovanni 3983  
 Paulinus de Lemberg 757, 758  
 Paulinus Mediolanensis 3113  
 Paulus II, Pope 372  
 Paulus de Bergamo *see* Paulus de  
 Sancta Maria  
 Paulus Bergomensis *see* Ulmeus,  
 Paulus, Bergomensis  
 Paulus Burgensis 709  
 Paulus de Castro 1951, 2168  
 Paulus diaconus 3038, 3039  
 Paulus Pergulensis 1861, 2309,  
 2702A  
 Paulus de Sancta Maria 1379, 3338  
 Paulus Soncinas 2303, 3095, 3114  
 Pavinis, Johannes Franciscus de  
 258, 1333, 1343, 1380  
 Paxius, Franciscus 3368  
 Pelicanis, Blasius de 2823  
 Pelusius, Bartholomaeus 2737  
 Peña, Antonio de la 3972  
 Penketh, Thomas 1693, 1694, 1699,  
 1867, 2791  
 Peragallus, Raphael 3133  
 Pérez, Miguel 3959, 3960  
 Perottus, Nicolaus 1296, 2614,  
 3234, 3235  
 Perottus, Pyrrhus 2375, 2439, 2450  
 Persius Flaccus, Aulus 1544, 1642,  
 3042, 3047, 3053, 3057, 3168  
 Persona, Christophorus 1317, 1328  
 Petrarca, Francesco 174, 186, 479,  
 538  
 Petrarca, Francesco, Pseudo- 3143  
 Petri, Johannes, Lucensis 1769,  
 1770, 1850, 2764  
 Petrica, Tullius 3574  
 Petronius Arbitrator 2619, 2620, 3064  
 Petrus de Abano 1834, 1835, 1836,  
 2031, 2143, 3076, 3333, 3334,  
 3453  
 Petrus de Alliaco 3624  
 Petrus de Alvernia 2024, 2318  
 Petrus de Bergamo 1244  
 Petrus Blesensis 3619  
 Petrus de Carariis 3467  
 Petrus Lombardus 2334, 3808,  
 3809, 3833  
 Petrus de Tussignano 1979, 2023,  
 2038, 2038A, 2041, 2042, 2069,  
 2282, 2709  
 Peurbachius, Georgius 1808, 1833,  
 2203, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2283,  
 2284, 2538, 2539  
 Pflanzmann, Jodocus 637, 646  
 Phantius, Petrus Paulus 2560, 2579  
 Philelphus, Franciscus 1600, 1753,  
 1754, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778,  
 2176, 2177, 2178, 2261, 2434,  
 2619, 2620, 3088, 3099, 3128,  
 3129, 3386, 3691, 3718  
 Philelphus, Petrus Augustinus 3062

- Philephus, Petrus Justinus 3059  
 Phileticus, Martinus 1921, 1922,  
 2089, 2310, 2625, 2626, 3813  
 Philippus de Bergamo 557, 3816  
 Philippus, cancellarius Parisiensis  
 3610  
 Philippus Tripolitanus 353  
 Philo Judaeus 2644, 2644A  
 Philomenus, Alexander 2108  
 Philomusus, Johannes Franciscus  
 2127, 2375, 2439  
 Phocas 1580, 2378  
 Phocylides, Pseudo- 2627, 2628,  
 2635, 2636, 2637  
 Phosphorus, Lucius 1345, 1668,  
 3118  
 Piagentina, Alberto della 3282  
 Piatì, Piatino 3152  
 Picardi, Marcus 2484A  
 Picardus, Barnabas 3490, 3491  
 Picolomineus, Augustinus 2732  
 Picus, Johannes Franciscus 3233  
 Picus de Mirandula, Johannes Fran-  
 ciscus 2611, 2612  
 Pigafetta, Matteo 3498  
 Pincius, Guillelmus 2139  
 Pincius, Pyrrhus 2577  
 Pirckamer, Georgius 826  
 Pisanus, Victor 1847, 1848, 1849  
 Pius II, Pope 483, 726, 727, 728,  
 729, 730, 731, 732, 2820, 3630,  
 3740, 3894  
 Pius, Johannes Baptista 2521, 2522,  
 3139, 3142, 3167, 3226, 3227,  
 3436  
 Pizamanus, Antonius 2051, 2052  
 Planca, Coronatus de 1360  
 Planudes, Maximus 2635, 2636,  
 2637, 2740, 2962  
 Platearius, Johannes 2031, 2341  
 Platearius, Matthaeus 2341  
 Platinus, Petrus Antonius 1853A  
 Plato 2963  
 Plato, Pseudo- 2648, 2649, 2650,  
 2651, 2652, 2653, 3625, 3626  
 Plato Tiburtinus 2306, 2307, 2308  
 Plautus, Titus Maccius 3104  
 Plegapheta, Matthaeus *see* Pigafetta,  
 Matteo  
 Plinius Secundus, Gaius Caecilius  
 3064  
 Plutarchus 1198, 1199, 1850, 2447,  
 2990, 2991, 3234, 3235, 3437  
 Plutarchus, Pseudo- 2968  
 Podocatharus, Ludovicus 1688  
 Poggius, Jacobus 1652, 1653, 1654,  
 2907, 2908  
 Poggius, Johannes Franciscus 1742,  
 1903, 2449, 2564, 2565, 3171  
 Polentonus, Siccus 1697, 3060, 3122  
 Politianus, Angelus 1496, 2073,  
 2074, 2373, 2374, 2382, 2529,  
 2638, 2639, 2640, 2855, 2856,  
 2857, 2858, 2865, 2975, 2976,  
 3137, 3138, 3210, 3234, 3235,  
 3436, 3735, 3813, 3818, 3832  
 Pollio, Trebellius 3038, 3039  
 Polucius, Johannes Maria de 2594  
 Polybius 1599  
 Polycarpus Smyrnaeus 3672  
 Pona, Jacobus 1273  
 Ponceau, Jacques 3803  
 Pontanus, Johannes Jovianus 2610  
 Ponticus, Ludovicus 2228  
 Pontius, Bartholomaeus 2223, 2474  
 Pontius Pilate, Pseudo- 830, 831,  
 3483, 3630  
 Pontremolo, Thomas de 3155  
 Ponzoni, Domenico 287  
 Porphyrio, Pomponius 2127, 2466  
 Porphyrius 591, 2630, 2630A, 2648,  
 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653,  
 2706, 2707, 2884, 2885  
 Porretanus, Gilbertus 2706, 2707

- Porrus, Lucas 3326, 3327  
 Portu Hibernicus, Mauritius de *see*  
   Mauritius de Portu Hibernicus  
 Poseiaen, Conradus 2275, 2276,  
   2713, 2714, 3777, 3779, 3780,  
   3817, 3820, 3823, 3842  
 Posthumus, Guido 2728  
 Pottenstein, Ulrich von 583  
 Pratt, William 3991, 3992  
 Premierfait, Laurent 3605, 4009,  
   4010, 4011  
 Presles, Raoul de 3863  
 Priolis, Christophorus de 1797  
 Priscianus 1580, 1809, 2378  
 Priscianus, Pseudo- 1516, 1686,  
   2123, 2331, 2332, 2471  
 Priscianus Lydus 2648, 2649,  
   2650, 2651, 2652, 2653  
 Proba Falconia 1482, 1484, 1640  
 Proclus Diadochus 2532, 2648,  
   2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653,  
   2678, 2679, 2680, 3022  
 Propertius, Sextus 2289, 2290,  
   2291, 2512, 2584, 2585, 3040,  
   3500, 3501, 3538  
 Prosper Aquitanus 1817, 1818,  
   3037, 3070  
 Psellus, Michael 2532, 2648, 2649,  
   2650, 2651, 2652, 2653  
 Ptolemaeus, Pseudo- 1821, 2306,  
   2307, 2308  
 Pulci, Bernardo 2864  
 Purbachius, Georgius *see* Peurba-  
   chius, Georgius  
 Pusterla, Ludovicus 1861  
 Puteolanus, Franciscus 2456, 2457,  
   3063, 3064, 3067  
 Pythagoras, Pseudo- 2627, 2628,  
   2635, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651,  
   2652, 2653  
 Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius 3817  
 Rabanus Maurus 806  
 Ramusius, Paulus 3376, 3377, 3378  
 Rath, Martin *see* Roth, Martin  
 Recasolanus, Bindaccius 2890  
 Recomadoris, Simon 3697  
 Refrigeriis, Johannes Baptista de  
   3173, 3174  
 Reger, Johann 921, 922, 923, 1491  
 Regimen sanitatis 538  
 Regiomontanus, Johannes 1808,  
   1833, 2203, 2283, 2284  
 Regius, Ludovicus 2470  
 Regius, Raphael 1960, 2104, 2145,  
   2298, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2513,  
   2528  
 Reiser, Friedrich 647  
 Restegonibus, Augustinus de 2309  
 Rhamnusius, Hieronymus 2271,  
   2321, 2731  
 Rhazes, Muhammad 2038, 2038A,  
   2041, 2042, 2532, 3199, 3200,  
   3451, 3458, 3785, 3786  
 Richardus de Ferebrich 2309  
 Ringoltingen, Thüring von 192  
 Rinucius Aretinus 447, 568, (658b),  
   2481, 2547, 2718, 2989, 3048,  
   3283, 3549  
 Rinutinus, Alamanus 3399  
 Ripa, Lucas 2774, 2775  
 Ripis, Johannes de S-3194A  
 Robertus Anglicus 2361  
 Robertus de Euremodio 557, 1161,  
   3816  
 Robertus [Grosseteste] Linconiensis  
   2288, 3671  
 Robiatinus, Calliphilus Bernardinus  
   3078, 3088  
 Rochechouart, Louis de 3697  
 Rodericus Zamorensis 3920  
 Rogerius 2350, 2729  
 Rolandellus, Franciscus 2455, 2736,  
   3362

- Rolandus 2350, 2729  
 Romagnisius, Johannes 3258  
 Romanis, Humbertus de 2593  
 Romanus, Bassus S-1619B  
 Romerus, Blasius 3271, 3311  
 Romulus 568  
 Rosellis, Johannes Baptista de 2575  
 Rosenbach, Johann 815  
 Roth, Martin 579  
 Rotingo, Philippus de 2591  
 Rufinus Antiochensis 1516, 1686,  
 2123, 2331, 2332, 2471  
 Rufinus Aquileiensis 98, 304, 527,  
 2207, 2208, 2595, 2596, 3341,  
 3342, 3373, 3374  
 Rufus, Sextus, Pseudo- 69, 1299,  
 1319  
 Ruscher, Thomas 648  
 Ruscius, Laurentius 2779  
 Rusticus, Petrus Antonius 3475
- Sabellicus, Marcus Antonius 1933,  
 2221, 2224, 2262, 2263, 2268,  
 2421, 2453, 2454, 2521, 2597,  
 2618, 2624A, 3122  
 Sabinus, Angelus 1311, 1312  
 Sagundinus, Nicolaus 1464, 1465  
 Saladinus de Asculo 2031  
 Salandus, Johannes 2615, 3163,  
 3164, 3165  
 Saliceto, Bartholomaeus de 2470,  
 3750  
 Salicetus, Guillelmus 3852  
 Salius, Hieronymus 2289, 2290,  
 2291, 2584, 2585  
 Salius, Venerius 1961  
 Salviatus, Robertus 2903  
 Salvini, Sebastiano 2850  
 Samuel ben Judah ibn Tibbon Heb-  
 I  
 Samuel Cassinensis 2141  
 Samuel Maroccanus, Rabbi 3340
- Sancto Blasio, Baptista de 2209  
 Sancto Geminiano, Dominicus de S-  
 1229A  
 Sancto Theodorico, Guillelmus de  
 3150, 3151  
 Sandeus, Alexander 3179  
 Santritter, Johannes Lucilius 1798,  
 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1817,  
 1818, 1819, 1820, 1825, 1908,  
 2231, 2232, 2237, 2238, 2239,  
 2741, 2742  
 Sapientes Graeciae 2635, 2636,  
 2637  
 Saracenus, Bernardinus 2536, 2537  
 Sartius, Alexander 2666, 2667,  
 2668, 2669, 2670  
 Savonarola, Hieronymus 2593  
 Saxettus, Franciscus 2846, 2847,  
 2848  
 Saxoguidanus, Bernardinus 2400,  
 2401, 2559  
 Scala, Bartholomaeus 2373, 2374  
 Scaramucinus, Marcus 3398  
 Scherrer, Johann 149  
 Schmalz, Petrus 292  
 Schott, Peter 164, 165, 812, 813,  
 872  
 Scledeus, Ludovicus 801  
 Scotius, Johannes Antonius 2728  
 Scultetus, Johannes 291  
 Scutarius, Eusebius 3119, 3120  
 Scyllatius, Nicolaus 3456  
 Scytha, Johannes Baptista 2685,  
 2686  
 Securanus, Antonius 3368  
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, Pseudo-  
 2371, 2376, 2377, 3311, 3644,  
 3645, 3986  
 Sententiae monostichi ex variis  
 poetis 2635, 2636, 2637  
 Sentinus, Jacobus 1810, 1811, 1812,  
 1813, 1819, 1820, 1825, 1908

- Septem Sapientes Graeciae *see* Sapientes Graeciae
- Septimius, Lucius 3534
- Serapion, Johannes, the Younger 2341
- Serazonibus, Nicolaus de 3114
- Serenus Samonicus, Quintus 1847, 1848, 1849
- Sergius 1580, 2378
- Sermoneta, Alexander 1861, 2309
- Servius, Oliverius 1392
- Servius Maurus, Honoratus 722, 723, 1580, 1648, 1722, 2124, 2378, 3313, 3734
- Severinus, Fuscus 3276
- Sherwood, John 3670
- Sibylla Erithraea 2635, 2636, 2637
- Sicilia, Gaspar de 1840
- Sicilia, Johannes Antonius de 1840
- Sigismundus, Emperor 652, 1039, S-228A
- Signa electorum vel damnatorum 1046
- Silvaticus, Matthaueus 3333, 3334
- Silvester, Dominicus 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 2317
- Simon a Cordo *see* Simon Genuensis
- Simon Genuensis 1557, 1755, 2031, 2143, 2341, 2343, 3050, 3454
- Simon Januensis *see* Simon Genuensis
- Simon de Lendenaria 2311
- Simon de Ulmo 3775
- Simon de Ungaria S-3194A
- Sixtus IV, Pope 258, 712, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2363
- Smet, Andries de 3945
- Soldanus, Johannes 483, 3894
- Soldus, Johannes Chrysostomus 2383, 2399, 3430
- Solomon ben Isaac Heb-34
- Solomon ben Perez Bonfoi Zerfati Heb-7
- Soncinas, Benedictus 1986, 1987
- Soncinas, Paulus *see* Paulus Soncinas
- Sophocleius 2964, 2965
- Soto, Alfonsus de 1332
- Spangel, Pallas 275
- Spartianus, Aelius 3038, 3039
- Speculum animae peccatricis 3920
- Speculum mundi [German] 539
- Speusippus 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653
- Squarzacicus, Hieronymus 1620, 1643A, 1697, 1698, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778, 1903, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2207, 2208, 2261, 2478, 2602, 2735, 3086, 3128, 3129
- Stadius, Publius Papinius 3040, 3500, 3501
- Statuta provincialia Moguntinensia 1063
- Steinbach, Wendelin 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099
- Steinhöwel, Heinrich 525, 538, 549, 885
- Stephanus Antiochenus 2187
- Stephanus, Bertrandus 3609
- Stoll, Johannes 840
- Stoutenburch, Ghisbertus 1741
- Strazarolus, Aloisius 3328
- Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius 1639, 2615, 3038, 3039
- Suigus, Jacobinus 1959, 3584
- Sulpitius Verulanus, Johannes 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1449, 1464, 1465, 2159, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2533, 2534, 2610, 3153, 3215
- Summaripa, Georgius 3307
- Summenhart, Conradus 1084
- Surgant, Johann Ulrich 1223
- Surianus, Hieronymus 1972, 1973, 2326, 2704, 2708

- Syber, Nicolaus 692  
 Synesius Cyrenensis 2648, 2649,  
 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653  
 Synthen, Johannes 203
- Taberius, Johannes 2509, 2510,  
 2511, 2533, 2534, 2700, 3153,  
 3836  
 Taccone, Baldassarre 3142  
 Tacitus, C. Cornelius 1742, 1903,  
 3064, 3171  
 Tancredus, Angelus 801  
 Tartagnis, Alexander de 1586,  
 1893, 1894, 1926, 2078A, 3169,  
 3759A  
 Tebaldeus, Antonius 3179  
 Tellucius, Nicolaus 2330  
 Teofilo Romano 2226  
 Tersagus, Ambrosius 2111  
 Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius  
 Florens 2314, 2315  
 Terzagus, Johannes Antonius 2344  
 Thaddaeus Florentinus 3185  
 Theodoricus episcopus Cerviensis  
 2350, 2729  
 Theodulus, Pseudo- 3764  
 Theognis 2635, 2636, 2637  
 Theon 2678, 2679, 2680, 2964,  
 2965  
 Theophilus Brixianus 2518, 3415  
 Theophilus Cremonensis 2504  
 Theophrastus 2643, 2643A, 2644,  
 2644A  
 Theophrastus, Pseudo- 2644, 2644A  
 Thienis, Gaietanus de 1980  
 Thiletanus, Bibacius 3727  
 Thomas Aquinas 195, 358, 361,  
 456, 504, 893, 958, 959, 960, 966,  
 1213, 1459, 2274, 2504, 2595,  
 2596, 2779, 2791, 3170  
 Thomas Aquinas, Pseudo- 205, 206,  
 207, 373, 442, 457, 468, 671, 672,  
 696, 705, 746, 958, 959, 960,  
 1074, 1150, 1482, 1484, 1974,  
 1975, 2034, 2035, 2275, 2276,  
 3737, 3739, 3777, 3779, 3780,  
 3817, 3820, 3823, 3842, 3926  
 Thomas Atrebatensis 3805  
 Thomas Cantipratensis 544  
 Thomas de Sancto Germano 1789  
 Tibullus, Albius 3500, 3501  
 Timaeus Locrus, Pseudo- 2532  
 Tinctoris, Nicolaus 764  
 Tiphernas, Angelus 1424, 1458  
 Tiphernas, Gregorius *see* Gregorius  
 Tiphernas  
 Titulus de restitutionibus 288  
 Todeschini-Piccolomini, Agostino  
 1459  
 Tolentino, Johannes Baptista de  
 2333  
 Tollentinus, Johannes 3474  
 Tornieli, Hieronymus 1959, 2129,  
 2134, 2362, 3584  
 Torniellus, Hieronymus *see* Torni-  
 eli, Hieronymus  
 Tornius, Bernardus 2311  
 Torre, bachiller [i.e., Alfonso?] de la  
 3963  
 Totani, Guillelmus 1237  
 Tractatus de accentu *see* Accentus  
 Tractatus de quadratura circuli  
 3620  
 Tractatus notariatus 80  
 Tractatus praesumptionum 80  
 Traktat von den Türcken 577  
 Trapezuntius, Georgius *see* Geor-  
 gius Trapezuntius  
 Traversarius, Ambrosius 1455,  
 1575, 1576, 1577, 2154, 2155,  
 2285, 2286, 2461, 2462, 2463,  
 2863, 3182, 3406, 3672, 3913  
 Trecius, Petrus *see* Albignanus, Pet-  
 rus, Trecius

- Trevisa, John 3994  
 Trivet, Nicolaus 50, 1166, 1171,  
 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 3844  
 Trombetta, Antonius 1641  
 Tundalus 539  
 Tупpo, Francesco del 2481, 3283  
 Tura de Castello 2350, 2729  
 Turianus, Hieronymus 2810  
 Turrecremata, Johannes de 763,  
 948, 1037, 2595, 2596, 3865  
 Tuscanus, Johannes Aloisius 1211,  
 1330, 1331, 1345, 1353, 1354,  
 1639, 1781, 2515, 3304, 3494,  
 3496  
 Tuscus, Vincentius 2346  
 Tussignano, Petrus de *see* Petrus de  
 Tussignano
- Ubalдинus, Octavianus 1168  
 Ubaldis, Angelus de 1586, 1893,  
 1926, 3750, 3852  
 Ubaldis, Baldus de 103, 1330, 1331,  
 1527, 1963, 2122, 3716, 3852  
 Ubertus, Franciscus 2108  
 Ugerius, Angelus 3436  
 Ugerius, Bartholomaeus 2521,  
 2522, 3226, 3227, 3229, 3230,  
 3259, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546,  
 3547, 3548  
 Ugoletus, Thaddaeus 2163, 2400,  
 2401, 2559, 3364, 3368  
 Ulmeus, Paulus, Bergomensis 3751  
 Ulsenius, Theodoricus 481, 482,  
 (658b), 815, 832, 833  
 Unzola, Petrus de 2816  
 Uranius, Johannes Baptista 3299  
 Urbanus Bellunensis 2638, 2639,  
 2640  
 Urceus Codrus, Antonius 3229,  
 3230, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546,  
 3547, 3548  
 Ursus, Robertus 2108, 2190, 2487,  
 3065, 3117
- Utino, Leonardus de *see* Leonardus  
 de Utino
- Vadius, Angelus 3490, 3491  
 Valascus de Tarenta 1369, 2828,  
 3076, 3333, 3334  
 Valens, Thaddaeus 2309  
 Valentia, Ludovicus 1459, 2732  
 Valesius, Johannes 1426  
 Valgulus, Carolus 3437  
 Valla, Georgius 755, 1845, 1846,  
 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 2414,  
 2447, 2523, 2529, 2532, 2549,  
 2556, 3519, 3671  
 Valla, Johannes Petrus 2532, 2536,  
 2537  
 Valla, Laurentius 1359, 1645, 1646,  
 1991, 1992, 1993, 2159, 2160,  
 2161, 2162, 2383, 2399, 2404,  
 2405, 2406, 2550, 2560, 2579,  
 3322, 3323, 3324, 3392, 3430,  
 3895  
 Valle, Nicolaus de 1293, 2625, 2626  
 Varro, Marcus Terentius 1571,  
 2455, 2486, 2736, 3167, 3229,  
 3230, 3537, 3543, 3544, 3545,  
 3546, 3547, 3548  
 Vegetius Renatus, Flavius 1464,  
 1465  
 Vegius, Maphaeus 722, 723, 1648,  
 1722, 2124, 3734  
 Venantius Fortunatus 1289, 1290,  
 1311, 1312, 1532, 1707, 1708,  
 1745, 2314, 2315, 2410, 2411,  
 2524, 2525, 2546  
 Vergilius Maro, Publius 2869  
 Verlus, Antonius 3510  
 Vernias, Nicolettus 1880, 1881,  
 1995, 2079, 2287, 2288, 2715,  
 3461  
 Veronensis, Guarinus *see* Guarinus  
 Veronensis  
 Verulanus, Johannes Sulpitius 2382

- Vespuccius, Georgius Antonius  
 2373, 2374  
 Vicente de Burgos 3845, 3846  
 Victor, Sextus Aurelius, Pseudo-  
 2590  
 Victorinus, C. Marius 1962, 3828  
 Victorinus, M. Fabius 1915  
 Vieira, Nicolau 3987  
 Vignay, Jean de 3993  
 Vincentinus, Daniel 2501  
 Vinzalius, Johannes 3135, 3136,  
 3815  
 Violi, Lorenzo *see* Vivoli, Lorenzo  
 Virsen, Hermannus de 2024, 2318  
 Visdominus, Antonius Maria 3222,  
 3223, 3224  
 Vitalibus, Jacobus de 2336, 2336A  
 Vitalis, Antonius 2187  
 Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus 2529  
 Vivoli, Lorenzo 2927, 2945, 2946,  
 2947, 2986, 3020, 3030  
 Vizinho, José 3988  
 Volscus, Antonius 2252, 2580  
 Vopiscus, Flavius 3038, 3039  
 Vulpe, Gregorius à 2295, 2296,  
 2446  
 Vulpes, Aeneas 1785, 1786, 2623,  
 3493  
 Walafridus Strabo 2359  
 Waldauf, Florian 763  
 Waleys, Thomas 50, 205, 206, 207,  
 373, 442, 457, 468, 671, 672, 696,  
 705, 746, 1074, 1166, 1171, 2275,  
 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280,  
 2347, 2348, 2713, 2714, 3737,  
 3739, 3777, 3779, 3780, 3817,  
 3820, 3823, 3842, 3926  
 Wann, Paulus 1078, 1083  
 Wimpfeling, Jacobus 45, 292, 1259  
 Winterlinger, Friedrich 647  
 Wyle, Niclas von 545, 567, 602  
  
 Xenophon 2968  
  
 Zahel 2306, 2307, 2308  
 Zane, Paulus 2583  
 Zanetis, Johannes Antonius de  
 2484A, 3404  
 Zanis, Troilus de 2166  
 Zazius, Ulrich 179, 1257  
 Zehn Gebote 538  
 Zerfati, Solomon ben Perez Bonfoi  
*see* Solomon ben Perez Bonfoi  
 Zerfati  
 Zovenzonius, Raphael 1522, 1528,  
 1529, 1530, 1531, 1536, 1622, S-  
 1619B  
 Zucco, Accio 2480, 2482



## Printers and Places

[Presses known by the title of a book are arranged in alphabetical order under 'Printer of ...']

<b>Abbeville</b>		3863
Accursius, Bonus	Milan	3104-05; S-3105A
Achates, Leonardus	Padua	2803-04
—	Sant'Orso	3480
—	Vicenza	3484-89; S-3487 (3985a)
<b>Alcalá</b>		
Alopa, Lorenzo de (alone)	Florence	2960-68
— (with Antonio Tubini and Andrea Ghirlandi)	Florence	3029-33
<b>Alost</b>		3912-13
Altis, Petrus in, de Olpe <i>see</i> Petrus, in Altis, de Olpe		
Alvise, Alberto	Verona	3371-72
Alvise, Giovanni	Verona	3371-72
Alvisius, Johannes	Venice	2721-22
Ambergau, Adam de	Venice	1601
Amerbach, Johann	Basel	1154-99; S-1229A
Amorós, Carles	Barcelona	(3956a-b)
Andreae, Johannes	Haarlem	3908

Angelo <i>see</i> Firenze, Angelo di		
Anima Mia, Guillelmus	Venice	2193–2204
Antiquarius, Felix	Pojano	3533
<b>Antwerp</b>		3932–46
Apud Sanctum Jacobum de Ripoli	Florence	2837–42
Apud Sanctum Marcum (Vitus Puecher)	Rome	1360–65
Aquila, Laurentius de	Venice	1720
Argentina, Florentius de	Venice	1625–28
Arndes, Steffen	Lübeck	952–53
Arnoldus, Christophorus	Venice	1629–33
Arrivabenus, Georgius	Venice	2121–41
Attendorn, Peter	Strassburg	292–94
Au Soufflet Vert	Paris	3596–97
<b>Augsburg</b>		493–659; S-567A–643A
Aurl, Leonhardus	Venice	1634–35
Azoguidus, Balthasar	Bologna	3170–72
Bac, Govaert	Antwerp	3942
Bämmler, Johann	Augsburg	536–49
Baligault, Félix	Paris	3690–3700
Balsarin, Guillaume	Lyons	3771–76
<b>Bamberg</b>		311–15
<b>Barcelona</b>		3948–3956
Bartholomaeus von Unkel <i>see</i> Unkel, Bartholomaeus von		
Bartolomeo da Bologna (Miscomini), Antonio di (First press)	Venice	1721–23
<b>Basel</b>		1104–1264; S-1107A– 1229A
Battibovis, Antonius	Venice	2190–91
Bazaleriis, Bazalerius de	Bologna	3193–94
—	Reggio Emilia	3551
Bazaleriis, Caligula de	Bologna	3221–25
Belfortis, Andreas	Ferrara	2763–75
Belot, Jean	Geneva	3850–51
Benalius, Bernardinus	Venice	2082–2119
Benalius, Vincentius	Venice	2545–46
Benedictis, Franciscus (Plato) de	Bologna	3196–3215
Benedictis, Johannes Antonius de	Bologna	3262–63
Benedictis, Johannes Jacobus de	Forli	3587

Benedictis, Nicolaus de	Turin	3519
— et socii	Venice	1958
—	Lyons	3826–28
Benedictis, Vincentius et fratres	Bologna	3261
Benjamin	Rome	Heb-1
Bergamo, Bernardinus de	Cagli	3530
Berger, Peter	Augsburg	643; S-643A
Bergmann, Johann, de Olpe	Basel	1253–64
<b>Beromünster</b>		1265–66
Bertochus, Dionysius	Bologna	3220
—	Modena	3526–29
—	Reggio Emilia	3456–50
—	Treviso	S-3329A
—	Venice	2435A–39; S-2438
—	Vicenza	3513
Bertochus, Doninus	Bologna	S-3176
Bertochus, Vincentius	Mantua	3343–44
Besicken, Johann (First press)	Basel	1200
— (Second press)	Rome	1497–1508
Bevilaqua, Simon (First press)	Vicenza	3514–15
— (Second press)	Venice	2508–44
Biel, Friedrich	Burgos	3979–82
Bissolus, Johannes (First press)	Venice	2737–40
— (Second press)	Milan	3163–65
Blanco, Juan	Zaragoza	3961–62
<b>Blaubeuren</b>		954–55
Blaubirer, Johann	Augsburg	589
Blavis, Thomas de (First press)	Venice	1735–36
— (Second press)	Venice	1903–12
Bocard, André	Paris	3682A–87
Böttiger, Gregorius	Leipzig	1038–43
<b>Bologna</b>		3170–3263; S-3176–94A
Bonaccorsi, Francesco	Florence	2969–86
Bonellis, Manfredus de	Venice	2480–84
Bonetis, Andreas de	Venice	2058–67
Bonhomme, Jean	Paris	3594–95
Boninis, Boninus de	Brescia	3396–3404
—	Verona	3375–82
Bonus, Johannes	Milan	3082–84
Boscho, Johannes Andreas de	Pavia	3473–75

Bossi, Battista di	Venice	2506–07
Bouyer, Jean	Poitiers	3854
Braccius, Gabriel	Venice	2737–40
Brandis, Lucas	Lübeck	942–45
Brandis, Marcus	Leipzig	1004–05
Brandis, Matthias	Lübeck	949
Brandis, Moritz	Leipzig	1034–36
Breda, Jacobus de (Second press)	Deventer	3895–3901
<b>Brescia</b>		3391–3439; Heb-29; S-3408A–35A
Britannicus, Angelus	Venice	2484A
Britannicus, Jacobus (with Dalmatinus)	Venice	2068
— (with Angelus)	Venice	2484A
—	Brescia	3405–25; S-3408A
Brocar, Arnaldo Guillen de	Pamplona [i.e., Alcalá]	(3985a)
Brüder von gemeinsamen Leben <i>see</i> Fratres Vitae communis		
<b>Brünn</b>		1280
<b>Bruges</b>		3913A
Bruschis, Bartholomaeus de	Reggio Emilia	3537
<b>Brussels</b>		3931
Bruxella, Arnaldus de	Naples	3266
Bulle, Johannes	Rome	1380–81
Bungart, Hermann	Cologne	S-473A
<b>Burgdorf</b>		1267
<b>Burgos</b>		3979–83
Burgos, Juan de	Burgos	3983
Butricis, Maximus de	Venice	2477–79
Butzbach, Paulus de	Mantua	3335A–39
<b>Cagli</b>		3530
Caillaut, Antoine	Paris	3611–15
Calabrensis, Andreas	Venice	2164–70
Callierges, Zacharias	Venice	2743–50
Canibus, Christophorus de	Pavia	3461–62
Canonici Regulares	Schoonhoven	3909–10
Canozius, Laurentius	Padua	2788–91

Cantono, Ayolfus de	Naples	3285
Capcasa, Giovanni	Venice	2434-35
Capcasa, Matteo	Venice	2419-33
Caponago, Ambrosius de	Milan	3162
Carcaïn, Janon	Lyons	3769-70
Carcano, Antonius de	Pavia	3440-52
Carlo, Bartholomaeus de	Brescia	3394
Carlo, Jacopo di	Florence	2987-88
Carnerius, Augustinus	Ferrara	2776
<b>Casal Maggiore</b>		Heb-17
Castaldi, Pamfilo	Milan	3036
Caxton, William	Westminster	3989-92
Celerius, Bernardinus		
(Second press)	Padua	S-2814A
— (Third press)	Treviso	3316-18
— (Fourth press)	Venice	1859-61
Cenninus, Bernardus and Dominicus	Florence	2832
Cennis, Laurentius de (?)	Pisa	3554
Centenera, Antonio de	Zamora	3978
Cerdonis, Matthaëus	Padua	2815-29
Cereto, Guillelmus de <i>see</i> Anima Mia, Guillelmus		
<b>Cetinje</b>		4022
Chappiel, Antoine	Paris	3736
Chaussard, Barnabé	Lyons	3819-22
<b>Chelmo</b> (?)		S-1269A
<b>Chivasso</b>		3584
Choris, Bernardinus de	Venice	2369-77
<b>Cividale</b>		3553
Clein, Johannes	Lyons	(3838a)
<b>Colle di Valdelsa</b>		3535
<b>Cologne</b>		316-492; S-345A-473A
Colonia, Arnoldus de	Leipzig	1037
Colonia, Bernardus de	Treviso	3310-11
Colonia, Henricus de	Bologna	3186-88
—	Brescia	3392
—	Siena	3556-59
Colonia, Johannes de	Venice	1668-1719
Comitibus, Federicus de	Venice	1619A; S-1619B
Compagnia del Drago <i>see</i> Societas Colubris		
Compañeros alemanes	Seville	3964-66

Conat, Abraham ben Solomon	Mantua	Heb-4-6
Confalonierius, Bartholomaeus	Treviso	3312-15
Corallus, Stephanus	Parma	3350-55
Córdoba, Alfonso Fernández de	Valencia	3958
<b>Coria</b>		3985A
Corneno, Petrus de	Milan	3110
Crantz, Martin	Paris	3589-93
<b>Cremona</b>		3386-90
Cremonensis, Bartholomaeus	Venice	1635A-39
Creussner, Friedrich	Nuremberg	765-87; S-781-83A
Croquet, Jean	Geneva	3849
Cruse, Louis	Geneva	3848
Cuzi, Meshullam and sons	Piove di Sacco	Heb-3
D. S. <i>see</i> Siliprandus, Dominicus		
Dalmatinus, Gregorius	Venice	2068
Darleriis, Carolus de	Cremona	3388-90
<b>Delft</b>		3870
Denidel, Antoine	Paris	3714-18
Desprez, Nicolas	Paris	(3736a)
<b>Deventer</b>		3876-3901
Dinckmut, Conrad	Ulm	915-18
Dino, Francesco di	Florence	2859-62
—	Naples	3279
Dionysius Bononiensis <i>see</i> Bertochus, Dionysius		
Dorpe, Rolant van den	Antwerp	3944-45
Dortas <i>see</i> Ortas, d'		
Drach, Peter	Speyer	836-66; S-837A-66A
Dupré, Jean	Abbeville	3863
—	Paris	3603-05
Du Pré, Jean	Lyons	3777-80
Durantis, Hieronymus de	Padua	2830-31
Dusa, Jacobus de	Vicenza	3512
Eggestein, Heinrich	Strassburg	83-103; S-96A
<b>Eichstätt</b>		1063
Emericus, Johannes	Venice	2591-96
<b>Erfurt</b>		974
<b>Esslingen</b>		928-40

Fabri, Johannes	Turin	3516–18
Faelli, Benedictus Hectoris	Bologna	3226–53
Faelli, Danesius Hectoris	Bologna	3256–57
Fano, Robertus de	Cagli	3530
Farfengus, Baptista	Brescia	3426–29
Fernandes, Valentim	Lisbon	3987–(87a)
Ferrandus, Thomas	Brescia	3391
<b>Ferrara</b>		2763–87; S-2786A
Ferraria, Paulus de	Treviso	3328–29
Ferrariensis, Severinus	Ferrara	2777
Ferrariis, Nicolaus de	Venice	2485–86
Firenze, Angelo di	Pisa	3554
Fischer, Kilian <i>see</i> Piscator, Kilianus		
Fivizano, Jacobus de (Second press)	Venice	1724
Flach, Martin, of Basel	Basel	1145–53
Flach, Martin, of Küttolsheim	Strassburg	270–91
<b>Florence</b>		2832–(3035e); S-2906–89A
<b>Foligno</b>		2762
<b>Forli</b>		3587
Fradin, François	Lyons	3836
Francisci, Antonius	Florence	2989;S-2989A
Frankfordia, Nicolaus de	Venice	1959
Fratres Ord. Erem. S. Augustini	Nuremberg	792
Fratres Vitae communis	Marienthal	941
—	Brussels	3931
<b>Freiburg im Breisgau</b>		1087–95; S-1094A
Freitag, Andreas	Rome	1492–95
Friburger, Michael	Paris	3589–93
Fridenperger, Paulus	Verona	3383–84
Friedberg, Peter von	Mainz	42–48
Froben, Johann	Basel	1224–29; S-1229A
Frommolt, Eberhard	Vienne	3852–53
Froschauer, Johann	Augsburg	648–58
Furter, Michael	Basel	1238–52
Fust, Johann, with Peter Schöffer	Mainz	6

Fyner, Conrad	Esslingen	928-40
—	Urach	992-94; S-991A
Gallicus, Stadius	Brescia	3392
Gallus, Bonus	Colle di Valdelsa	3535
Garaldis, Bernardinus de	Pavia	3473-75
Garaldis, Michael de	Pavia	3473-75
<b>Geneva</b>		3848-51
<b>Genoa</b>		3330
Gensberg, Johannes	Rome	1345-48
Gente, Gregorius de	Pisa	3555
Genuensis, Benedictus	Venice	1854A
Gérard, Pierre	Abbeville	3863
Gering, Ulrich	Paris	3589-93, 3598-3602
Gerla, Leonardus	Pavia	3463-65
<b>Germany (Unknown towns)</b>		1-2; 1101-03
<b>Ghent</b>		3947
Ghirlandi, Andrea	Florence	3029-33
Ghotan, Bartholomaeus	Lübeck	947-48
Girardengus, Franciscus	Pavia	3455-58; S-3457A
Girardengus, Nicolaus (First press)	Venice	1780
— (Second press)	Pavia	3459-60
Goes, Mathias van der	Antwerp	3932-33
Götz, Nicolaus	Cologne	404
Golsch, Bartholomaeus	Rome	1350
<b>Gouda</b>		3871-75
Gran, Heinrich	Hagenau	1073-85; S-1080A
Grassis, Gabriel de (First press)	Venice	1956-57
— (Second press)	Pavia	3467-68
Gregoriis, Gregorius de	Venice	1960-2042
Gregoriis, Johannes de	Venice	1960-2042
Greyff, Michael	Reutlingen	962-67
Grüninger, Johann (Reinhard)	Strassburg	160-91
Guarinus, Paulus	Forlì	3587
Guaschis, Franciscus de	Pavia	3476-77
Guerinus, Juvenis	Venice	1746-48



Guldenschaff, Johann	Cologne	415-20
Guldinbeck, Bartholomaeus	Rome	1365A-76; S-1373B
Gumiel, Diego de	Barcelona	(3956b)
Gunzenhauser, Joseph ben Jacob Ashkenazi	Naples	Heb-18-20
Gusago, Antonius de	Venice	2733-36
Gutenberg, Johann <i>see</i> Printer of the 42-line <i>Bible</i> Printer of the <i>Catholicon</i>		
<b>Haarlem</b>		3908
<b>Hagenau</b>		1073-85; S-1080A
Hagenbach, Petrus	Toledo	3984-85
—	Valencia	3959-60
Hamann, Johannes	Venice	2230-50
Han, Ulrich	Rome	1298-13 18
Harlem, Gerardus de	Florence	3027-28
Harlem, Henricus de	Bologna	3216-19
—	Siena	3560-78
Hectoris, Benedictus <i>see</i> Faelli, Benedictus Hectoris		
Hectoris, Danesius <i>see</i> Faelli, Danesius Hectoris		
Heidegker, Johann <i>see</i> Blaubirer, Johann		
<b>Heidelberg</b>		1064-70; 1103; S-1068A
Heliae, Helias	Beromünster	1265-66
Herbipolensis, Theodorus	Venice	1798
Herbort, Johannes (First press)	Padua	2813
— (Second press)	Venice	1862-71
Heremberck, Jacques	Lyons	3781-82
Herolt, Georgius	Rome	1479-80
Heyny, Christmann	Augsburg	613
Higman, Johannes	Paris	3663-72
Hist, Conrad	Speyer	870-76; S-876A
— with Johann Hist <i>see also</i> Printers of Lindelbach	Speyer	867-69
Hochfeder, Caspar	Metz	1062
—	Nuremberg	820-31; S-819A

Hohenstein, Jodocus	Naples	3276-77
Hohenwang, Ludwig	Augsburg	588
Holle, Lienhart	Ulm	919-20
Honate, Beninus de	Milan	3091-96
Honate, Johannes Antonius de (First press)	Milan	3091-96
— (Second press)	Pavia	3469
Hopyl, Wolfgang	Paris	3663-72
Huber, Ambrosius	Nuremberg	832-33
Hupfuff, Matthias	Strassburg	308-09
Hurus, Johann	Zaragoza	3963
Hurus, Paulus	Zaragoza	3961-62
Husner, Georg (First press)	Strassburg	120-28
— (Second press)	Strassburg	302-04
<i>see also Printer of Casus breves Decretalium</i>		
Huss, Martinus	Lyons	3750
Huss, Mathias	Lyons	3762-68
Hutz, Leonardus	Salamanca	3977
—	Valencia	3959-60
Hyrberia, Balthasar de	Bologna	3195; S-3194A
In domo Antonii et Raphaelis de Vulterris	Rome	1341-43; S-1342A
In domo Francisci de Cinquinis	Rome	1378-79
<b>Ingolstadt</b>		1072
<b>Italy</b> (not assignable to any town)		S-3588A; Heb-30
Jehannot, Étienne	Paris	3708-13
Jenson, Nicolaus	Venice	1548-97
Kachelofen, Conrad	Leipzig	1006-19; S-1018A
Kachelofen, Johann	Ingolstadt	1072
Kästlin, Hermann	Augsburg	593-94
Kamp, Johann	Prague	1270-71
Keller, Ambrosius	Augsburg	591-92
Keller, Johann	Augsburg	590
Kerver, Thielman	Paris	3723-35
Kesler, Nicolaus	Basel	1203-23
Ketelaer, Nicolaus	Utrecht	3864-67

Keysere, Arend de	Ghent	3947
<b>Kirchheim in Elsass</b>		1086
Kistler, Bartholomaeus	Strassburg	305
Knoblochtzer, Heinrich	Heidelberg	1067-70; 1103; S-1068A
—	Strassburg	129-38
Koberger, Anton	Nuremberg	667-764; S-687A-748B
Koblinger, Stephan	Vicenza	3503
Koch, Simon	Magdeburg	976-77
Kölhoff, Johann, the Elder	Cologne	367-90; S-369A
Kölhoff, Johann, the Younger	Cologne	471-73
Kollicker, Peter	Basel	1201-02
Kunne, Albrecht	Memmingen	978-91; S-978A-80A
—	Trent	1268
<b>Kuttenberg</b>		1281
Lambert, Jean	Paris	3703
Lambillon, Antonius	Lyons	3811-12
Landen, Johannes	Cologne	474-76
Landsberg, Martin	Leipzig	1020-33
Lapicida, Franciscus	Venice	2626A
Lapis, Dominicus de	Bologna	3185
Lathomi, Perrinus	Lyons	3823
Lauer, Georgius	Rome	1327-34A 877-78
<b>Lauingen</b>		
Laurentii, Nicolaus	Florence	2843-58
Lavagnia, Philippus de	Milan	3037-48
Lavalle, Martinus de	Pavia	3466
Lazaronibus, Martinus de	Venice	2603
Le Caron, Pierre	Paris	3673-74
Le Dru, Pierre	Paris	3704-7
Leempt, Gerardus de	Utrecht	3864-67
Leeu, Gerard	Antwerp	3934-41
—	Gouda	3871-75
Le Forestier, Jacques	Rouen	3861-62
<b>Leipzig</b>		1004-61; S-1018A
<b>Leiria</b>		3988, Heb-35

Le Noir, Michel	Paris	3701–02
Leoviler, Johannes	Venice	2192
Le Rouge, Pierre	Paris	3644–45
Le Roy, Guillaume	Lyons	3737–40
Le Signerre, Guillaume	Milan	3161
Le Talleur, Guillaume	Rouen	3855–58
Lettou, John	London	4002–6
Levet, Pierre	Paris	3637–43
Libri, Bartolommeo di	Florence	2899–2959; S-2906
Liechtenstein, Hermannus		
(First press)	Vicenza	3490–97
— (Second press)	Treviso	3308–09
— (Fourth press)	Venice	2046–57
Liechtenstein, Petrus	Venice	2741–42
Lignamine, Johannes Philippus de		
(First press)	Rome	1321–26; S-1321
— (Second press)	Rome	1484–86
Lila, Bartholomaeus de	Coria	3985A
Lisa, Gerardus de (First press)	Treviso	3291–3301; S-3300A
— (Second press)	Venice	1767–68
— (Third press)	Cividale	3553
<b>Lisbon</b>		3987–(87a), Heb-31–34
Locatellus, Bonetus	Venice	2269–2354
Löslein, Peter		
(with Maler and Ratdolt)	Venice	1725–34
— (alone)	Venice	2120
<b>London</b>		4002–21
Longo, Giovanni Leonardo		
(First press)	Vicenza	3498
— (Third press)	Trent	1269
Lotter, Melchior	Leipzig	1044–47
<b>Louvain</b>		3914–30
Lucas, Dominici f.	Venice	1793–97
<b>Lübeck</b>		942–53; S-945A
Luere, Simon de	Venice	2723–32
Luna, Otinus de	Venice	2703–18
Luschner, Johann	Barcelona	(3956b)

—	Montserrat	3986
<b>Lyons</b>		3737–3839
Machlinia, William de	London	4002–06
<b>Magdeburg</b>		975–77
Magniagus, Simon	Milan	3111–12
Maillet, Jacques	Lyons	3804–10
<b>Mainz</b>		3–48; 1103
Makarije	Cetinje	4002
Maler, Bernhard		
(with Ratdolt and Löslein)	Venice	1725–34
Malpiglius, Scipio	Bologna	3173–74
Mancz, Conrad	Blaubeuren	954–55
Mangius, Benedictus	Venice	2737–40
—	Milan	3163–65
Manilio, Sebastiano	Venice	2604
Mansion, Colard	Bruges	3913A
Mantegatiis, Philippus de	Milan	3156–60
Manthen, Johannes	Venice	1668–1719
<b>Mantua</b>		3331–44;
		Heb-4-5
Manutius, Aldus	Venice	2627–92
Manzulus, Michael	Treviso	3302–07
Marchant, Guy	Paris	3616–31
Maréschal, Pierre	Lyons	3819–22
<b>Marienthal</b>		941
Martens, Thierry	Alost	3912–13
—	Antwerp	3943
Martin, of Tischniowa	Kuttenberg	1281
Martineau, Louis	Paris	3606–10
Maufer, Petrus (First press)	Padua	2806A–10
— (Second press)	Verona	3373–74
— et socii (Third press)	Venice	1858
Mayer, Henricus	Toulouse	3843–47
Mayr, Benedictus	Passau	995
Mazalibus, Albertus de	Reggio Emilia	3538
Mazalibus, Franciscus de	Reggio Emilia	3540–45
Mediolano, Damianus de	Venice	2597–2602
Meer, Johann Jacobszoon van der	Delft	3870
<b>Memmingen</b>		978–91;
		S-978A–80A
Menasheh	Rome	Heb-1

Mentelin, Johann	Strassburg	49–66
<b>Messina</b>		3534
<b>Metz</b>		1062
Meydenbach, Johann	Mainz	34–41; 1103
Michaelibus, Petrus Adam de	Mantua	3331–32
<b>Milan</b>		3036–3169; S-3105A–55A
Minutianus, Alexander	Milan	3168
Miquel, Pere	Barcelona	3953–55
Misch, Friedrich	Heidelberg	1065–66
Miscomini, Antonio di Bartolommeo	Florence	2863–98
Misintis, Bernardinus de	Brescia	3430–39; S-3435A
—	Cremona	3386–87
Mittelhus, Georg	Paris	3657–62
<b>Modena</b>		3520–29
Molner, Diederich <i>see</i> Theodoricus		
Monacho, Michael de	Genoa	3330
<b>Montenegro</b>		4022
<b>Montserrat</b>		3986
Moravus, Mathias	Genoa	3330
—	Naples	3270–75
Morgiani, Lorenzo	Florence	2992–3021
Morin, Martin	Rouen	3859–60
Moyllis, Damianus de	Parma	3356–59
Müller, Johann (Regiomontanus)	Nuremberg	788–91 (1061c)
<b>Munich</b>		
N. T. S. P.	Padua	2814
<b>Naples</b>		3264–85; Heb-18–28
Nerlius, Bernardus	Florence	2990–91
Neumarkt, Arnold <i>see</i> Colonia, Arnoldus de		
Neumeister, Johann	Foligno	2762
Nicolai, Johannes, de Bamberga	Perugia	3286–88
Nicolai, Johannes, de Verona	Verona	3369–70
Nördlingen, Johannes de	Bologna	3190–92
Novimagio, Reynaldus de	Venice	1749–64A
<b>Nuremberg</b>		660–833; S-687A–(833b)
Obadiah	Rome	Heb-1

Obadiah ben Moses	Rome?	Heb-2
Ortas, Abraham ben Samuel d'	Leiria	3988
Ortas, Samuel d' and sons	Leiria	Heb-35
Os, Peter van	Zwolle	3904-07
Otmar, Johann	Reutlingen	968-73
—	Tübingen	1096-1100
<b>Oxford</b>		4000-1
P., N. T. S. <i>see</i> N. T. S. P.		
Pachel, Leonardus	Milan	3097-3103; 3145-54 2788-2831; S-2814A
<b>Padua</b>		
Pafraet, Richardus (First press)	Deventer	3876-82
— (Second press)	Deventer	3883-94
Paganinis, Hieronymus de	Venice	2365-67
Paganinis, Jacobus de	Venice	2364
Paganinis, Paganinus de	Venice	2355-63
Palmart, Lambertus	Valencia	3957
Paltasichis, Andreas de		
(First press)	Venice	1742-45
— (Second press)	Venice	2043-45 (3985a)
<b>Pamplona [i.e., Alcalá]</b>		
Pannartz, Arnoldus		
(with Sweynheim)	Rome	1282-97
— (alone)	Rome	1358-59 3589-3736A
<b>Paris</b>		
Parix, Johannes	Toulouse	3840-42 3345-68
<b>Parma</b>		
Parmensis, Caesar	Cremona	3386-87
Pasqualibus, Peregrinus de		
(First press)	Treviso	S-3329A
— (Second press)	Venice	2142-63
— (Third press)	Scandiano	3585-86 995-1003
<b>Passau</b>		
Paucis Drapis, Jacobus de	Pavia	3478-79 3440-79; S-3457A
<b>Pavia</b>		
Pedemontani, Albertus	Milan	3090
Pedemontani, Ludovicus	Milan	3090
Pelusius, Bartholomaeus	Venice	2737-40
Pensis, Christophorus de	Venice	2378-2407

Pentius, Jacobus	Venice	2693–2702A
<b>Perugia</b>		3286–90
<b>Pescia</b>		3581–83
Petri, Johann	Passau	996–1003
Petri, Johannes	Florence	2833–36; 2992–3021
Petri, Petrus, de Colonia	Perugia	3286–88
Petrus, in Altis, de Olpe	Cologne	413–14
Pfeyl, Johann	Bamberg	314–15
Pforzheim, Jacobus von <i>see</i> Wolff, Jacobus, von Pforzheim		
Philippi, Johann	Paris	3675–82
Philippi, Nicolaus	Lyons	3741–49 3531–32
<b>Piacenza</b>		
Piasi, Tommaso di	Venice	2547
Pietro, Filippo di	Venice	1659–67
Pietro, Gabriele di (First press)	Venice	1620–24
— (Third press)	Brescia	3393
Pietro, Paolo di	Brescia	3393
Pigouchet, Philippe	Paris	3646–56
Pincius, Philippus	Venice	2444–73 3536
<b>Pinerolo</b>		
<b>Piove di Sacco</b>		Heb-3
<b>Pisa</b>		3554–55
Piscator, Kilianus	Freiburg i.B.	1087–94; S-1094A
Pivard, Jean	Lyons	3836
Plannck, Stephan	Rome	1382–1432
Plasiis, Petrus de	Venice	1773–78 3854
<b>Poitiers</b>		
<b>Pojano</b>		3533
<b>Poland (Chelmno?)</b>		S-1269A
Polonus, Stanislaus	Seville	3967–72
Poppy Printer	Lübeck	950–51
Portilia, Andreas	Parma	3345–49
—	Reggio Emilia	3539
Posa, Pedro	Barcelona	3948–52 1270–71
<b>Prague</b>		
Preunlein, Matthias, with Conrad Stahel	Brünn	1280
Printer for Bonifacius de Manerva	Brescia	3395
Printer for Boninus Mombritius	Milan	3089



## Printer of:

<i>Aderlassbüchlein</i>	Strassburg	269
Albertus Magnus, <i>De virtutibus</i>	Cologne	406–07
Antoninus, <i>De censuris</i>	Rome	1377
Antonius Nebrissensis, <i>Gramática castellana</i>	Salamanca	3973–76
Aristeas	Erfurt	974
Augurellus	Verona	3385
Augustinus, <i>De consensu evangelistarum</i>	Lauingen	877–78
Augustinus, <i>De fide</i>	Cologne	400–03
Augustinus, <i>De virginitate</i>	Cologne	405
Augustinus Datus, <i>Elegantiolae</i>	Venice	1667A
Ausonius	Venice	1640
Barbatia, <i>Consilia</i>	Milan	3155;S-3155A
Barbatia, <i>Johannina</i>	Bologna	3184
Barbatia, <i>Repetitio</i>	Bologna	3175
Basilius, <i>De vita solitaria</i>	Venice	1599–1600
<i>Bible</i> (42-line)	Mainz	3–5
Boccaccio, <i>Ninfale Fiesolano</i>	Venice	1741A
Brunus Aretinus	Venice	1643A
Calderinus (Lucas Brandis or Johann Snell?)	Ulm	S-945A
Canaro, <i>De materia excusatoris</i>	Pescia	3581
Capotius	Leipzig	1020–22
Carpanis, <i>De nutrienda memoria</i>	Naples	3277A
Cassianus	Venice	2486A
<i>Casus breves Decretalium</i>	Strassburg	295–301
<i>Catholicon</i>	Mainz	28–30
Cornazzano	Venice	1643B
Dares	Cologne	364–66
Dictys (Ther Hoernen)	Cologne	358–63
Duns Scotus, <i>Quaestiones</i>	Venice	1641–43
<i>Erwählung Maximilians</i>	Stuttgart	1071
Flavius Josephus	Belgium?	3947A
<i>Gesta Christi</i>	Speyer	834–35
<i>Gracchus et Poliscena</i>	Schussenried	956
Guido, <i>Casus longi</i>	Lyons	3838B
Henricus Ariminensis (Georg Reyser?)	Strassburg	104–17; S-110A–B
Hermolaus Barbarus	Venice	2604A
Herodianus	Rome	1496
Hieronimus, <i>Epistolae</i>	Parma	3360–63
<i>Historia Sancti Albani</i>	Cologne	391–93
Isidorus Hispalensis	Rome	1487–88

Jacobus de Clusa	Burgdorf	1267
Juvenalis	Venice	1547A
<i>Legenda aurea</i>	Strassburg	151-53
Leo I, <i>Sermones</i>	Chelmsno?	S-1269A
Lindelbach	Heidelberg	1064
Lotharius	(Unknown)	1101
<i>Mercuriales quaestiones</i>		
(Theobaldus Schencbecher)	Rome	1340
Nicolaus de Lyra, <i>Contra Hebraeos</i>	Naples	3278
Ovidius, <i>Metamorphoses</i>	Venice	2751
Petrus de Rosenheim	Cologne	492
Pomponius Mela	Venice	1766; S-1766A
<i>Rochuslegende</i>	Nuremberg	798-99
Sallustius, <i>Opera</i>	Italy	S-3588A
Servius, 1475	Milan	3085
Silius Italicus	Rome	1335-36
Silvaticus, 1474	Naples	3267-69
the 1477 Alvarotus (Roman type)	Venice	1765
the Apocalypse	Rome	1320
the 1483 Jordanus de Quedlinburg	Strassburg	217-68; S-255A-62A
the 1480 Martial	Venice	1853A-54
the <i>Mensa philosophica</i>	Antwerp?	3946
the 1480 Valla	Venice	1855-57
the 1483 Valla	Venice	2081A
the <i>Vita Lidwinae</i> (Otgier Nachtegael?)	Schiedam	3911
the 1483 <i>Vitas patrum</i>	Strassburg	154-59
<i>Vocabolista</i>	Vienna	1272
Prüss, Johann	Strassburg	192-216; S-195A-228A
Puecher, Vitus	Rome	1360-65
Pynson, Richard	London	4007-21
Quaietis, Christophorus de	Venice	2603
Quarengiis, Petrus de	Venice	2487-2505; S-2503
Quentell, Heinrich (First press)	Cologne	421-23
— (Second press)	Cologne	428-69; S-447A-50A
R., B.	(Unknown)	1102
R-Printer	Strassburg	67-82

Ragazonibus, Bartholomaeus de	Venice	2587-89
Ragazonibus, Theodorus de	Venice	2408-17
Ragazzo, Giovanni	Venice	2474-76
Ratdolt, Erhard		
(with Maler and Löslein)	Venice	1725-34
— (alone)	Venice	1799-1838; S-1809
— (Second press)	Augsburg	616-42
Ravenstein, Albrecht, with Joachim Westphal	Magdeburg	975
Reger, Johann	Ulm	921-27
<b>Reggio Emilia</b>		3537-52
Regiomontanus, Johannes <i>see</i>		
Müller, Johann (Regiomontanus)		
Reinhard, Johann, of Grüningen <i>see</i>		
Grüninger, Johann (Reinhard)		
Reinhard, Marcus	Kirchheim	1086
—	Lyons	3741-49
Reinhardi, Johannes (Third press)	Rome	1349
Renchen, Ludwig von	Cologne	424-26
Renner, Franciscus	Venice	1602-19
Reno, Johannes de	Padua	2805
—	Sant'Orso	3481-83
—	Vicenza	3499-3502
Retro Minores	Cologne	477-78
<b>Reutlingen</b>		962-73
Reuwich, Erhard	Mainz	31-33
Reyser, Georg	Würzburg	957-61
<i>see also</i> Printer of Henricus Ariminensis		
Reyser, Michael	Eichstätt	1063
Ricardinus, Benedictus	Florence	3022
Richel, Bernhard	Basel	1139-44
Riederer, Friedrich	Freiburg i.B.	1095
Riessinger, Sixtus (First press)	Rome	1318A-19
— (Second press)	Naples	3264-65
Rizus, Bernardinus	Venice	2172-89
Rocociolus, Dominicus	Modena	3522-25
Rodt, Sigismundus	Siena	3579-80
<b>Rome</b>		1282-1508A; Heb-1-2; S-1321-73B
Rood, Theodoricus	Oxford	4000-01
Roscius, Johannes	Venice	2590

Rosenbach, Johann	Barcelona	3956–(56a)
Rot, Adam	Rome	1337–39
Rottweil, Adam de (First press)	Venice	1740–41
<b>Rouen</b>		3855–62
Rovellis, Ambrosius de	Pavia	3470–72
Rovellis, Bernardinus de	Pavia	3470–72
Rubeis, Laurentius de	Ferrara	2778–87; S-2786A
Ruberia, Justinianus de	Bologna	3258–60
Rubeus, Albertinus	Venice	2207–29A
Rubeus, Jacobus	Pinerolo	3536
Rubeus, Johannes (First press)	Treviso	3319–27
— (Second press)	Venice	S-2220A
Rubeus, Nicolaus	Venice	1779
Ruch, Friedrich	Strassburg	306
Rugerus, Ugo	Bologna	3176–83; S-3176
—	Reggio Emilia	3552
Ruppel, Berthold	Basel	1104–7
Rusch, Adolf	Strassburg	139–41
<i>see also</i> R-Printer		
S., D. <i>see</i> Siliprandus, Dominicus		
Sachsel, Georgius	Rome	1350
Sacon, Jacobus	Lyons	3837–38 3973–77
<b>Salamanca</b>		
Sanctis, Hieronymus de	Venice	2368
Sancto Petro, Franciscus de	Pavia	3453–54
Sancto Ursio, Henricus de	Vicenza	3504–11
<b>Sant'Orso</b>		3480–83
Santritter, Johannes Lucilius	Venice	2368A–C
Sanz, Lope	Salamanca	3977
Saracenus, Marinus	Venice	2205–06 3585–86
<b>Scandiano</b>		
Schaffener, Wilhelm	Strassburg	307
Schallus, Johannes	Mantua	3340–42
Schaur, Johann	Augsburg	644–45
Schenbecher, Theobaldus	Rome	1340 3911
<b>Schiedam</b>		
Schilling, Johannes <i>see</i> Solidi, Johannes		
Schobsser, Johann	Augsburg	614–15
—	Munich	(1061c)

Schöffler, Peter	Mainz	7-27
— with Johann Fust	Mainz	6
Schoemberger, Johannes	Rome	1489-90
Schönsperger, Johann	Augsburg	595-612
Schonberger, Guillelmus	Messina	3534
<b>Schoonhoven</b>		3909-10
Schott, Johann	Strassburg	310
Schott, Martin	Strassburg	142-50; S-147A
Schriber, Johannes	Bologna	3189
Schüssler, Johann	Augsburg	527-35
Schurener, Johannes	Rome	1351-57
<b>Schussenried</b>		956
Scinzenzeler, Johannes Angelus	Milan	3166-(67a)
Scinzenzeler, Uldericus	Milan	3097-3103; 3113-44
Scotus, Octavianus	Venice	1782-92; S-1792A
Senschenschmidt, Johann	Bamberg	311-13
—	Nuremberg	660-66
Servius, Oliverius	Rome	1483
Sessa, Johannes Baptista	Venice	2418
<b>Seville</b>		3964-72
Siber, Johannes	Lyons	3752-61
<b>Siena</b>		3556-80
Silber, Eucharius	Rome	1433-78
Siliprandus, Dominicus	Venice	1769-70
—	Padua	2811-12
Snell, Johann	Lübeck	946
Soardis, Lazarus de	Venice	2440-43
Societas Colubris (Compagnia del Drago)	Florence	3023-26
Solidi, Johannes	Basel	S-1107A
Solomon ben Judah	Rome?	Heb-2
<b>Soncino</b>		Heb-7-17
Soncino, Benê (Sons of Israel Nathan Soncino)	Soncino/Casal Maggiore	Heb-17
Soncino, Gershom ben Moses	Brescia	Heb-29
—	Soncino	Heb-13-16
Soncino, Joshua Solomon ben Israel Nathan	Naples	Heb-27-28

—	Soncino	Heb-7-12
Sorg, Anton	Augsburg	556-84; S-567A
Soziis, Andreas de <b>Speyer</b>	Venice	2171 834-76; S-837A-76A
Spira, Johannes de	Venice	1509-12
Spira, Vindelinius de (First press)	Venice	1509-47
— (Second press)	Venice	1737-39
Stagninus, Bernardinus	Venice	2069-81
Stahel, Conrad, with Matthias Preunlein	Brünn	1280
Stendal, Albertus de	Padua	2806
Stöckel, Wolfgang <b>Strassburg</b>	Leipzig	1048-56 49-310; S-96A-262A
Strata, Antonius de	Venice	1839-53
Struciis, Balthasar de	Modena	3521
Stuchs, Georg	Nuremberg	810-19
Stuchs, Johann <b>Stuttgart</b>	Nuremberg	(833a) 1071
Suardis, Paulus de	Milan	3106-9
Suigus, Jacobinus	Chivasso	3584
—	Turin	3519
—	Lyons	3826-28
Sweynheym, Conradus	Rome	1282-97
Tacuinus, Johannes	Venice	2548-86; S-2563A
Teutonicus, Georgius (Lauer? or Herolt?)	Rome	1481-82
Thanner, Jacobus	Leipzig	1057-61
Theodoricus	Cologne	427
Ther Hoernen, Arnold	Cologne	346-57
Ther Hoernen, Peter	Cologne	470
Tholoze, Michel	Paris	3719-22
Toledano, Eliezer <b>Toledo</b>	Lisbon	Heb-31-34 3984-85
Topié, Michel	Lyons	3781-82
Torresanus, Andreas	Venice	1872-1902
Tortis, Baptista de	Venice	1913-55

<b>Toulouse</b>		3840-47
Trechsel, Johannes	Lyons	3783-3803
<b>Trent</b>		1268-69
Trepperel, Jean	Paris	3688-89
<b>Treviso</b>		3291-3329; S-3300A-29A
Tubini, Antonio	Florence	3029-33
<b>Tübingen</b>		1096-1100
Tuppo, Francesco del	Naples	3280-84
<b>Turin</b>		3516-19
Turre, Petrus de	Rome	1491
Tyela, Jacobus de	Piacenza	3531-32
Ugoletus, Angelus	Parma	3364-68
<b>Ulm</b>		879-927; 1103; S-904
Ulrich & Afra, Monastery of SS.	Augsburg	550-55
Umber, Sibyllinus	Venice	1720
Unassigned	Florence	3034-(35d)
—	Italy	3588; Heb-30
—	Lyons	3839
—	Milan	3169
—	Nuremberg	(S-833b)
—	Paris?	3736A
—	Pescia	3582-83
—	Rome	1508A
—	Venice	2752-61
Ungarus, Petrus	Lyons	3751
Unkel, Bartholomaeus von	Cologne	408-12
Ungardus, Archangelus	Milan	3088
Ungut, Meinardus	Seville	3967-72
<b>Urach</b>		992-94
<b>Utrecht</b>		3864-69
Valdarfer, Christophorus		
(First press)	Venice	1598
— (Second press)	Milan	3075-81
Valdezoccho, Bartholomaeus de	Padua	2792-2802
<b>Valencia</b>		3957-60
Veldener, Johann	Louvain	3914
—	Utrecht	3868-69
Venetus, Bernardinus	Venice	2605-26

<b>Venice</b>		1509-2761; S-1619B- 2563A
Vérard, Antoine	Paris	3632-36
Vercellensis, Bartholomaeus <i>see</i> Carlo, Bartholomaeus de		
<b>Verona</b>		3369-85
Vespolate, Dominicus de	Milan	3086-87
<b>Vicenza</b>		3484-3515; S-3487
<b>Vienna</b>		1272-79; (S-1279a)
<b>Vienne</b>		3852-53
Vingle, Jean de	Lyons	3813-18
Vollenhoe, Johannes de	Zwolle	3902-03
Vurster, Johannes	Bologna	3174A
—	Mantua	3333-35
—	Modena	3520
Vydenast, Johannes	Perugia	3289-90
W., C., civis Argentinensis	Strassburg	118-19
Wagner, Peter	Nuremberg	800-9
Walbeck, Johannes	Bologna	3254-55
Walch, Georgius	Venice	1781
Wenssler, Michael	Basel	1108-38; S-1114A-24A
—	Lyons	3824-25
Westfalia, Johannes de	Louvain	3915-30
<b>Westminster</b>		3989-99
Westphal, Joachim, with Albrecht Ravenstein	Magdeburg	975
Wiener, Johann	Augsburg	585-87
Wila, Wendelinus de	Rome	1344
Wild, Leonardus	Venice	1771-72
Winterburger, Johann	Vienna	1273-79; (S-1279a)
Winters, Conrad	Cologne	394-99
Wolf, Georg	Paris	3675-82
Wolf, Nicolaus	Lyons	3829-35
Wolff, Jacobus, von Pforzheim	Basel	1230-37
Worde, Wynkyn de	Westminster	3993-99
<b>Würzburg</b>		957-61



Zainer, Günther	Augsburg	493-526
Zainer, Johann, the Elder	Ulm	879-913; 1103; S-904
Zainer, Johann, the Younger	Ulm	914
<b>Zamora</b>		3978
Zanchis, Antonius de	Venice	2719-20
Zanis, Bartholomaeus de	Venice	2251-68
<b>Zaragoza</b>		3961-66
Zarotus, Antonius	Milan	3049-74
Zeissenmair, Lucas	Augsburg	646-47
Zell, Ulrich	Cologne	316-45; S-345A
Zeninger, Conrad	Nuremberg	793-97
—	Venice	2192A
Zierikzee, Cornelis de	Cologne	479-91
Ziletus, Innocens	Pojano	3533
<b>Zwolle</b>		3902-7

## Provenance Index

(N.B. Harvard graduates are recorded with the year of their graduation, in full for the 18th and 19th centuries, thus: H 1850; with the year abbreviated for the 20th, thus: H '10. Birth and/or death dates have been added when they could be determined. A single date with no indication of birth or death refers to the date of a MS inscription.)

- A. B. 1544  
A. C. 1529, 2350  
A. G. 3093  
A. P. 2426  
A. S. 2878  
A. S. V. I. D. 2295  
A. T. V. E. W. V. 940  
A. W. 536, 594  
AACHEN. FRANCISCANS 3629  
AACHEN. GESELLSCHAFT FÜR NÜTZ-  
LICHE WISSENSCHAFTEN 3850  
ABBATISVILLA *see* ABBEVILLE  
ABBEVILLE. CARTHUSIANS 3593  
ABBAY, JOHN ROLAND (1894–1969)  
3095  
ABBOT, JOHN LOVEJOY (H 1805,  
1783–1814) 2121  
ABBOTT, EZRA, JR. 3599  
ABENSBERG (BAVARIA) CARMELITES  
886, 1069, 1111  
ABLAING, WILLEM MATTHIAS D'  
(1851–1889) 979  
ACADEMIA GEORGIAE AUGUSTAE *see*  
GÖTTINGEN. UNIVERSITÄTS BIB-  
LIOTHEK  
ACHESON, ARCHIBALD, 3D EARL OF  
GOSFORD *see* GOSFORD  
ADAMUS, FRANCISCUS RAIMUNDUS  
(18TH CENT.) 2976, 3498  
ADLER, ELKAN NATHAN (1861–  
1946) HEB-35  
ADLON(?), JOHANNES S-1080A  
AGATIVIS, PHILIPPUS 2494  
AGNESOLA, FRIDERICUS DE 2091  
AGNOLO, ANTONIO MARIA 2425  
AGUILERA Y LIGUES, MANUEL D',

- MARQUÉS DE CERRALBO *see* CERRALBO
- AHAUSEN AN DER BRENZ. BENEDICTINES (S. MARTIN) 52
- AILESBUURY, CHARLES BRUCE, 3D EARL OF (1682–1747) 3645
- AILESBUURY, HENRY AUGUSTUS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 5TH MARQUESS OF (1842–1911) 3645
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE *see* AACHEN
- ALAN, HENRY 777
- ALBA, J. 1336
- ALBANI LIBRARY 3352
- ALBERG, HEINRICH VON 3752
- ALBERTI, VALENTIN (1635–1697) 282
- ALBRECHT, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1659) 298
- ALBREE, JOHN (B. 1859) 2429
- ALBRIZZI, IPPOLITO (1582) 2251
- ALDENHAM, HENRY HUCKS GIBBS, 1ST BARON (1819–1907) 186, 3352
- ALDENHAM ABBEY *see* STUART, WILLIAM (1798–1874)
- ALDENHAM HOUSE, HERTS *see* ALDENHAM, HENRY HUCKS GIBBS
- ALDESBACH. CISTERCIANS (S. MARIA) 441
- ALDRINGEN, PAULUS AB 3133
- ALESSIO, FILIPPO 2873
- ALEXANDER, FRANCISCAN FRIAR 2324
- ALEXANDER, ALEXANDER, OF AUCHMULL (17TH CENT.) 379, 412
- ALIPRANDUS, JOHANNES ANGELUS 3385
- ALOYSIUS À VISCIANO, FRATER 2270
- ALTEMPS, GIOVANNI ANGELO (D. 1620) AND GAUDENZIO (D. 1677) 2593, 3342
- ALTENBURG (LOWER AUSTRIA) BENEDICTINES 92, 892, 918
- ALTENSTENN(?), CYRIACUS 2693
- ALTHORP LIBRARY *see* SPENCER, GEORGE JOHN SPENCER, 2D EARL *and* SUNDERLAND, CHARLES SPENCER, 3D EARL OF
- ALTMÜNSTER. BRIGITTINES 1104, 3797
- ALTUS MONS *see* HOHENBERG (BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG)
- AMBERG. FRANCISCANS (S. BERNARDINUS) 87, 253, 440, 443, 840, S-262A
- AMBERG. PARISH CHURCH 561
- AMBROSINI, RAIMONDO (D. 1914; *cf.* BRAGAGLIA 2390) 3216, 3242
- AMERBACH FAMILY 1817
- AMERBACH, ISAAK (1555) 449
- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY 102, 776, 857, 1771, 2049, 2121, 3498
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, BOSTON 665A
- AMHERST OF HACKNEY, WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, 1ST BARON (D. 1908) 31, 490, 3995
- AMORBACH. BENEDICTINES 271, 318, 961
- ANADÓN, O. 3939
- ANCONA. BIBLIOTECA MUNICIPALE 3324
- ANDEGAVA *see* ANGERS
- ANDERNACH. FRANCISCANS 749
- ANDOVER-HARVARD THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY 143, 164, 245, 284, 741, 1076, 1081, 1227, 1789, 2359, 3233, 3788, 3792, 3795, 3796, 3909, S-209B, S-214A, S-819A, S-1018A, S-1114A, S-1373B
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM LORING (1837–1920) 788
- ANGELL, ERNEST (H'11, 1889–1973) 319, 358, 360, 361
- ANGERS. DOMINICANS 69
- ANGRER, THOMAS 2124

- ANGUIDA(?), G. 971  
 ANGUISSOLA, CARLO, JESUIT 2874  
 ANNUNCIATION, MONASTERY OF  
 THE (UNIDENTIFIED) 1880  
 ANNUNZIATA, CONVENT OF *see* PON-  
 TREMOLI  
 ANONYMOUS (216B), 1701  
 ANTALDI, ANTALDO, OF PESARO 3176  
 ANTIANUS, JOHANNES 1320  
 ANTONIE, WILLIAM LEE 718  
 ANTWERP. JESUITS 3592  
 APPLETON, WILLIAM (1846–1902)  
 558, 2375  
 APROSIUS, ROBERTUS (D. 1651) 2129  
 AQUARA (?) FRANCISCANS 1181, 2185  
 AQUARIA, BERNARDINUS DE 2342  
 AQUENSIS URBS *see* AACHEN  
 ARCERIUS, PAULUS (1624) 2633  
 ARCHINTO, CARLO, COUNT (1669–  
 1732; *cf.* BRAGAGLIA 464) 1864  
 ARCHINTO, FILIPPO (1644–1712)  
 2133  
 ARDIGORIUS, PETRUS 1906  
 ARENBERG, DUKES OF 154, 355, 356,  
 3938  
 ARETINUS, CHRISTOPHORUS (1511)  
 1932  
 ARGENTORATUM *see* STRASSBURG  
 ARIENZO (NEAR NOLA) DOMINICANS  
 (S. MARIA) 1325  
 ARIOSTO, GIOVANNI MARIA 1544  
 ARMELLINUS, CAROLUS 2358  
 ARNOLD ARBORETUM LIBRARY 23,  
 37, 78, 82, 151, 211, 212, 223,  
 248, 544, 547, 862, 1419, 1486,  
 1718, 1762, 2260, 2604A, 2811,  
 3384, 3488, 3537, 3544, 3548,  
 3746, 3850  
 ARNOLDUS À SANCTO TRUDONE 236  
 ARNSBURG. CISTERCIANS 3046  
 ARUNDEL, THOMAS HOWARD, 2D  
 EARL OF (1586–1646) 62, 665, 767,  
 836, 1601, 1904, 3361  
 ASCHERSON, CHARLES STEPHEN (D.  
 1945) 7, 1531, 1540  
 ASCOLI, —, DUCA D' (?) 3267  
 ASHBURNER, WALTER (1864–1936)  
 34, 1565, 1656, 2093, 2118, 2790,  
 2911, 3426  
 ASHBURNHAM, BERTRAM ASH-  
 BURNHAM, 4TH EARL OF (1797–  
 1878) 3, 924  
 ASHBURNHAM, BERTRAM ASH-  
 BURNHAM, 5TH EARL OF (1840–  
 1913) 3  
 ASSISI. FRANCISCANS (BIBLIOTHECA  
 PORTIUNCULAE) 3124A, 3584  
 ASTENSIS (?), JOHANNES MARIA 3084  
 ASTI. CARMELITES 1897  
 ASTORGA, —, MARQUÉS DE 1820  
 ASTORGUS, JOHANNES 3790  
 AU AM INN. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS  
 (BEATA MARIA VIRGO AND S. FELI-  
 CITAS) 626  
 AUERSPERG, FRANZ KARL, PRINCE  
 (1660–1713) 3085  
 AUGIA MINOR *see* WEISSENAU  
 AUGSBURG. BENEDICTINES (SS. UL-  
 RICH AND AFRA) 541  
 AUGSBURG. FRANCISCANS 53, 280,  
 3062 (?)  
 AUGSBURG. JESUITS 2656  
 AUGSBURG. STADTBIBLIOTHEK 983  
 AUGUSTA VINDELICORUM *see* AUGS-  
 BURG  
 AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (UNIDEN-  
 TIFIED MONASTERY) 714  
 AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (UNIDEN-  
 TIFIED MONASTERY) 910, 1239,  
 2980  
 AUGUSTINIANS (UNIDENTIFIED  
 MONASTERY) 1950  
 AUMALE, HENRI D'ORLÉANS, DUC D'  
 (1822–1897) 2647

- AUSTRIA. BUNDESDENKMALAMT 309,  
970, 997, 1071, 1103, 1557, 1559,  
1598, 2055, 2086
- AVALLON. MINIMS 1227
- AVANTIUS, HIERONYMUS (15TH-  
16TH CENT.) 2417
- AVARICUM *see* BOURGES
- B. A. Z. W. *see* BREM, BONAVENTURA  
B. C. 2744
- B. D. A. S. 1891, 1892
- B., F. O. *see* BEGGI, FRANCESCO  
ORAZIO
- B., I. 3171
- B. M. 700
- B. M. P. R. 1497
- B., N. 3328, S-255A
- B. P. 1942
- B. U. T. *see* TÜBINGEN. UNIVER-  
SITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK
- B. V. T. *see* TÜBINGEN. UNIVER-  
SITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK
- BABRA, — 3961
- BACH (?), JOHANNES 843
- BACHARACH. CAPUCHINS 55
- BACKHOUSE, THOMAS J. 294
- BADEN (?) ORATORY (?) 3065
- BAERWALD, EMIL AND JENNY 801
- BAGLIONE, GALIOTTO 2762
- BAICHSHEIM *see* BUXHEIM
- BAKER, THOMAS (1656-1740) 4016
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS, BISHOP OF  
GURK (CA. 1460-CA. 1535) 1849
- BALBUS, P. (1853) 3518
- BALMA, BENEDICTUS DE (1584) 3516
- BALMETA *see* BAUME-LES-MOINES
- BALTUS, BERNARDUS 3414
- BALUZE, ÉTIENNE (1630-1718)  
2774, 3209, 3704, 3743, 3745
- BAMBERG. BENEDICTINES (S. MIC-  
HAEL ARCHANGELUS) 140, 834,  
940, 1222, 1330, 1331
- BAMBERG. CAPUCHINS (S. ANNA)  
172, 288, 1251
- BAMBERG. CARMELITES 1083
- BAMBERG. DOMINICANS 287, 297,  
572, 1193, 1217, 1593, 2319,  
2334, 2693
- BAMBERG. FRANCISCANS (S. ANNA)  
258, 1162, 1244, 1718, 2140
- BAMBERG. JESUITS 259, 268, 751,  
1099
- BANCROFT, MRS. HUGH 3607
- BANDEWYN, — 2597
- BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA (1726-  
1803; *cf.* BRAGAGLIA 699) 2850
- BANG, FREDERIK SIEGFRIED (1810-  
1889) 1140
- BANKER, LEONHARD 1222
- BANNER, G. 2528
- BARBARINUS (?), JOHANNES ANTON-  
IUS (1500) 3200
- BARBARO, ALESSANDRO (B. 1764; *cf.*  
BRAGAGLIA 1005-6) 2435
- BARBARO, FRANCESCO 3346
- BARBAU, JOHANNES AMBROSIUS  
1636
- BARBET, A. S-1269A
- BARBOUR, ROSAMOND AND THOMAS  
(H'06, 1884-1946) 3619
- BARCELONA. CARMELITES 1463
- BARCELONA. FRANCISCANS 3956
- BARCLAY, FRANCIS HUBERT (1896)  
2205
- BARDINUS (?), SIGISMUNDUS 2028
- BARKER, MRS. WALTER S. 937
- BARNARD, AUGUSTA 1792
- BARNHEIM, —, JUSTIZ-RAT 270, 878
- BAROTTI, GIOVANNI ANDREA (1701-  
1772) 2923
- BARREA, JOHANNES S-3194A
- BARTLETT, JOHN (HON 1871, 1820-  
1905) 2390, 2402
- BASEL. STADTBIBLIOTHEK 226, 2062

- BASSANUS, JOHANNES 2209  
 BASSANUS, PAULUS ANDREAS 2209  
 BATEMAN, WILLIAM (1787–1835) 692  
 BATES, ISAAC G. 606, 1247  
 BATES, ORIC (H '05, 1883–1918) 988, 2557  
 BATES, WILLIAM NICKERSON (H '28, B. 1907) 200, 1921, 2302, S-2563A  
 BATTIFERRI, MARCO ANTONIO VIRGILIO (D. 1637) 272, 1392  
 BATTISCOMBE, H. 1742  
 BAUBET, A. 3840  
 BAUER, RAPHAEL MAURITIUS 2260  
 BAUMBURG. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 103, 597, 3319  
 BAUME-LES-MOINES. FRANCISCAN RECOLLECTS 3737  
 BAUMER, OSWALD 2207  
 BAUMGARTENBERG. CISTERCIANS 3271  
 BAVARIA, DUKES OF. ELECTORAL LIBRARY 858  
 BAVIÈRE, CHARLES LOUIS VAN (1767–1815) 3601, 3882  
 BAYNES, JOHN (1758–1787) 3855  
 BEATA MARIA VIRGO IN LACU *see* HERRENCHIEMSEE. AUGUSTINIANS  
 BEATUS RHENANUS *see* RHENANUS  
 BEAUFOY, HENRY BENJAMIN HANBURY (1786–1851) S-3300A  
 BEAUVAIS. CAPUCHINS 3738  
 BECHER, KARL, M.D., OF KARLSBAD (D. 1934) 1003, 1101  
 BECKETT, WILLIAM 4011  
 BECKFORD, WILLIAM (1759–1844) 3072  
 BECÚ, TEODORO 1711  
 BEGGI, FRANCESCO ORAZIO (19TH CENT.) 1228, 3515  
 BEHEM, GEORG (D. 1520) 114  
 BEIHARTING. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 804  
 BELHOMME, MARCELLUS 1617  
 BELLINGEN, ANTONIUS JOSEPH VAN (1806–1882) 58, 1891, 1892  
 BELLOTO, GIOVANNI 1581  
 BEMIS, FRANK BREWER (D. 1935) 348, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514, 2601, 3038, 3636  
 BEMROSE, SIR HENRY HOWE (1827–1911) 1552  
 BENEDETTI, ALOYSIO 2206  
 BENEDETTI, GEMINIANO 2206  
 BENEDICTINES (UNIDENTIFIED MONASTERY) 557, 1338, 3699  
 BENEDICTUS *see* BENEDETTI  
 BENEDIKTBEUREN. BENEDICTINES 368, 2650, S-724A  
 BENEFACIATUS, NICOLAUS (D. 1535) 2131  
 BENNETT, RICHARD (1844–1900) 544  
 BENT., BIBLIOTHECA (UNIDENTIFIED) 1219  
 BENTINCK-SMITH, WILLIAM (H '37, 1914–1993) 2634, 3913A  
 BERENS, RANDOLPH 1911  
 BERENSON LIBRARY, I TATTI 2858, S-748A, S-1792A  
 BERESFORD-HOPE, ALEXANDER JAMES (1820–1887) 415  
 BERGAMASCO, FRANCISCUS DE 2185  
 BERGAMO. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 3059  
 BERGAMO. CAPUCHINS 3097  
 BERGOMENSIS, JACOBUS PHILIPPUS *see* JACOBUS PHILIPPUS DE BERGAMO  
 BERLIN. PREUSSISCHE STAATSBIBLIOTHEK 152, 218, 814, 1037, 1040, 2615  
 BERMHRIN, G. (1862) 115, 1927

- BERNARDINUS, FRANCISCUS 1676  
 BERNARDO DA FIORENTIA 1585  
 BERTIERI, RAFFAELLO (1875-1941) 3301  
 BETHAM, EDWARD (1707-1783) 1646  
 BETHLEHEM (NEAR LOUVAIN) AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 3219  
 BETHMANN, HUGO, FREIHERR VON 29, S-1269A  
 BETTS, JOHN T. 1439  
 BEUTELIUS, P. (1710) 2190  
 BEVILACQUA, ANGELUS 2963  
 BIB. NOR. *see* NUREMBERG. STADTBIBLIOTHEK  
 BIBLIOTHECA BROXBOURNIANA *see* EHRMAN, ALBERT  
 BIBLIOTHECA CONOVIANA *see* CONWAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM  
 BIBLIOTHECA LINDESIANA *see* CRAWFORD, JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, 26TH EARL  
 BIBLIOTHECA MANDELLIANA *see* MANDELLIANA, BIBLIOTHECA  
 BIBLIOTHECA MARGARITIS (UNIDENTIFIED) 3106  
 BIBLIOTHECA PEUTIGERIANA *see* PEUTIGERIANA, BIBLIOTHECA  
 BIBLIOTHECA PHILLIPPICA *see* PHILLIPPS, SIR THOMAS  
 BIBLIOTHECA REMENSIS *see* RHEIMS. BIBLIOTHECA  
 BIBLIOTHECA RSTI (?) AUGUSTANI 261, 263  
 BIBLIOTHECA S. SILVESTRIS *see* ROME. THEATINES  
 BIBLIOTHECA S. THERESIAE *see* PIACENZA. BIBLIOTHECA S. THERESIAE  
 BIBLIOTHECA SORETHANENSIS *see* SCHUSSENRIED  
 BIBLIOTHECA SUCHTELEN *see* SUCHTELEN  
 BIBLIOTHEK OBERHERRLINGEN *see* MAUCLER, EUGEN  
 BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE S. PHILIPPE (UNIDENTIFIED) 3356  
 BIDDLE, MONCURE (B. 1882) 3038  
 BIE, JAN PIETER DE (1871-1959) 3909  
 BIELIŃSKI, WLADYSLAW, HRABIA 215  
 BIGOT, EMERIC (1626-1689) 1786  
 BILSBORROW, R. O. 508  
 BINDING DEVICE (UNIDENTIFIED) 1357  
 BINDING STAMP, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: DE MAIORUM GLORIA VIRTUTE PROPRIA 27  
 BINDING STAMP, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: RECTE AGENS EXPECTO DOMINUM 27  
 BINDLEY, JAMES (1737-1818) 3998  
 BINGEN, JOHANNES à 2311, 2329  
 BINNEY, AMOS (H 1879, 1857-1912) 3773  
 BINNEY, M. A. 3773  
 BIRCH, JOHN G. 132  
 BIRKOFF, — 705  
 BISHOP, CORTLAND FIELD (1870-1935) 1102  
 BLANCKSTADT *see* PLANKSTETTEN  
 BLANDFORD, GEORGE SPENCER, MARQUESS OF *see* MARLBOROUGH, GEORGE SPENCER, 5TH DUKE OF  
 BLESSING, JOHANN (1568) 969  
 BLISS, MILDRED (1879-1969) 40, 672, 999, 2433, 2682  
 BLOEDE, VICTOR GUSTAVE (1849-1937) 863  
 BLONAY(?), — 1923  
 BLUMENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1752-1840) 2009  
 BLUMENBERG, JOHANN EDMUND (1769-1831) 953  
 BLUMM, ANTON 600

- BOBIO, JOHANNES DE (1496) 1909, 1910
- BOCCHI, FRANCESCO (1548–1618) 3322
- BOCHART, MATHIEU (D. 1662) 3164
- BÔCHER, FERDINAND (1832–1902) 3880
- BODMANN, FRANZ JOSEPH IGNAZ (1754–1820) 700
- BOGAERDE, ANSELM VAN DEN 2390
- BOILEAU, SIR JOHN PETER, BART. (1794–1869) 2573, 2576
- BOISSON, CLAUDE, OF BEAUNE 3839
- BOK, CARY WILLIAM (1905–1970) 1213
- BOLLEMONT, A. C. *see* CHOUET DE BOLLEMONT
- BOLOGNA. BIBLIOTECA COMUNITATIVA-MAGNANI 3770
- BOLOGNA. BIBLIOTECA MALVEZZI DE' MEDICI 1662
- BOLOGNA. BIBLIOTECA MUNICIPALE 3486
- BOLOGNA. MONASTERY OF ST. SAVIOR 2991
- BOLTON, JOHN 3991
- BOLZANO. DOMINICANS 2282, 3451
- BOLZANO. FRANCISCANS 61, 204, 277, 1106, 1131, S-147A, S-687A, S-748B, S-1094A
- BOLZANO. REFORMED FRANCISCANS 1713, 1866, 1943, 1944, 2125, 2131
- BONAMINI, DOMENICO (B. 1737?) 1314
- BOND, EDWARD (1844–1920) 1572
- BONNARD, A. 2165
- BONOMO, — DE 2099
- BONONIA *see* BOLOGNA
- BOOKLABEL, WITH MOTTO: VITA SINE LITTERIS MORS EST *see* LORMIER, CHARLES
- BOOKLABEL, UNIDENTIFIED (DOG WITH BONE IN HIS MOUTH) 3031
- BOOKLABEL, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: PLUS PENSER QUE DIRE 2836
- BOOKPLATE, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: ANCHOR FAST ANCHOR 3544
- BOOKPLATE, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: LABOREMUS 753
- BOOKPLATE, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: QUID BREUI FORTES IACULAMUR AEUO MULTA 343
- BOOKPLATE, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: SAPIENTIA VICTRIX FORTUNAE 312
- BOOKPLATE, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: VIAM AUT INVENIAM AUT FACIAM 3105
- BOOKPLATE, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: VIGOR IN VIRTUTE 3249
- BOOKPLATE, ARMORIAL, UNIDENTIFIED 1367, 1556, 1582, 3806, 3846, 3861, 3862
- BOOKPLATE, ARMORIAL, UNIDENTIFIED (SALAMANDER OVER FLAMES) 2681
- BOOKSTAMP, UNIDENTIFIED 557, 961, 1367, 1741, 1762, 2794, 3089, 3533, 3538, 3866
- BOOKSTAMP, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: EXPECTO 2872
- BOOKSTAMP, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: OMNIA PONDERE ET MENSURA 3172
- BOOTH, J. 3855
- BORDEAUX. DOMINICANS 20
- BORDEAUX. FRANCISCAN RECOLLECTS 1704
- BORDES, RICHARD 3209
- BORGHESE, MARCANTONIO, PRINCE (1814–1886) 1741A, 1883



- BORJA (SARAGOSSA) FRANCISCANS 1695
- BORLUUT DE NOORTDONCK, FRANÇOIS XAVIER JOSEPH GISLAIN (1771-1857) 3880, 3888
- BORTON, FRANK 3531
- BOSANQUET, EUSTACE FULCRAND (1871-1940) 442
- BOSIS, JOHANNES THOMAS DE 2369
- BOSSON, CAMPBELL (H '11, 1888-1957) 2524, 3313
- BOSTON. KING'S CHAPEL 56, 258, 2053, 2054, 2057, 2434, 2693, 3350, 3838B
- BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY 1097, 1100, 1232; *see also* COUNTWAY LIBRARY
- BOTHWELL, JAMES HEPBURN, 4TH EARL OF (1536?-1578) S-1342A
- BOTRIUS, ANTONIUS 3626
- BOURBON-CONDÉ, LOUIS II, PRINCE DE *see* CONDÉ
- BOURGES(?) UNIDENTIFIED MONASTERY 3152
- BOUTOURLIN, DMITRI PETROVITCH, COUNT (1790-1849; *cf.* BRAGAGLIA 1753-55) 8, 1738, 2631, 2671, 2993, 3368, 3541
- BOWIE, RICHARD ASHHURST (1836-1887) 21, 22, 41, 63, 69, 74, 98, 105, 121, 134, 137, 174, 175, 182, 194, 205, 228, 297, 304, 322, 326, 331, 332, 347, 392, 409, 410, 411, 416, 418, 445, 447, 450, 462, 478, 529, 533, 561, 580, 581, 591, 616, 617, 649, 656, (658A), (658B), 662, 667, 674, 690, 691, 705, 708, 752, 755, 790, 792, 807, 820, 834, 835, 877, 890, 897, 898, 925, 954, 969, 991, 1008, 1028, 1050, 1057, 1059, 1074, 1161, 1174, 1179, 1183, 1193, 1196, 1209, 1214, 1218, 1260, 1263, 1278, 1298, 1303, 1309, 1311, 1328, 1329, 1351, 1353, 1359, 1366, 1367, 1382, 1409, 1427, 1455, 1459, 1464, 1465, 1473, 1488, 1491, 1498, 1526, 1537, 1555, 1556, 1571, 1580, 1582, 1583, 1594, 1602, 1614, 1627, 1634, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1649, 1659, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1686, 1688, 1707, 1717, 1723, 1727, 1736, 1745, 1761, 1786, 1787, 1791, 1795, 1796, 1811, 1817, 1825, 1845, 1848, 1853, 1855, 1884A, 1896A, 1914, 1915, 1924, 1959, 1961, 2048, 2073, 2085, 2101, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2123, 2127, 2136, 2144, 2152, 2154, 2159, 2179, 2183, 2190, 2196, 2202, 2204, 2207, 2214, 2215, 2217, 2221, 2224, (2250A), 2251, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2262, 2263, 2266, 2268, 2269, 2272, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2292, 2298, 2300, 2306, 2314, 2332, 2337, 2347, 2353, 2370, 2371, 2373, 2376, 2378, 2384, 2393, 2394, 2399, 2403, 2404, 2410, 2412, 2413, 2415, 2439, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2445, 2449, 2451, 2456, 2458, 2461, 2462, 2464, 2470, 2471, 2475, 2476, 2486, 2490, 2493, 2499, 2509, 2510, 2512, 2514, 2520, 2528, 2533, 2535, 2536, 2539, 2540, 2546, 2547, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2564, 2566, 2574, 2577, 2579, 2580, 2582, 2587, 2597, 2603, 2604, 2613, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2623, 2625, (2626c), 2633, 2637, 2647, 2648, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2674, 2691, 2722, 2733,

- 2744, 2758, 2788, 2796, 2800,  
 2842, 2863, 2960, 2962, 3023,  
 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3044,  
 3045, 3053, 3061, 3069, 3070,  
 3077, 3085, 3087, 3088, 3120,  
 3121, 3122, 3137, 3139, 3167,  
 3196, 3197, 3198, 3201, 3211,  
 3215, 3225, 3226, 3229, 3231,  
 3234, 3243, 3292, 3294, 3302,  
 3306, 3307, 3310, 3311, 3314,  
 3316, 3320, 3322, 3328, 3335,  
 3346, 3354, 3360, 3368, 3383,  
 3387, 3391, 3397, 3400, 3408,  
 3410, 3439, 3491, 3493, 3495,  
 3499, 3500, 3501, 3507, 3508,  
 3512, 3534, 3540, 3541, 3546,  
 3549, 3551, 3585, 3623, 3627,  
 (3631A), (3631C), 3679, 3694,  
 3695, 3696, 3718, 3729, 3734,  
 3752, 3764, 3801, 3861, 3878,  
 3889, 3890, 3897, S-449A, S-  
 1766A
- BOYER, — 3710
- BOYLE, ISAAC (H 1813, 1782-1850)  
 1458
- BOZEN *see* BOLZANO
- BOZONIER, — 3765, 3812
- BR—, PAOLO, OF CESENA 1978
- BRAIDWOOD COLLECTION 1140
- BRANCAS, LOUIS LÉON FÉLICITÉ,  
 DUC DE, COMTE DE LAURAGUAI  
 (1733-1824) 3267
- BRANDEGEE, MARY BRYANT (PRATT)  
 SPRAGUE (MRS. EDWARD DESHON,  
 D. 1956) 21, 22, 35, 41, 63, 69, 74,  
 98, 105, 121, 134, 137, 174, 175,  
 182, 194, 205, 228, 233, 297, 304,  
 322, 326, 331, 332, 347, 392, 409,  
 410, 411, 416, 418, 445, 447, 450,  
 462, 478, 529, 533, 561, 580, 581,  
 591, 602, 616, 617, 649, 656,  
 (658A), (658B), 662, 667, 674, 690,  
 691, 705, 708, 752, 755, 790, 792,  
 807, 820, 834, 835, 877, 888, 890,  
 897, 898, 925, 954, 969, 991,  
 1008, 1011, 1028, 1050, 1057,  
 1059, 1074, 1161, 1179, 1183,  
 1193, 1196, 1209, 1214, 1218,  
 1260, 1263, 1278, 1295, 1298,  
 1303, 1309, 1311, 1317, 1328,  
 1329, 1351, 1353, 1359, 1363,  
 1366, 1367, 1382, 1405, 1409,  
 1427, 1455, 1459, 1464, 1473,  
 1488, 1491, 1498, 1526, 1537,  
 1555, 1556, 1571, 1583, 1594,  
 1602, 1614, 1627, 1634, 1640,  
 1642, 1643, 1644, 1649, 1659,  
 1664, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1677,  
 1681, 1683, 1686, 1688, 1697,  
 1707, 1717, 1723, 1727, 1736,  
 1745, 1761, 1786, 1787, 1791,  
 1795, 1796, 1811, 1817, 1825,  
 1845, 1848, 1853, 1855, 1859,  
 1844A, 1886, 1896A, 1914, 1915,  
 1924, 1959, 1961, 2048, 2073,  
 2085, 2087, 2101, 2102, 2104,  
 2106, 2123, 2127, 2136, 2144,  
 2152, 2154, 2159, 2179, 2183,  
 2190, 2196, 2202, 2204, 2207,  
 2214, 2215, 2217, 2221, 2224,  
 (2250A), 2251, 2252, 2254, 2256,  
 2262, 2266, 2268, 2269, 2272,  
 2284, 2285, 2289, 2292, 2298,  
 2300, 2306, 2314, 2316, 2332,  
 2337, 2347, 2353, (2354A), 2370,  
 2371, 2373, 2376, 2378, 2381,  
 2384, 2393, 2394, 2399, 2403,  
 2404, 2410, 2412, 2413, 2415,  
 2439, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2445,  
 2449, 2451, 2456, 2458, 2461,  
 2462, 2464, 2470, 2471, 2475,  
 2486, 2490, 2493, 2499, 2509,  
 2510, 2512, 2514, 2520, 2528,  
 2533, 2535, 2536, 2539, 2540,

- 2546, 2547, 2551, 2552, 2553,  
2554, 2564, 2566, 2574, 2577,  
2579, 2580, 2582, 2587, 2597,  
2603, 2604, 2613, 2616, 2617,  
2618, 2619, 2623, 2625, (2626c),  
2633, 2637, 2647, 2648, 2665,  
2666, 2667, 2674, 2692, 2722,  
2733, 2736, 2744, 2758, 2788,  
2796, 2800, 2837, 2842, 2863,  
2960, 2962, 3023, 3039, 3040,  
3041, 3042, 3044, 3045, 3053,  
3061, 3063, 3069, 3070, 3077,  
3079, 3085, 3087, 3088, 3101,  
3120, 3121, 3122, 3127, 3137,  
3139, 3167, 3178, 3196, 3197,  
3198, 3201, 3211, 3215, 3225,  
3226, 3229, 3231, 3234, 3243,  
3292, 3294, 3302, 3306, 3307,  
3310, 3311, 3314, 3316, 3320,  
3322, 3326, 3328, 3335, 3346,  
3354, 3360, 3368, 3383, 3387,  
3391, 3397, 3400, 3408, 3410,  
3439, 3493, 3495, 3499, 3500,  
3501, 3507, 3508, 3512, 3513,  
3534, 3540, 3541, 3546, 3549,  
3551, 3585, 3593, 3608, 3623,  
3627, (3631A), (3631C), 3679,  
3694, 3695, 3696, 3718, 3729,  
3734, 3752, 3764, 3801, 3813,  
3837, 3861, 3864, 3878, 3889,  
3890, 3895, 3897, 3914, S-449A,  
S-1766A
- BRANDENBURG, HILPRAND (1442–  
1514; *CF.* WARNECKE 245) 240,  
966, 979, 1619
- BRANDSTÄTTER, PETER (1803) 1992
- BRAUNSCHWEIG-OELS, FRIEDRICH  
AUGUST, DUKE OF (1740–1805;  
*CF.* WARNECKE 253–54) 2638
- BRECHT, BASIL 641
- BREDENAU. ST. MARY THE VIRGIN  
574
- BREGENZ (TYROL) BENEDICTINES  
682, 1115
- BREM, BONAVENTURA (1755–1818;  
*CF.* WARNECKE 2409 AND OATES  
32) 902, 1655, 1732
- BREMEN. BIBLIOTHEK 727
- BRENKHAUSEN *see* AHAUSEN AN DER  
BRENZ
- BRESCIA. FRANCISCANS 2310, 2315
- BRESLAU. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 27
- BRESLAU. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (S.  
DOROTHEA) 2499
- BRESLAU. CATHEDRAL LIBRARY 1707
- BRESLAU. HOSPITAL OF ST. MATT-  
HEW 188, 464
- BRESLAU. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIO-  
THEK 152, 1031
- BRETAGNE, ANDRÉ JOSEPH DE (1674)  
701
- BREUNER, MAXIMILIAN LUDWIG,  
GRAF 997
- BRICIUS DE CILIA 2804
- BRIDGEWATER LIBRARY 1175
- BRIGANTIUM *see* BREGENZ
- BRIGGS, THOMAS 2249
- BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS  
(1877–1963) 1458, 3671
- BRIGHI, PAOLO (*CF.* BRAGAGLIA T-  
93) 2408
- BRIGHT, BENJAMIN HEYWOOD (D.  
1843) 3294
- BRIGHT, JONATHAN BROWN (1800–  
1879) 3490
- BRIGOLINUS, PAULUS (1528) 3312
- BRIMMER, MRS. MARTIN 27
- BRITISH MUSEUM *see* LONDON.  
BRITISH MUSEUM
- BRITWELL LIBRARY 3485
- BRIXEN. FRANCISCANS 762, 1097,  
1100, 1232
- BRIXEN. POOR CLARES (S. ELISA-  
BETH) 224, 257, 1584

- BROCA, DR. — 2098, 2414  
 BROCCOLI, ANGELO (1841–1924)  
 1988  
 BROCHARDUS, CLAUDIUS 1648  
 BROHON, JEAN (D. 1575) 3776  
 BROMASIRA (?), G. (1861) 683  
 BROMASONE (?), G. (1762) 1219  
 BROMM, H. 481  
 BROOKE, SIR THOMAS, BART.  
 (1830–1908) 960, 2634, 2672,  
 2965  
 BROOKS, FRANCIS 3736A  
 BROOKS, JOHN GRAHAM (H 1875,  
 1846–1938) 681, 707  
 BROUGH, WILLIAM S. 2752  
 BROWN, AMMI (1852) 3183  
 BROWN, DAVENPORT (H '01, B.  
 1879) 15, 29, 423, 553, 558, 992,  
 1115, 1125, 1160, 1205, 1221,  
 1225, 1552, 1578, 1612, 1808,  
 1883, 2032, 2210, 3652, 3680,  
 3693, 3844, 3912, 3935  
 BROWNE, EDWARD 4011  
 BROWNLOW, ADELBERT WELLING-  
 TON BROWNLOW CUST, 3D EARL  
 (1844–1921) 1357  
 BROXBORNE LIBRARY *see* EHRMAN,  
 ALBERT  
 BRUCE, CHARLES, 3D EARL OF AILES-  
 BURY *see* AILESBUARY  
 BRUCE, JOHN WYNDHAM (1810?–  
 1868) 2853  
 BRUCE, TYNDALL 1136  
 BRUCE OF AMPHILL, CHARLES,  
 VISCOUNT *see* AILESBUARY, CHAR-  
 LES BRUCE, 3D EARL OF  
 BRUDENELL-BRUCE, HENRY AUGUS-  
 TUS, 5TH MARQUESS OF AILES-  
 BURY *see* AILESBUARY  
 BRÜHL *see* PRÜLL  
 BRUNELLUS, AMBROSIOUS 2808  
 BRUNET, P. 3128  
 BRUNNER, MICHAEL (1519) 225  
 BRUNSWIG, SILVAIN S. (B. 1882)  
 924  
 BRYANT, DOUGLAS WALLACE (1913–  
 1994) 1318A  
 BRYGGS *see* BRIGGS  
 BRZEZNICA, JESUITS 2350, 2711  
 BUBULCUER (?), ANGNETUS 3790  
 BUCHAILLET, N. (1565) 2591  
 BUCHAN, DAVID STEUART ERSKINE,  
 24TH EARL OF (1742–1829) 2991  
 BUCHANAN, JOHN GRIER (LL.B '12)  
 1741, 2465  
 BUCHLOWITZ, LIBRARY 2624A  
 BÜNAU, HEINRICH, GRAF VON  
 (1697–1762) 1453  
 BÜTZ, MARTIN (1528) 525  
 BULLARD, WILLIAM NORTON (H  
 1875, 1853–1931) 43, 44, 45, 46,  
 53, 67, 71, 76, 109, 117, 142, 148,  
 153, 162, 171, 173, 181, 187, 189,  
 191, 203, 204, 218, 229, 250, 262,  
 269, 273, 277, 283, 286, 290, 301,  
 305, 309, 311, 312, 315, 323, 327,  
 362, 395, 405, 407, 417, 425, 433,  
 435, 438, 444, 448, 488, (491B),  
 493, 502, 516, 524, 531, 537, 538,  
 541, 542, 546, 552, 565, 566, 569,  
 571, 574, 595, 599, 600, 610, 611,  
 615, 619, 622, 624, 625, 628, 645,  
 659, 666, 673, 680, 697, 698, 723,  
 734, 737, 740, 742, 745, 750, 753,  
 754, 758, 770, 777, 796, 797, 798,  
 799, 803, 808, 810, 812, 817, 822,  
 825, 827, 828, 829, 839, 849, 859,  
 863, 873, 876, 892, 896, 899, 905,  
 916, 926, 973, 997, 998, 1000,  
 1005, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1019,  
 1026, 1032, (1033A), 1037, 1044,  
 1047, 1051, 1055, 1058, 1066,  
 1069, 1072, 1077, 1080, 1094,  
 (1100A), 1111, 1116, 1117, 1138,

- 1151, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1165,  
 1171, 1172, 1181, 1184, 1189,  
 1192, 1195, 1220, 1228, 1241,  
 1248, 1265, 1297, 1352, 1368,  
 1369, 1378, 1383, 1386, 1402,  
 1416, 1429, 1433, 1448, 1449,  
 1452, 1453, 1475, 1483, 1485,  
 1495, 1507, 1598, 1609, 1626,  
 1678, 1679, 1692, 1719, 1720,  
 1740, 1749, 1755, 1760, 1763A,  
 1766, 1770, 1821, 1829, 1832,  
 1836, 1840, 1841, 1846, 1849,  
 1858, 1868, 1874, 1876, 1878,  
 1881, 1890, 1897, 1932, 1956,  
 1967, 1977, 1978, 1983, 1987,  
 1989, 2000, 2005, 2011, 2014,  
 2015, 2018, 2021, 2023, 2024,  
 2025, 2027, 2029, 2035, 2037,  
 2038, 2040, (2042A), 2045, 2051,  
 2065, 2069, 2081A, 2098, 2105,  
 2107, 2130, 2137, 2138, 2141,  
 2153, 2162, 2163, 2186, 2187,  
 2192A, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2201,  
 2206, 2213, 2233, 2238, 2244,  
 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2250,  
 2255, 2263, 2270, 2282, 2286,  
 2288, 2294, 2299, 2303, 2305,  
 2310, 2315, 2320, 2321, 2322,  
 2323, 2325, 2326, 2328, 2331,  
 2336, 2336A, 2338, 2342, 2343,  
 2344, 2344A, 2345, 2346, 2348,  
 2349, 2350, 2351, 2360, 2368C,  
 2374, 2392, 2398, 2401, 2414,  
 2416, 2420, 2422, 2428, 2437,  
 2440, 2444, 2446, 2457, 2459,  
 2463, 2473, 2476, 2495, 2497,  
 2498, 2500, 2504, 2505, 2513,  
 2522, 2525, 2527, 2532, 2534,  
 2538, 2544, 2548, 2569, 2585,  
 2596, 2598, 2602, 2604B, 2608,  
 2612, 2614, 2615, 2620, 2624,  
 2624A, 2626, (2626B), 2630A,  
 2642, 2646, 2658, 2659, 2677,  
 2681, 2692, 2695, 2702A, (2702A),  
 2704, 2705, 2707, 2708, 2709,  
 2710, 2711, 2712, 2716, 2726,  
 2732, 2742, 2746, 2761, 2768,  
 2769, 2772, 2775, 2778, 2780,  
 2790, 2791, 2805, 2810, 2814,  
 2821, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827,  
 2828, 2830, 2857, 2867, 2876,  
 2878, 2885, 2890, 2898, 2909,  
 2941, 2961, 2976, 2988, 2989,  
 3028, 3072, 3074, 3080, 3132,  
 3136, 3138, 3141, 3147, 3152,  
 3156, 3181, 3187, 3189, 3191,  
 3202, 3204, 3206, 3209, 3212,  
 3213, 3217, 3219, 3220, 3224,  
 3235, 3236, 3238, 3240, 3241,  
 3242, 3246, 3248, 3263, 3277,  
 3280, 3303, 3337, 3344, 3366,  
 3381, 3388, 3418, 3425, 3428,  
 3435, 3436, 3441, 3442, 3444,  
 3445, 3446, 3447, 3450, 3451,  
 3454, 3458, 3459, 3467, 3468,  
 3475, 3491, 3497, 3503, 3506,  
 3520, 3525, 3527, 3532, 3535,  
 3545, 3550, 3555, 3556, 3595,  
 3600, 3601, 3626, 3631, 3646,  
 3665, 3667, 3682A, 3685, 3698,  
 3700, 3717, 3719, 3728, 3740,  
 3768, 3774, 3798, 3803, 3816,  
 3832, 3834, 3835, (3863A),  
 (3839A), 3846, (3851A), 3891,  
 3927, 3943, 3953, 3984, S-2989A,  
 S-3194A, S-3329A  
 BULZANO *see* BOLZANO  
 BUONSEGNI FAMILY, FLORENCE 1570  
 BURATELLI, VINCENZO 1724  
 BURDEN, WILLIAM ARMISTED  
 MOALE (H '27, 1906-1984) 1095  
 BURDIGALA *see* BORDEAUX  
 BUREAU, LAURENT, BISHOP OF SIS-  
 TERON (1448-1504) 1649

- BURESIUS (?), CHRISTOPHORUS 2178  
 BURLING, EDWARD BURNHAM (H 1891, 1870-1966) 1423  
 BURMANN, PIETER, (1668-1741) 74, 1793  
 BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD COLEY (1833-1898) 2686  
 BURNHAM, DANIEL HUDSON (HON 1893, 1846-1912) 202  
 BURNS, JOHN WILLIAM 2661  
 BURSFELD. S. THOMAS 574  
 BURSIS, BASSIANUS DE 3129  
 BUSINESS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC. 2859  
 BUTLER, CHARLES (1821-1910) 62, 233, 497, 1565, 3062, 3079, 3837, 3931  
 BUTORINUS, MATTHIAS 1858  
 BUTRIUS, JULIUS CAESAR 3109  
 BUXFORD, BERNHARD 2160  
 BUXHEIM. CARTHUSIANS 95, 118, 139, 182, 238, 240, 523, 556, 736, 759, 932, 966, 979, 1210, 1220, 1619, 2256, 2806, 3040, S-195A, S-207A, S-1229A (CF. WARNECKE 302)  
 BYRNE, JAMES (H 1877, 1857-1942) 198, 270, 470, 476, 508, 576, 614, 620, 721, 826, 912, 1431, 1982, 2039, 2088, 2120, 2146, 2192, 2212, 2253, 2419, 2488, 2530, 2759, 2831, 2835, 2880, 2892, 2897, 3145, 3405, 3449, 3651, 3662, 3664, 3692, 3783, 3929  
 C., A. 2584  
 C. C. E. H. Z. W. O. 2522  
 C. C. S. (?) 1367  
 C. D. F. T. 1756  
 C. H. (1784) 1831  
 C. H. B. (1876) 886, 1137  
 C., J. H. 262  
 C. L. N. (?) 3191  
 C. O. G. 2787  
 C. P. 343  
 C. P. S. I. 900  
 C. S. A. C. SEE STRAUCH, CORNELIUS  
 CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT (H 1840, 1821-1903) 2009  
 CABURRI, CARLO, VISCOUNT 2737, 2740  
 CACCHINA, THEODORUS (1624) 2633  
 CADENET FAMILY 3693  
 CAESAR, JOHANNES *see* KAISER, JOHANN  
 CAIETANUS, ANTONIUS (1702) 3467  
 CALCERIA, ANTONIUS DE 1336  
 CALEARIUS, — 1636  
 CALLIGARIUS, THOMAS (1591) 3419  
 CALLIR, ALESSANDRO 2938  
 CALPURNIO, GIOVANNI (1443-1503) 1293  
 CAM (?), J. G. (1835) 1959  
 CAMBRAI, AMBROISE DE (1475) 1289  
 CAMILLUS, — 1912  
 CAMPBELL, WILLIAM HENRY (M.D. 1865, D. 1884) 2432, 3305  
 CAMPELLIERI, GIUSEPPE 2557  
 CAMPIDONUM *see* KEMPTEN  
 CAMPILILIA *see* LILIENFELD  
 CAMPUS MARIAE *see* MARIENFELD, WESTPHALIA  
 CAMUSAT, JOSEPH (1748) 3321  
 CANADAY, WARD MURPHEY (H '07, 1885-1976) 99, 122, 329, 726, 1283, 1285, 1289, 1296, 1321, 1341, 1344, 1347, 1356, 1370, (1376A), 1482, 1484, 1496, 1501, 1509, 1515, 1516, 1524, 1528, 1533, 1538, 1549, 1550, 1553, 1554, 1564, 1566, 1569, 1576, 1593, 1599, 1606, 1621, 1650, 1653, 1663, 1728, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1774, 1777, 1778,

- 1809, 1814, 1819, 1826, 1835,  
1856, 1923, 2061, 2070, 2082,  
2094, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2211,  
2226, 2283, 2380, 2425, 2427,  
2478, 2631, 2639, 2641, 2649,  
2651, 2656, 2671, 2675, 2683,  
2688, 2743, 2748, 2750, 2753,  
2771, 2776, 2782, 2792, 2795,  
2832, 2838, 2844, 2849, 2856,  
2895, 2936, 2938, 2971, 2972,  
2979, 2987, 2992, 3024, 3054,  
3094, 3104, 3106, 3128, 3157,  
3174, 3177, 3203, 3210, 3223,  
3281, 3291, 3319, 3330, 3371,  
3406, 3533, 3676, 3741, 3744,  
3849, S-1269A
- CANDIA, GIUSEPPE MARIO, CONTE DI  
(1810–1883) 1648
- CANTERIUS, ANTONIUS 2704
- CANTZLER, LEONHARD 1941, 1948,  
1949, 1951
- CAPILUPI (?), ALESSANDRO 1912
- CAPRA FAMILY, VICENZA 3134, 3423,  
3480, 3484
- CAPUCHINS (UNIDENTIFIED MONAS-  
TERY) 1991, 2611, 2748, 2750,  
3595
- CARAFÀ, FRANCESCO, DUCA DI FORLÌ  
*see* FORLÌ
- CARAFÀ, MARZIO PACECCO, DUCA DI  
MADDALONI *see* MADDALONI
- CARBONEL, PEDRO MIGUEL (1434?–  
1517) 2436, 2846
- CARCHASOLIS, DONATUS DI 3138
- CARIDELL (?), H. 3760
- CARL, JOHANN CASPAR *see* KARL
- CARLOS III, KING OF SPAIN (1716–  
1788) 3139
- CARMELITES(?) (UNIDENTIFIED  
MONASTERY) 2722
- CARMENTO, CESARE 3210
- CARMICHAEL, THOMAS DAVID  
GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, 1ST BARON  
(1859–1926) 2685
- CARPENTARIUS, PHILIPPUS (B. 1497)  
1259
- CARPENTER, CHARLES CARROLL  
(1836–1918) S-1114A
- CARPENTER, J. E. S-1114A
- CARROCCIO, GIOVANNI AGOSTINO  
3157
- CARTHUSIANS (UNIDENTIFIED MON-  
ASTERY) 476, 3593
- CARTOLANUS, LUTIUS 2341
- CARY, GUY FAIRFAX (H '02, 1879–  
1950) 161, 209, 853, 1210, 1953
- CASALE. DOMINICANS 3143, 3229
- CASSANO, LUIGI SERRA, DUCA DI (CF.  
BRAGAGLIA 887) 1723
- CASTEL DURANTE (URBINO) 1656
- CASTELLO, OCTAVIANUS DE 2274
- CASTLECRAIG LIBRARY 2094
- CASTRUM MARIAE *see* WEDDEREN
- CAVA DEI TIRRENI. S. STEFANO 2866
- CAVALERI, MICHELE (B. 1813?; CF.  
BRAGAGLIA 1844) 117, 1452,  
1551, 1836, 2133, 2176
- CAVENDISH, WILLIAM GEORGE  
SPENCER, 6TH DUKE OF DEVON-  
SHIRE *see* DEVONSHIRE
- CELESTINES (UNIDENTIFIED MON-  
ASTERY) 3811
- CELSUS, JULIUS 3306
- CELTES, CONRADUS (1459–1508)  
2635
- CENCI, ANTONIO 2087
- CEPOLLINUS, DOMINICUS 3222
- CERRALBO, MANUEL D'AGUILERA Y  
LIGUES, MARQUÉS DE 1326
- CESSOLE, HENRY, COMTE DE *SEE*  
SPITALIERI
- CHADBOURNE, ARTHUR PATTERSON  
(H 1885, B. 1862) 3725, 3726,  
3727

- CHADWICK, JAMES READ (H 1865, 1844–1905) 3586
- CHAMBERLAINE, AUGUSTUS PORTER (H 1847, 1827–1909) 2630A
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT (D. 1871) 3627
- CHARRETON, PIERRE 3782A
- CHARRINGTON, JOHN (1856–1939) 3931
- CHASE, FRANK EUGENE (H 1876, 1857–1920) 1860, 3790
- CHÂTEAU DE LA ROCHE GUYON. BIBLIOTHÈQUE 3674
- CHATSWORTH *see* DEVONSHIRE, DUKES OF
- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES (1706–1777) 3039
- CHAUNCEY, NATHANIEL 3039
- CHELLIS, ANTONIUS DE 3789
- CHENEY, EDWARD (1803–1884) 2990
- CHERENDORFER, J. 89
- CHERMSIDE, SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER (1787–1860) 3594
- CHERUBINO OF PIACENZA, O.S.F. 1670
- CHICHESTER. CATHEDRAL. DEAN AND CHAPTER 2868
- CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES (H 1846, 1825–1896) 855
- CHILD MEMORIAL LIBRARY 237, 1114, 1145, 2309, S-450A
- CHILD-VILLIERS, VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE, 7TH EARL OF JERSEY *see* JERSEY
- CHIVASSO. CONVENT OF ST. NICOLAS 3751
- CHOUET DE BOLLEMONT, A. 3866
- CHRISTIE-MILLER LIBRARY *see* BRITWELL LIBRARY
- CHUPPINUS, NICOLAUS 3628
- CIGALINI FAMILY 1591, 1597, 1658, 1779, 2808, 2809
- CIGERTIA, J. 3110
- CILLEY, FRANK H. 937
- CINGOLI. BENEDICTINE NUNS(?) 3526
- CISTERCIANS (UNIDENTIFIED MONASTERY) 3120
- CLARK, CHARLES WALKER (1871–1933) 2765
- CLARK, MRS. CHARLES WALKER 217, 364, 408, 522, 660, 995, 1304, 1743, 3171, 3268, 3269, 3589, 3841, 3918, 3936
- CLARKE, HYDE (1815–1895) 3813
- CLARUS, A. 2354
- CLIFFORD, CHARLES WALTER (B. 1841?) 2555
- CLINTON, HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM, 7TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE *see* NEWCASTLE
- CLOPTON, WILLIAM (1613–1670) 3813
- CLOSS, ADOLF (1840–1894) 2160
- CLUMBER LIBRARY *see* NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE, HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, 7TH DUKE OF
- COAT OF ARMS, UNIDENTIFIED 673, 865, 1098, 1251, 1290, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1306, 1312, 1319, 1321, 1331, 1360, 1362, 1467, 1511, 1526, 1529, 1533, 1552, 1569, 1606, 1647, 1712, 1762, 1881, 1891, 1903, 1913, 1914, 1956, 2043, 2066, 2067, 2590, 2762, 2802, 2885, 3050, 3093, 3171, 3172, 3192, 3273, 3328, 3348, 3352, 3370, 3373, 3391, 3487, 3603, 3682, 3699
- COAT OF ARMS, UNIDENTIFIED, WITH MOTTO: VIRTUTIS AMORE 3704
- COCKERELL, SIR SYDNEY CARLYLE (1867–1962) 3513



- COESFELD. CAPUCHINS 242, 388  
 COLBACCHINI, GIUSEPPE (1832–1882) 1702  
 COLBERT, JEAN-BAPTISTE (1619–1683) 1547, 3267  
 COLE, HAMILTON 3847  
 COLE, JOHN WILLIAM (D. 1870) 2468  
 COLEMAN, JOHN NOBLE (1792–1872) 961  
 COLERIDGE, ANTHONY DERWENT S-262A  
 COLERIDGE, EDITH S-262A  
 COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY (1846–1920) S-262A  
 COLERIDGE, GERARD HARTLEY BUCHANAN S-262A  
 COLERIDGE, HARTLEY (1796–1849) S-262A  
 COLERIDGE, HERBERT (1830–1861) S-262A  
 COLERIDGE, SARA (1802–1852) S-262A  
 COLESWORTHY, DANIEL CLEMENT (1810–1893) 857  
 COLLEGE OF ST. MARY MAGDALENE (UNIDENTIFIED) 757  
 COLLEGIUM SOLEBANUM (UNIDENTIFIED) 3554  
 COLLEONE, DAVID 1629  
 COLLIN, J. C. 385, 386, 387  
 COLLORETANUS, JOSEPHUS 1702  
 COLMAR. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS 755  
 COLOGNE. CARMELITES 372, 1154, 1829  
 COLOGNE. GYMNASIAL-BIBLIOTHEK 3911  
 COLORNO SILVÁ, ALBERTO 3960  
 COLWELL, THOMAS 1752  
 COLWORTH LIBRARY (1827) 718  
 COMBES, EDWARD 4002  
 CONANT, EDWIN (H 1829, 1810–1891) 2017  
 CONDÉ, LOUIS II DE BOURBON, PRINCE DE (1621–1686) 3140, 3142, S-2220A  
 CONDULMARIUS, JOHANNES 3212  
 CONEGLIANO. FRATRES CRUCIFERI 2097  
 CONOVIANA, BIBLIOTHECA *see* CONWAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM  
 CONSTABLE, DAVID 4003  
 CONSTABLE, WILLIAM 3873  
 CONSTANTIIUS, PAGANUS DE 2022  
 CONSTANTIUS FUND *see* SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES  
 CONTIUS, ANTONIUS 2678  
 CONVENTUS ANGELORUM (UNIDENTIFIED) 2752  
 CONVENTUS S. ANTONII DE MORNINIO (UNIDENTIFIED) 3115  
 CONVENTUS S. HIMERII (UNIDENTIFIED) 3334  
 CONWAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM (1787–1853) 1108  
 COOLE, MATTHEW 3894  
 COOLIDGE, ARCHIBALD CARY (H 1887, 1866–1928) 32, 42, 47, 94, 104, 107, 131, 150, 179, 185, 215, 216, 240, 281, 330, 366, 469, 477, 483, 484, 485, (491A), 520, 540, 549, 550, 577, 612, 644, 650, 651, 653, 655, 668, 700, 701, 706, 804, 911, 945, 947, 949, 985, 1004, 1006, 1030, 1049, 1134, 1155, 1182, 1249, 1255, 1256, 1259, 1322, 1337, 1346, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1384, 1387, 1393, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1414, 1415, 1420, 1426, 1430, 1432, (1432A), (1432B), 1434, 1435, 1454, 1456, 1462, 1468, 1470, 1479, 1481, 1490, 1494, 1497, 1503, 1508, 1560, 1731,

- 1734, 1784, 1799, 1889, 1969,  
2189, 2408, 2438, 2501, 2718,  
2756, 2819, 3066, 3083, 3089,  
3264, 3285, 3296, 3325, 3332,  
3402, 3413, 3434, 3510, 3612,  
3622, 3625, 3673, 3691, 3775,  
3826, 3875, 3888, S-1619B
- COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH  
(LL.B. 1854, D. 1925) 32, 42, 47,  
94, 104, 107, 131, 150, 179, 185,  
215, 216, 240, 281, 330, 366, 383,  
469, 477, 483, 484, 485, 520, 549,  
550, 612, 644, 650, 651, 653, 655,  
668, 701, 706, 800, 804, 911, 931,  
945, 947, 949, 985, 1004, 1006,  
1030, 1049, 1134, 1155, 1182,  
1249, 1255, 1256, 1259, 1322,  
1337, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1384,  
1387, 1397, 1406, 1407, 1410,  
1415, 1420, 1426, 1430, 1432,  
(1432A), (1432B), 1454, 1456,  
1462, 1468, 1470, 1479, 1481,  
1490, 1494, 1497, 1503, 1508,  
1731, 1784, 1799, 1889, 2189,  
2408, 2501, 2756, 3066, 3083,  
3089, 3264, 3285, 3296, 3325,  
3332, 3434, 3510, 3612, 3622,  
3625, 3673, 3691, 3775, 3875,  
3888, S-1619B
- COOLIDGE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, JR.  
(H 1884, 1863-1912) 1149, 1635A
- COOLIDGE, WILLIAM APPLETON (H  
'24, B. 1901) 1149, 1635A
- COOPER, T. B. 3107
- COOPER, THOMAS YOST (H '06, B.  
1884) 2990
- COPE, MRS. THOMAS P. 1712
- COPE FAMILY 159
- COPINGER, WALTER ARTHUR  
(1847-1910) 198, 270, 470, 476,  
508, 576, 614, 620, 721, 826, 912,  
1431, 2088, 2120, 2146, 2192,  
2212, 2253, 2419, 2488, 2530,  
2759, 2835, 2880, 2892, 2897,  
3145, 3405, 3651, 3662, 3664,  
3692, 3783
- COPPENOLE, J. B. VAN 2540
- CORDIER, J. 1125
- CORPUT, ÉDOUARD BERNARD HENRI  
JOSEPH VAN DEN 1891, 1892
- CORRANIUS, DIONYSIUS 2640
- CORREA, LUIS (3987A)
- COSENZA. CONVENT (UNIDENTI-  
FIED) 3077
- COSTA DELLA TRINITÀ, FILIBERTO  
REMIGIO, CONTE (D. 1826; CF.  
BRAGAGLIA 1587-88) 1283, 1553,  
1566
- COTTIER, CHARLES 269
- COUNTWAY LIBRARY 24, 39, 43, 44,  
45, 46, 48, 53, 57, 67, 68, 71, 76,  
109, 117, 142, 144, 147, 148, 153,  
156, 162, 165, 171, 173, 177, 178,  
181, 187, 188, 189, 191, 203, 204,  
210, 218, 224, 229, 247, 249, 250,  
262, 269, 273, 277, 283, 286, 290,  
301, 305, 309, 311, 312, 315, 323,  
327, 362, 395, 405, 407, 417, 419,  
424, 425, 433, 435, 438, 444, 448,  
452, 461, 482, 486, 488, 491,  
(491B), (491C), 493, 495, 502, 516,  
524, 531, 537, 538, 541, 542, 543,  
546, 552, 560, 562, 564, 565, 566,  
569, 571, 574, 585, 586, 589, 590,  
595, 598, 599, 600, 610, 611, 615,  
619, 622, 624, 625, 628, 630, 632,  
634, 640, 645, 659, 663, 666, 673,  
680, 693, 697, 698, 723, 734, 737,  
740, 742, 745, 750, 753, 754, 758,  
762, 770, 777, 796, 797, 798, 799,  
803, 805, 808, 810, 811, 812, 814,  
817, 822, 823, 825, 827, 828, 829,  
(833A), 839, 849, 856, 859, 861,  
863, 866, 873, 876, 892, 896, 899,

901, 905, 909, 913, 914, 915, 916,  
 926, 957, 973, 989, 996, 997, 998,  
 1000, 1005, 1013, 1014, 1015,  
 1019, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1031,  
 1032, 1033, (1033A), 1037, 1044,  
 1047, 1051, 1055, 1058, 1066,  
 1068, 1069, 1072, 1077, 1080,  
 1088, 1089, 1094, (1100A), 1105,  
 1106, 1111, 1116, 1117, 1138,  
 1144, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1157,  
 1165, 1171, 1172, 1181, 1184,  
 1185, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1192,  
 1195, 1197, 1199, 1220, 1228,  
 1241, 1248, 1265, 1268, 1297,  
 1326, 1352, 1365A, 1368, 1369,  
 1378, 1383, 1386, 1388, 1396,  
 1402, 1411, 1416, 1417, 1429,  
 1433, 1448, 1449, 1452, 1453,  
 1460, 1465, 1466, 1469, 1475,  
 1476, 1483, 1485, 1489, 1495,  
 1504, 1505, 1507, 1557, 1559,  
 1598, 1609, 1616, 1622, 1626,  
 1631, 1637, 1678, 1679, 1692,  
 1703, 1719, 1720, 1724, 1732,  
 1740, 1749, 1755, 1756, 1760,  
 1763, 1763A, 1766, 1770, 1803,  
 1812, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1829,  
 1832, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1840,  
 1841, 1846, 1849, 1853A, 1858,  
 1868, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1881,  
 1890, 1897, (1902A), 1912, 1932,  
 1956, 1967, 1972, 1973, 1977,  
 1978, 1979, 1981A, 1983, 1985,  
 1987, 1989, 1990, 1998, 2001,  
 2003, 2008, 2011, 2015, 2018,  
 2021, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026,  
 2027, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2035,  
 2037, 2038, 2038A, 2040, 2042,  
 (2042A), 2045, 2046, 2047, 2051,  
 2058, 2063, 2065, 2069, 2072,  
 2077, 2081A, 2098, 2105, 2107,  
 2119, 2130, 2137, 2138, 2141,  
 2143, 2153, 2162, 2163, 2171,  
 2186, 2187, 2192A, 2194, 2195,  
 2197, 2199, 2201, 2205, 2206,  
 2208, 2213, 2216, 2220, 2228,  
 2229A, 2232, 2233, 2238, 2242,  
 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248,  
 2249, 2250, 2255, 2263, 2265,  
 2270, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2288,  
 2291, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2299,  
 2303, 2305, 2308, 2310, 2313,  
 2315, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323,  
 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328,  
 2331, 2335, 2336, 2336A, 2338,  
 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2344A,  
 2345, 2346, 2348, 2349, 2350,  
 2351, 2354, 2360, 2361, 2368C,  
 2374, 2377, 2382, 2385, 2386,  
 2387, 2388, 2392, 2398, 2401,  
 2405, 2414, 2416, 2428, 2420,  
 2422, 2428, 2432, 2435A, 2437,  
 2440, 2444, 2446, 2455, 2457,  
 2459, 2460, 2463, 2473, 2476,  
 2477, 2495, 2497, 2498, 2500,  
 2504, 2505, 2513, 2522, 2525,  
 2527, 2532, 2534, 2538, 2542,  
 2543, 2544, 2548, 2563, 2565,  
 2569, 2585, 2590, 2596, 2598,  
 2599, 2602, 2604B, 2606, 2607,  
 2608, 2612, 2614, 2615, 2620,  
 2624, 2624A, 2626, (2626B),  
 (2626D), 2626A, 2630A, 2642,  
 2643A, 2644A, 2645A, 2646,  
 2652, 2658, 2673, 2677, 2680,  
 2681, 2692, 2695, 2697, 2698,  
 2699, 2700, 2702A, (2702A), 2704,  
 2705, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710,  
 2711, 2712, 2716, 2717, 2726,  
 2727, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2742,  
 2746, 2749, 2754, 2755, 2761,  
 2767, 2768, 2769, 2772, 2775,  
 2778, 2779, 2780, 2790, 2791,  
 2805, 2807, 2810, 2814, 2818,

- 2821, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2826,  
 2827, 2828, 2830, 2836, 2840,  
 2841, 2847, 2848, 2857, 2867,  
 2868, 2876, 2878, 2885, 2890,  
 2898, 2909, 2941, 2961, 2963,  
 2976, 2981, 2988, 2989, 2994,  
 3028, 3050, 3051, 3072, 3074,  
 3076, 3080, 3110, 3111, 3132,  
 3136, 3138, 3141, 3147, 3152,  
 3156, 3159, 3165, 3181, 3185,  
 3187, 3189, 3191, 3194, 3199,  
 3200, 3202, 3204, 3206, 3209,  
 3212, 3213, 3217, 3219, 3220,  
 3221, 3224, 3228, 3232, 3235,  
 3236, 3237, 3238, 3240, 3241,  
 3242, 3246, 3248, 3249, 3250,  
 3251, 3253, 3263, 3277, 3277A,  
 3280, 3299, 3303, 3315, 3321,  
 3324, 3334, 3337, 3344, 3349,  
 3353, 3358, 3366, 3374, 3381,  
 3388, 3411, 3418, 3425, 3428,  
 3432, 3435, 3436, 3441, 3442,  
 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447,  
 3450, 3451, 3453, 3454, 3458,  
 3459, 3467, 3468, 3474, 3475,  
 3479, 3485, 3489, 3491, 3497,  
 3503, 3506, 3509, 3520, 3525,  
 3527, 3529, 3532, 3535, 3545,  
 3550, 3555, 3556, 3595, 3600,  
 3601, 3611, 3626, 3628, 3631,  
 3646, 3650, 3665, 3667, 3678,  
 3682A, 3685, 3698, 3700, 3717,  
 3719, 3728, 3731, 3732, 3733,  
 3740, 3768, 3774, 3776, 3782A,  
 3786, 3798, 3800, 3803, (3803A),  
 3805, 3809, 3811, 3816, 3832,  
 3834, 3835, (3836A), (3839A),  
 3846, (3851A), 3891, 3925, 3927,  
 3930, 3932, 3943, 3952, 3953,  
 3984, HEB-6, HEB-25, HEB-28, S-  
 147A, S-783A, S-1068A, S-2814A,  
 S-2989A, S-3194A, S-3329A
- COURBONNE, A. R. 2632  
 COX, EDWIN MARION 1538, 2438  
 COXE, BRINTON (1833–1892), 714,  
 764, 846, 3855  
 COXE, EDMUND JAMES DRIFTON (H  
 '03, 1881–1934) 714, 764, 846,  
 1126  
 CRAFENMART (?), GEORG (1492) 559  
 CRALEC, WOLFGANG 2124  
 CRANCH, WILLIAM G. (D. 1871?)  
 2004, 2007, 2013, 2020  
 CRATZ *see* KRATZ  
 CRAUSS *see* KRAUSS  
 CRAWFORD, JAMES LUDOVIC LIND-  
 SAY, 26TH EARL OF (1847–1913)  
 2225  
 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HORATIO (D.  
 1888) 487, 933, 942, 1266, 1312,  
 1514, 1565, 1802, 3140, 3142,  
 3163, 3947, S-2220A  
 CRAWSHAW, E(DWIN?) 251, 398, 717,  
 1180, 2274  
 CRESSY, — 2089  
 CREST (UNIDENTIFIED) 1322  
 CREUZER, FRIEDRICH (1771–1858)  
 2960  
 CREVENNA, PIETRO ANTONIO  
 BOLONGARO (1735–1792; *cf.*  
 BRAGAGLIA 879) 2739  
 CRINITUS, PETRUS (16TH CENT.)  
 1473  
 CROFTS, THOMAS (1722–1781) 1612,  
 3307, 3383, 3485  
 CROZAT, JOSEPH ANTOINE, MARQUIS  
 DE THUGNY (1699–1750) 1923  
 CRUFT, SOPHIA (INGERSOLL) (D.  
 1873) 2095  
 CRUFT, WILLIAM SMITH (H 1834,  
 1815–1851) 2095, 3055  
 CRUX, JOHANNES 2373  
 CRUZAT, AGOSTINO 2231  
 CRYMITZSCH (?) LIBRARY 282

- CULEMANN, FRIEDRICH GEORG  
 HERMANN (D. 1886) 884, 942  
 CUMMINGS, WILLIAM HAYMAN  
 (1831–1915) 3670  
 CUNLIFFE, SIR HENRY 3872  
 CUNO, WERNER, OF BRAUNSCHWEIG  
 3831  
 CUPER, LAURENT (1528?–1594)  
 2594, 2760  
 CURTIS, FREDERIC H. 2859  
 CURTIS, HORATIO GREENOUGH (H  
 1865, 1844–1922) 2764  
 CURZON, ROBERT, 14TH BARON  
 ZOUCHE *see* ZOUCHE  
 CUST, ADELBERT WELLINGTON  
 BROWNLOW, 3D EARL BROWNLOW  
*see* BROWNLOW  
 CUTTING, WILLIAM BAYARD, JR. (H  
 '00, 1878–1910) 2862, 2905, 2907,  
 3108, 3162, 3222, 3492  
 CZARNECKI, ZYGMUNT (1823–1908)  
 215  
  
 D., D. S. 1342A  
 D. H. 953  
 D. I. B. 2515  
 D., M. 3125  
 D. R. H. (?) 2829  
 D. S. A. *see* FLORENCE. SERVITES  
 D. T. 1360, 1362  
 DAINTRIUS (?), THOMAS 1807  
 DALY, DENIS (1747–1791) 2691  
 DAMIANI, — S-748A  
 DANA, SOLOMON, RABBI HEB-10  
 DANIEL, CHARLES HENRY (?) (1836–  
 1919) 3671  
 DANIEL, FRANZ (1775) 286  
 DANTE SOCIETY OF CAMBRIDGE  
 1790, 3090  
 DASENT, SIR GEORGE WEBBE (1817–  
 1896) 2114  
 DASYPODIUS, THEOPHILUS 2663  
 DAVENPORT, EDWARD 2116, 2653,  
 3781  
 DAVIS, JOHN CHANDLER BANCROFT  
 (H 1840, 1822–1907) 1722  
 DE ANGELIS, P. M. (CF. BRAGAGLIA  
 293) 2286  
 DECIUS(?), JOHANNES 1162  
 DEETJEN, CHRIS (1931) 863  
 DEGETRUS, JOHANNES (1615) 793,  
 809, 1018  
 DEGRAND, PETER PAUL FRANCIS  
 (1787–1855) 308, 1016, 2823,  
 3216, 3614, 3615, 3617, 3620,  
 3645, 3661, 3668, 3670, 3681,  
 3699, 3738, 3755, 3799, 3808,  
 3819, 3833, (3838A), 3848  
 DEINARD, EPHRAIM (1846–1930)  
 1997, 2134, 2135  
 DE JONGHE, THÉODORE, VISCOUNT  
 3945  
 DE LA GROTTÉ, G. (?) 1589  
 DELHOUME, —, DR. 2543  
 DELIUS, — 480  
 DELLO FONTE, BARTOLOMEO *see*  
 FONZIO  
 DEMAREST, THEODORE FRELING-  
 HUYSEN CORNELL (B. 1843) 3901  
 DEMAREST, W. 3901  
 DE MARINIS, TAMMARO *see* MARINIS  
 DENICH, SEBASTIAN, BISHOP (B. CA.  
 1605; CF. WARNECKE 377) 3116  
 DENKINGER, EMMA MARSHALL (H  
 '13, B. 1890) 845, 1079, 1314,  
 2099, 3767  
 DEODATUS DI PISAURO 3159  
 DEPOSCHIS(?), FRANCISCUS LUDO-  
 VICUS 1569  
 DESBARREAUX-BERNARD, TIBULLE  
 PELLET (1798–1880) 3778  
 DES CHAMPS, JACQUES (1677–1759)  
 241  
 DESGEORGE, MAURICE 3739

- DESLOGES, MAURITIUS 2258  
 DESTAILLEUR, HIPPOLYTE (1822–1893) 3080  
 DE VEGH, IMRIE *see* VEGH  
 DE VINNE, THEODORE LOW (1828–1914) 830  
 DEVONSHIRE, WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER CAVENDISH, 6TH DUKE OF (1790–1858) 1582  
 DEVONSHIRE, DUKES OF 3708, 3722  
 DEXTER, SUSAN GREENE 1436, 3107  
 DIDOT, AMBROISE FIRMIN- *see* FIRMIN-DIDOT  
 DIECK, JOHANN 2061  
 DIEDERICH, JOACHIM 683  
 DIETERICH, OTTO 3734  
 DIETRICHSTEIN ZU NIKOLSBURG, ALEXANDER, FÜRST VON (1813–1871) 273, 723, 754, 758, 1005, 1032, 1557, 1559, 1763A, 1846, 2035, 2081A, 2130, 2440, 2679, 2810, 2867, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, S-3329A  
 DIGNE. FRANCISCANS 2280  
 DIJON. CARMELITES 3609  
 DIJON. CARTHUSIANS 1328  
 DILLINGEN. JESUITS 3796  
 DILLON, JOHN (D. 1868?) 2871  
 DINDORF, WILHELM (1802–1883) 2665  
 DINGOLFING. FRANCISCANS 1756  
 DINI, ALBERTO 2873  
 DINKELSBÜHL. BIBLIOTHECA S. GEORGII 2152, 2252  
 DINKELSBÜHL. CARMELITES 94  
 DINKELSBÜHL. CONFRATERNITAS CORPUS CHRISTI 1218  
 DINTEVILLE, FRANÇOIS DE, BISHOP OF AUXERRE (D. 1530) 1649  
 DISLAN, THOMAS (1741) 1712  
 DIVION *see* DIJON  
 DIXON, ELEANOR (WIDENER) (B. 1891) 3  
 DOBYN, ROBERT 4004  
 DODGE, PICKERING (H 1823, 1804–1863) 1771  
 DOEDES, JACOB ISAAC (1817–1897) 3909  
 DOETSCH, ANTONIUS (1674) 1875  
 DOGMERSFIELD LIBRARY *see* MILD-MAY, SIR HENRY ST. JOHN  
 DOLE, MARA E. S-1342A  
 DOMINICANS (UNIDENTIFIED MONASTERY) 15, 1901, 2318, 2389, 2524, S-110B  
 DOMINICANS (UNIDENTIFIED) STS. PETER AND PAUL 1067  
 DOMINICI, BONAMO, OF PESARO 1788  
 DONATION FUND OF 1842 2739, 3526  
 DONATUS PORTENSIS (1531) 1026, 1138  
 DORBEAU, JEHAN 3777  
 DORIA ROBERTI, BARTHOLOMAEUS 2779  
 DORSTADLER, F. 758  
 DORTMUND. DOMINICANS 343, 418  
 DOUCE, FRANCIS (1757–1834) 3618  
 DOUGHERTY, MANASSES P. 456, 3830  
 DOUGLAS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 10TH DUKE OF HAMILTON *see* HAMILTON  
 DOUGLAS, SYLVESTER, BARON GLENBERVIE *see* GLENBERVIE  
 DOULCET, REGINALD 3589  
 DOW, KENNETH W. 3683  
 DOWELL, R. N. 3919  
 DRAKE, WILLIAM WALKER 2094  
 DRECHSEL, GEORG (1500) 3490  
 DRECKER, JOSEPH 1820

- DRESDEN. BIBLIOTHECA ELECTORALIS PUBLICA 3349
- DRESDEN. SÄCHSISCHE LANDESBIBLIOTHEK 1044, 2522
- DREW, J. (1816) 260, 264
- DREXEL, LUCY (WHARTON) (D. 1912) 744
- DRUSIUS, BARTH. J. 1157
- DUBOYS, — 3782
- DU BUYSON, — 3914
- DUDLEY, JOHN WILLIAM WARD, 1ST EARL (1781–1833) 2364, 2735
- DÜLMEN. CARTHUSIANS 398, 403, 414, 430, 1163, 1164
- DÜREN. FRANCISCANS 49
- DÜRNSTEIN (LOWER AUSTRIA) AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (B.M.V.) 508
- DUFF, EDWARD GORDON (1863–1924) 560, 940, 3990?, 4001
- DUHEM, PIERRE MAURICE MARIE (1861–1916) 1094, 2318, 2608
- DUMBARTON OAKS GARDEN LIBRARY 40, 999, 2433, 2682
- DUMBARTON OAKS LIBRARY 672
- DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN (H 1851, 1830–1900) 1913, 3308, 3517
- DUNEDIN (N. Z.) DIOCESAN LIBRARY 280, 1469
- DUNDAS, SIR DAVID (1799–1877) 1086
- DUNN, GEORGE (1865–1912) 82, 120, 128, 159, 237, 318, 368, 378, 379, 402, 412, 572, 660, 787, 838, 918, 933, 962, 964, 968, 993, 1096, 1133, 1163, 1164, 1330, 1331, 1600, 1661, 1695, 1721, 1768, 1770, 1797, 1946, 1952, 2407, 3027, 3048, 3105, 3178, 3295, 3312, 3329, 3334, 3335A, 3355, 3369, 3427, 3430, 3456, 3594, 3686, 3702, 3814, 3823, 3841, 3920, 3926, 3934, 3937, 3947, 3995, 3998, 4001, 4014, 4015, 4016, 4017, 4019, (4021A), (4021B)
- DUPLICATE FUND 102, 139, 333, 336, 346, 350, 356, 391, 657, 658, 776, 832, 1073, 1323, 1355, 1373, 1408, 1422, 1437, 1447, 1451, 1472, 1698, 1722, 1771, 2049, 2121, 2503, 2773, 2785, 2834, 2843, 2913, 2928, 2921, 2922, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2929, 2930, 2932, 2933, 2937, 2929, 2944, 2949, 2951, 2956, 2977, 2980, 2982, 2983, 2985, 2986, 3005, 3006, 3011, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3025, 3032, 3035, 3284, 3379, 3380, 3382, 3422, 3498, 3582, 3682, 3870, 3902, 3928, 3979, S-345A, S-781A, S-978A
- DURAND DE MAILLANE, PIERRE TOUSSAINT (1729–1814) 3323
- DUREGGER, JOHANNES CANTIUS 730
- DUROSIER, FÉLIX 2074
- DUTTON, GEORGE DAMON (H 1899, B. 1878) 2235, 3144
- DUTTON, MARJORIE S. 1142, 2235, 3144
- DUTTON, WILLIAM HENRY 51, 1325, 4015
- DYER, LOUIS (H 1874, 1851–1908) 1790
- E (CROWNED MONOGRAM) *see* SAXE-GOTHA, ERNST II, DUKE OF
- E. 567
- E. B. 1492
- E. G. 795
- E. H. 1831
- E. R. F. (?) 1928
- E. S. 568, 862, 2033, 3405, 3683

- EASTMAN, THEODORE JEWETT (H'01, 1879–1931) 1137
- EBERHARDS-KLAUSEN. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 221, 714
- EBNERSACSUS (?), ALBERTUS 2432
- ECCLES, MARY MORLEY (CRAPO) HYDE, VISCOUNTESS *see* HYDE
- EDWARDS, ARTHUR (D. 1743) 437
- EESTERINGK (?), JOHANN 964
- EGER. DOMINICANS 992, 1789
- EGERTON, SIR THOMAS (1540?–1617) *SEE* BRIDGEWATER LIBRARY
- EGGER, FERDINAND D', COUNT 906
- EGREGIO (?), CONSTANTINO 1643B
- EHINGEN AN DER DONAU. S. MICHAELSKAPELLE 207
- EHRHARDT, SIGISMUND JUSTUS (1733–1793) 282
- EHRMAN, ALBERT (1890–1969) 979, 1029, 1228, 1934, 2609, 3979
- EICHSTÄTT. BIBLIOTHECA AULICA 63, 1521, 1527
- EINSIEDELN (SWITZERLAND) BENEDICTINES 1205
- EISENMENGER, DAVID 2065
- ELEONORE, EMPRESS CONSORT OF LEOPOLD I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY (1655–1720) 1688
- ELGIN (SCOTLAND) DOMINICANS 756
- ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM (H 1853, 1834–1926) 2820
- ELLENBOG, NIKOLAUS (1481–1543) 914
- ELLENBOG, ULRICH (1435?–1499) 57, 571, 663, 1144, 1703, 2069?
- ELOY, BERNARDO 1326, 3076
- ELTON, MARY AUGUSTA (STRACHEY) (1838–1914) 1639, 2990
- ENDICOTT, WILLIAM, 3D (H 1887, 1865–1941) 3365
- ENDORFFER, HIERONYMUS 3265
- ENGELLANT, PETRUS (D. 1512) 288
- ENGELSHOFEN, V. [I.E., VON?] 1085, 1416, 2738
- ENTZMÜLLER, JOHANN JOACHIM *see* WINDHAAG
- ERBERG, — 40
- ERFURT. BENEDICTINES (STS. PETER AND PAUL) 396, 845, 1209
- ERGEN, JOHANN (1507) 1035, 1036
- ERLANGEN. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK (CF. WARNECKE 473) 3311
- ERNST, F. B. M. (1828) 953
- ERSKINE, DAVID STEUART, 24TH EARL OF BUCHAN *see* BUCHAN
- ESSLING, VICTOR MASSÉNA, PRINCE D' (1836–1910) 3012, 3026, (3035A), 3073, 3154, 3260, 3466
- EUGEN, PRINCE OF SAVOY (1663–1736) 1520
- EVANS, SEBASTIAN (1830–1909) 680, 899, 3146
- EXCHANGE 446, 1389, 1667, 1960, 2174, 2236, 2297, 2304, 2364, 2367, 2375, 2450, 2813, 3153, 3301, 3385, 3674, 3791, 3794, (3860A), 3892, 3893, 3900
- EYSTETT *see* EICHSTÄTT
- EZIGER, JUDOCUS 2235, 3144
- F. S. 2872
- F. S. A. L. *see* MÖSINGER, STEPHAN
- F. W. 36
- F. X. 2072
- FABER, — 2630, 2644
- FABER, JOHANNES, BISHOP OF VIENNA (1478–1541; CF. WARNECKE P. 6) 1464, 1534, 2337
- FABRICIUS, JOHANN ALBERT (1668–1736) 3887
- FABRIS, ADAM DE (1575) 1640
- FALKNER, FRANK 1693
- FALZ(?), ANTONIUS 2034
- FARINGTON, ROBERT F. 3550



- FARRERAS, JAUMA (1652) 467
- FAZAKERLEY, JOHN (B. 1757?) 3485
- FEARING, DANIEL BUTLER (HON '11, 1859-1918) 213, 528, 719, 1148, 1568, 1758, 1854, 1916, 1976, 2028, 2056, 2200, 2738, 3047, 3062, 3230, 3262, 3396, 3486, 3543, 3818, 3874, 3921, 3997
- FELDKIRCH (VORARLBERG) BENEDICTINES (S. JOHANNES) 905, 1159
- FERGUSON, FREDERIC SUTHERLAND (1878-1967) 317
- FERGUSON, JOHN 3699
- FERIS, BAPTISTA (D. 1497) 2857
- FERMO. DOMINICANS 2363
- FERNANDES, FRANCISCO A. 728
- FERRARA. CONVENT OF ST. ANDREAS 2222
- FERRARA. DOMINICANS 1861, 2198
- FERREIRA, BARTHOLOMEU, FRATER 728
- FERRIZ, PEDRO, CARDINAL (1416-1478) 1530, 1539
- FERRUCCIUS, JULIANUS 3501
- FEUERLEIN, JOHANN CONRAD (1720-1788; CF. WARNECKE 512-14) S-209A
- FICHARD, JOHANN (1512-1581) 354, 380
- FIDERLING, GEORG 2441
- FIELD, WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD (D. 1949) 3990
- FIESOLE. CONVENT OF ST. DOMINICUS 2318
- FINCH, SIR HENEAGE (D. 1631) 3857
- FINCH, ROBERT (1783-1830) 2331
- FINCH-HATTON, EDWARD (D. 1771) 958
- FINGER, PETER (1558) 749
- FINZI, JOHANNES JOACHIM HEB-28
- FIRMIN-DIDOT, AMBROISE (1790-1876) 489, 1558, 2074, 2634, 2965, 3335, 3417
- FIRMO *see* FERMO
- FISCHER, TOBIAS (1576) 222
- FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, GOTTHELF (1771-1853) 2692
- FISHER, RICHARD CHESTER (B. 1841) 3632
- FITZJAMES, SIR JOHN (1470?-1542) 4003
- FITZROY, AUGUSTUS HENRY, 3D DUKE OF GRAFTON *see* GRAFTON
- FIVIZZANO (?) LIBRERIA DI S. FRANCESCO 2267, 2706
- FLACCA, ANTONIUS 3983
- FLACCIUS, ANTONIUS 2437
- FLANDRIN, — (1902) 2459
- FLEMING, JOHN F. 1471, S-945A
- FLEPERK, JOHANNES 2435A
- FLORE, JOSEPH DE 2466
- FLORENCE. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (S. MICHELE DI CAMPORA) 2850
- FLORENCE. BIBLIOTECA MEDICEO-LAURENZIANA 1976, 2028, 2738
- FLORENCE. BIBLIOTECA PUBBLICA 1585, 2850
- FLORENCE. CARMELITES (S. PAOLO) 2503, 2925, HEB-25
- FLORENCE. DOMINICANS (S. MARCO) 2486A
- FLORENCE. FRANCISCANS (OGNISANTANTI) 1983
- FLORENCE. S. ANTONIO 2865
- FLORENCE. SERVITES (SS. ANNUNZIATA) 2966
- FLORIO, VINCENZO (1799-1868) 1790
- FLOWER, JOHN WICKHAM (1807-1873) 3782
- FOBES, FRANCIS HOWARD (H '04, 1881-1957) 1671, 3357, 3362, 3363

- FÖCKEN, HERMANN 2464  
 FÖRGIN(?), — 3353  
 FOERTSCH, — (1804) 960  
 FOGG ART MUSEUM (PRINT ROOM)  
 592, 730, 735, 977, 1302, 2784,  
 2845, 2942, 3021, 3496, 3654  
 FOLLIOTT, GEORGE 742, 750  
 FONZIO, BARTOLOMEO (1445–1513)  
 1660, 1667A  
 FORBES, ALLAN (H 1897, 1874–  
 1955) 2859  
 FORBES, JOHN, OF BOYNDLIE 3995  
 FORESTIS, JACOBUS PHILIPPUS DE *see*  
 JACOBUS PHILIPPUS DE BERGAMO  
 FORLÌ, FRANCESCO CARAFA, DUCA DI  
 (CF. BRAGAGLIA 1228) 1920, 2498  
 FORTIGUERRA, PYRRHUS GENTILIS  
 3038  
 FOSCARINI, MARCO (1695–1763)  
 1556  
 FOSCARINI FAMILY, VENICE 2669  
 FOSSÉ D'ARCOSE, ÉMILIEN FRAN-  
 COIS 3842  
 FOUNTAINE, SIR ANDREW (1676–  
 1753) 1807, 2407  
 FOX, HENRY EDWARD, 4TH BARON  
 HOLLAND *see* HOLLAND  
 FRACTONIBUS, VENANTIUS DE 1610  
 FRANCIS, CONVERS (H 1815, 1795–  
 1863) 1793  
 FRANCIS, D. G. (1891) 3498  
 FRANCISCAN CONVENTUALS (UNI-  
 IDENTIFIED MONASTERY) 1019  
 FRANCISCAN CONVENTUALS (S.  
 CRUX, UNIDENTIFIED MONAS-  
 TERY) 2026  
 FRANCISCANS (UNIDENTIFIED MON-  
 ASTERY) 155, 199, 236, 713, 2025,  
 2082, 2373, 3905  
 FRANKENSTEIN. DOMINICANS (S.  
 CRUX) 1157  
 FRANKFURT AM MAIN. DOMINICANS  
 427, 463, 1225  
 FRANKFURT AM MAIN. STADT- U.  
 UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK 25,  
 2317  
 FRANZ I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY(?)  
 (1708–1765) 1585  
 FREIBURG (SWITZERLAND) *see* FRI-  
 BOURG  
 FREIBURG IM BREISGAU. UNIVER-  
 SITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK 131, 135, 434,  
 968, 1094  
 FREUND, GEORG 2615  
 FREXIUS, ANTONIUS 2653  
 FRIBOURG. FRANCISCANS 3774  
 FRIEDMAN, LEE MAX (H 1893, 1871–  
 1957) 64, 293, 294, 510, 555, 765,  
 771, 781, 830, 831, 893, 933, 938,  
 974, 1017, 1147, 1150, 1269,  
 1273, 1275, 1372, 1404, 1440,  
 1487, 1873, 2850, 2910, 3182,  
 3279, 3290, 3455, 3483, 3515,  
 3772, 3865, 3958  
 FRIEDMANN, FELIX HEB-4, HEB-32  
 FRIENDS OF THE HARVARD COLLEGE  
 LIBRARY 292, 313, 603, 1029,  
 1041, 1070, 1231, 1233, 1525,  
 3399, 3634, 3898, 3933  
 FRIENDS OF THE HARVARD LAW  
 SCHOOL LIBRARY 1333, 1523,  
 2126  
 FRISAY (?), JOHANNES 3825  
 FRISIA. ORDINES 490  
 FRISPERG, JOHANN GEORG LUDWIG  
 GOTTFRIED (1739) 569  
 FRIZON, PIERRE 3589  
 FÜRSTENBERG, HANS (B. 1890) 940  
 FÜRSTENFELD. CISTERCIANS 573  
 FÜRSTENZELL. CISTERCIANS  
 (B.M.V.) 697  
 FUESSEN. BENEDICTINES (S. MAG-  
 NUS) 72, 73, 778, 821, 3093  
 FULDA. FRANCISCANS 279, 672

- FULLER, WILLARD PERRIN (H '10, B. 1888) 670
- FULTON, JOHN FARQUHAR (H '21, 1899-1960) 1763, 2847
- FUMANELLI, ANTONIO (16TH CENT.) 3314
- FURSTENBERG, JEAN *see* FÜRSTENBERG, HANS
- G., A. 3060
- G., C. 3685
- G. C. 2595
- G. L. 2963
- G. S. D. D. K. 547
- GABAY DE MURELLO, MICHAEL 1771
- GABELLINO (?), —, MARCHESE DI 2238
- GABRIEL DE CREMA, AUGUSTINIAN 3263
- GAFFURIUS, HIERONYMUS 2827
- GAGGIO MONTANO (BOLOGNA) MONASTERY OF ST. CATHERINE 1305
- GAGUANDUS (?), G. 3815
- GAIBELIUS, JOHANNES 3157
- GAIGNAT, LOUIS JEAN (1697-1768) 1522, 2849
- GAISFORD, THOMAS (1779-1855) 3111
- GALIOA, MARIO 2855
- GALITZIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, PRINCE *see* GOLITSYN
- GALLANT, A. C. DE 670
- GALLETTI, GUSTAVO CAMILLO 2978
- GAMING, AUSTRIA. CARthusIANS 2207
- GAMSFORD, W. D. 252
- GAMUNDIA *see* SCHWÄBISCH-GMÜND
- GANDOLFI, A. (1919) 2910
- GANDON, CONSTANTIN 2338
- GANZ, ROBERT NORTON (H '21, B. 1900) 2038A
- GARERT, PHELIBERT 3782
- GARIGLI, BARTOLOMMEO (1539) 351
- GARIGLI, MATTEO (1539) 351
- GARMAN, SAMUEL (HON 1899, 1843-1927) 2010
- GARS. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (CF. WARNECKE 610-12) 2124
- GATES, OWEN HAMILTON (1862-1940) 779, 815, 2052
- GAY, MRS. ELIZABETH C. 1908
- GAZIUS, ANTONIUS 1174
- GEHOLT (?), JOHANNES DE 3920
- GENAULT, N. 3737
- GEIER (?), GIULIO 1569
- GEMNITZ, AUSTRIA *see* GAMING, AUSTRIA
- GENGENBACH (BADEN) BENEDICTINES 867
- GENOA. DOMINICANS 2303
- GENOA. FRANCISCANS 2185
- GENOA. PIARISTS 1857
- GENOA. S. ANNUNZIATA 2141
- GENTILI DI GIUSEPPE, F. *see* SALEM, ADRIANA R.
- GEORGE (?), WILLIBALD 219
- GEPPI, — 1781
- GÉRARD, R. DE 3593
- GERAS (?) PREMONSTRATENSIS (?) 113
- GERDAUEN. SCHLOSSBIBLIOTHEK 977
- GERELSDORFF, J. B. 32
- GERINI, GIULIO DOMENICO 3040
- GERTER, MARTIN (1539?) 969
- GERY, RICHARD 3856
- GIBBS, HENRY HUCKS, 1ST BARON ALDENHAM *see* ALDENHAM
- GIBBS, SIMON 3813
- GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, THOMAS DAVID, BARON CARMICHAEL *see* CARMICHAEL
- GIDEL, L. 1593

- GIEBENS, HENRICUS 1891, 1892  
 GINESTOUS, A. DE, VICOMTE 2650  
 GINSBERG, DANIEL VON 605  
 GIOVANNINI, ANGIOLINO (1916)  
 1881  
 GIRARDOT DE PRÉFOND, PAUL (18TH  
 CENT.) 2975, 3214  
 GLAUDR, JOHANNES 721  
 GLENBERVIE, SYLVESTER DOUGLAS,  
 BARON (1743–1823) 2523  
 GLENDENING, ROBERT 3994  
 GLOGAU. COLLEGIATE CHURCH OF  
 THE B.V.M. 664  
 GLULLA (?), JOHANNES JACOBUS  
 (1593) 2082  
 GMÜND *see* SCHWÄBISCH-GMÜND  
 GOBAUT, HENRI 753  
 GODARD, LUDOVICUS 3786  
 GODBOLD, DOROTHY 3991  
 GOELET, JOHN 924  
 GÖTTINGEN. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIO-  
 THEK 1012, 2431, 2633, 3456  
 GOLDBERG, DAVID S-345A, S-718A,  
 S-978A  
 GOLDSCHMIDT, B. (1828) 953  
 GOLDSCHMIDT, ERNST PHILIP  
 (1887–1954) 497, 1253, 1611,  
 1861, 2198, 2277, 3823, 3947  
 GOLDSCHMIDT, VICTOR (1853–  
 1933) 548, 568, 760  
 GOLITSYN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDRO-  
 VICH, PRINCE (1804–1860) 1296,  
 2692  
 GÓMEZ, DIEGO 2639  
 GÓMEZ DE LA CORTINA, JOAQUÍN,  
 MARQUÉS DE MORANTE (1808–  
 1868) 30, 1336, 1524, 1576, 1744,  
 1905, 2160, 2257, 2632, 3646  
 GONZÁLES SANTIANA, JOSEPH 1548  
 GONZATI, VINCENZO, MARCHESE  
 (1774–1849; *cf.* BRAGAGLIA  
 1136–37) 3492  
 GOODHART, HOWARD LEHMAN (D.  
 1951) 406  
 GOODSPEED, GEORGE TALBOT (H  
 '25, 1903–1997) 4010, 4012  
 GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP, BOSTON  
 2935, 2950  
 GORDON, COSMO ALEXANDER  
 (1886–1965) 1708  
 GORDON, GEORGE JOHN ROBERT  
 2803  
 GORDON, JOHN, OF BUTHLAW  
 (1761) 3354  
 GORE, CHRISTOPHER (H 1776,  
 1758–1827) 3856  
 GOSFORD, ARCHIBALD ACHESON,  
 3RD EARL OF (1806–1864) 2676  
 GOTHA. BIBLIOTHECA DUCALIS  
 GOTHANA 16, 1062, 1148  
 GOUDA. DOMUS COLLATIONARIAE S.  
 PAULI 3923  
 GOUGY, — 1993  
 GOÿERS, JACOBUS 3898, 3933  
 GRADICUM *see* HRADISCO/HRADISCH  
 GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS  
 ADMINISTRATION 2059, 2096,  
 3420; *see also* KRESS LIBRARY  
 GRAFF VON DEGGENDORF, PAUL  
 (1486) 1130  
 GRAFFINGER, IGNAZ S-209B, S-214A  
 GRAFTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY FITZ-  
 ROY, 3RD DUKE OF (1735– 1811)  
 1520, 2672  
 GRAHAM, JOSEPH 1959  
 GRAM, JESSE PETER (LL.B. 1897, D.  
 1924) 687  
 GRANDJEAN, BON[IFACE?] 1114  
 GRANDLER, JO. (1508) 730  
 GRANDSIRE, P. 1593  
 GRASS [–], THOMAS, FRATER 2502  
 GRASWINCKEL, THEODOR 2432  
 GRATIANUS, EMILIO 2365  
 GRATTULLINI (?), MUTIO 2722

- GRAVERE, LASELETTE 351  
 GRAY (?), — (SCOTTISH FAMILY?)  
 3544  
 GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY (H 1809,  
 1790–1856) 2845, 2942  
 GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN (H 1859,  
 1839–1915) 3267  
 GRAY, ROLAND (H 1895, B. 1874)  
 3267  
 GRAY HERBARIUM LIBRARY 38  
 GRAYDON, JOSEPH SPENCER (H  
 1898, B. 1876) 1974  
 GREEN, ADOLPHUS WILLIAMSON (H  
 1863, 1843–1917) 2276  
 GREENLEAF, EZEKIEL PRICE (1790–  
 1886) 557, 669, 889  
 GREENOUGH, WILLIAM S. 2210  
 GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM  
 PITT (H 1814, 1797–1843) 276,  
 1458, 1793, 1865, 2053, 2054,  
 2057, 2434  
 GRENDENA *see* BREDENAU  
 GRENVILLE, THOMAS (1755–1846)  
 3318, 4003  
 GREVE, GISBERTUS 353, 401  
 GREW, MRS. HENRY STURGIS 184,  
 3343  
 GREZINGER, SEBASTIANUS FRANCIS-  
 CUS (3167A)  
 GRIESHABER, FRANZ KARL (1798–  
 1866) 2314  
 GRIGNAN. S. SALVATOR. CHAPTER  
 3760  
 GROENINGEN. DOMINICANS 275  
 GROLIER CLUB OF NEW YORK 1323  
 GROLIER CLUB OF NEW YORK.  
 BRUCE COLLECTION 396  
 GROPENGEYSSER, — (1521) 2806  
 GROSSMYER, WOLFGANG 1763A  
 GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS. PUBLIC  
 LIBRARY 3870  
 GRUSINUS, ROMERIUS S-255A  
 GSCHWINDT, GEORG LUDWIG 3546  
 GUALIROTTUS (?), HIERONYMUS  
 2318  
 GUARESMUS (?), BASSIANUS 616  
 GUARINI, — 3402  
 GUARINI, P. 3089  
 GUASTAMIGLIIS (?), MATTHAEUS DE  
 2157  
 GUERRINUS, JOACHIM 465, 532, 806  
 GUICCIARDINI FAMILY 2971  
 GUILFORD, FREDERICK NORTH, 5TH  
 EARL OF (1766–1827) 2393  
 GULSTON, JOSEPH (?) 1726  
 GURK. CATHEDRAL 544, 1355  
 GUTZELMUS (?), AUGUSTINUS 1781  
 GUYON DE CROCHANS, JOSEPH,  
 ARCHBISHOP OF AVIGNON (1674–  
 1756) 1392  
 GWYNN, EDWARD (D. BETWEEN 1645  
 AND 1650) 3209  
 GYLTE, GEORGIUS 2663  
 GYNSPERG *see* GINSBERG  
 H., A. 3616  
 H. A. Z. R. *see* VOGLER, HERMANN  
 H. F. (1834) 1816  
 H. K. D. 563  
 H. L. 1125, 3693  
 H., M. J. 3090  
 H. M. W. 1401  
 H. O. 3998  
 HAARER, PETER *see* CRINITUS  
 HÄUSCHYLT, JOHANNES *see* HAIT-  
 SCHILT  
 HÄUSSERSHAIM (?) KLOSTER (UNI-  
 IDENTIFIED) 731  
 HAGEMILLER, WENZESLAUS 1085  
 HAGEN, BARTHOLOMAEUS (B. CA.  
 1520?) 1097, 1100, 1232, 1711  
 HAGUE. ROYAL LIBRARY 410  
 HAINSCHELDT, ALBERTUS 1936  
 HAISER, KARL S-567A

- HAITSCHILT, JOHANNES 221
- HALE, GEORGE SILSBEE (H 1844, 1825–1897) 2363
- HALEY, JOHN WILLIAM (B. 1834) 1046
- HALL, EDWARD HENRY (H 1851, 1831–1912) 157, 255, 717, 746, 842, 875, 908, 1020, 1201, 1867, 2271, 2833, 2889, 2912, 2916, 2917, 2920, 2923, 2934, 2943, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2952, 2954, 2955, 2959, 3003, 3008, 3013, 3014, 3016, 3029, 3033, 3308
- HALL, FREDERIC HILBORN (H '10, 1889–1910) 430, 2264
- HALL, HENRY BENJAMIN 3762
- HALL (TYROL) WALDAUFF'SCHE STIFTUNG 948
- HALLE. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK 815, 837
- HALLIWELL, JAMES ORCHARD (1820–1889) 3542
- HALTRINSPILL, CHRISTOPHORUS 2124
- HALTRINSPILL, JOHANNES 2124
- HAM COURT *see* MARTIN, JOSEPH JOHN
- HAMERSLEBEN. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (S. PANCRATIUS) 1113
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOUGLAS, 10TH DUKE OF (1767–1852) 3072, 3173
- HAMILTON, SIDNEY GRAVES (1855–1916) 3429
- HAMILTON PALACE LIBRARY *see* BECKFORD, WILLIAM, *and* HAMILTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOUGLAS, 10TH DUKE OF
- HAMMAN, GEORG D. (1576) 2581
- HAMMER, CHRISTIAN (1818–1905) 693
- HAMPTON, JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON, 1ST BARON (1799–1880) 1811, 3430
- HANISCH, SIGISMUND VON (1606) 3410
- HARDING, WALTER AMBROSE HEATH (1870–1942) 1706, 2274, 2515, 3134
- HARPER, LATHROP C., INC., NEW YORK 2935, 2950
- HARRIS, CALEB FISKE (1818–1881) 606, 1247
- HARRIS, JAMES, 1ST EARL OF MALMESBURY *see* MALMESBURY
- HARTMANN, FRANZ 3709
- HARTMANN, GEORG 1239
- HARVARD, LIONEL DE JERSEY (H '15, 1893–1918) 3939
- HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL *see* GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION *and see* KRESS LIBRARY
- HARVARD LAW SCHOOL ALUMNI 1946, 1952, 3995, 3998, 4001, 4014, 4015, 4016, 4017, 4019, (4021A), (4021B)
- HARVARD LAW SCHOOL ASSOCIATION 11
- HARVARD LAW SCHOOL. LIBRARY *see* LAW LIBRARY
- HARVARD LAW SCHOOL VISITING COMMITTEE 11
- HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL. LIBRARY *see* COUNTWAY LIBRARY
- HARVARD THEATRE COLLECTION 3790
- HASE, THOMAS 731
- HASENPFÜHL. DOMINICANS 1231
- HASTIE, PETER 3170
- HAUSPER, ADAM 678
- HAWKINS, RUSH CHRISTOPHER (1831–1920) 340, 869, 923

- HAWTREY, EDWARD CRAVEN (1789–1862) 2962
- HAYES, FRANCIS BROWN (H 1839, 1819–1884) 487
- HAYLMAN, JOHANN, OF CONSTANCE (1545) 1960
- HAYNES, HENRY WILLIAMSON (H 1851, 1831–1912) 1632, 2109, 2124, 2155, 2411, 2721
- HAYWARD, ROBERT N. (1865) 2690
- HEALE, HENRY N. 1647
- HEATHCOTE, ROBERT (D. 1823) (3035C)
- HEBER, RICHARD (1773–1833) 494, 817, 871, 872, 1382, 1449, 1582, 1959, 2415, 2773, 2879, 2882, 2883, (3035C), 3077, 3088, 3207, 3259, 3485, 3491, 3522, 3524, 3526, 3723, 3724, 3836, 3868, 3921
- HECKSCHER, JOHN GERARD (1837–1908) 3997
- HEFFNER, F. C. (1794) 959
- HEIDEGGER, JOHANN KONRAD (1748–1808; *cf.* WARNECKE 790) 1515
- HEIDELBERG. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK 3149
- HEIDENHEIM (BAVARIA) BENE-  
DICTINES (S. WUNNEBALD) 963
- HEILBRONN. CARMELITES 322, 326, 1200
- HEILIGENKREUZ. CISTERCIANS 1998, 2001, 2003, 2008, 2015, 2018, 2021
- HEILIGENSTADT. JESUITS 814
- HEILSBRONN. CISTERCIANS 1946, 1952
- HELMSTEDT. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK 1012
- HELYCONIUS, JOHANNES ALBERTONIUS 2368A
- HEMMENRODE *see* HIMMERODE
- HENCKE, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1764) 2432
- HENKEL, BERNHARD (1556) 2279
- HENKEL, LAZARUS 678
- HENNEQUIN, PIERRE 2246
- HENRY, —, DR., OF LINLITHGOW 3164
- HENSHAW, SAMUEL (HON 1903, D. 1941) 1984
- HERALD OF TYROL 575, 637, 920, 1243
- HERBERT, EDWARD, 2ND EARL OF POWIS *see* POWIS
- HERBERT, THOMAS, 8TH EARL OF PEMBROKE *see* PEMBROKE
- HERBILLORIUS, JOHANNES 337
- HERBIPOLIS *see* WÜRZBURG
- HERITIER, — 1712
- HERRENCHIEMSEE. AUGUSTINIANS 2055
- HERRICK, M. A. 937
- HERRICK, MARGARET 3871
- HERRICK, SAMUEL EDWARD (1841–1904) 3871
- HESS, JOHANN (1490–1547) 3802
- HESS. GROSSHERZOGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK 600
- HEYER, WILHELM 3161
- HEYMEL, ALFRED WALTER (1878–1914) 1299
- HIBBERT, GEORGE (1757–1837) 3072, 3921
- HIEBER, PLACIDIUS 395, 2295, 3441
- HIERONYMUS SENENSIS 2148
- HIGGINSON, WALDO (H 1833, 1814–1894) (2626A)
- HILDESHEIM. BROTHERS OF THE COMMON LIFE 740
- HILLES LIBRARY 58, 731, 732, 1305, 1783, 1792, 1807, 2239, 2653, 3052, (3631B)

- HILLYARD, JOHN 4016
- HILTNER, MICHAEL (1583) 1680, 1696, 1705
- HIMMERODE. CISTERCIANS (S. THOMAS) 334, 2263
- HIRN, THOMAS 2124
- HOARE, CHARLES HERVEY 2640
- HOBLYN, RICHARD A. 3299
- HOBLYN, ROBERT (1710-1756) 3299
- HOBSON, GEOFFREY DUDLEY (1882-1949) 3802
- HOCHENSTEGER, JOHANN 1213
- HODGKIN, JOHN, F.L.S. 1720
- HODGKIN, JOHN ELIOT (1830-1912) 458, 784, 935, 1720, 1934, 2240
- HOE, ROBERT (1839-1909) 3, 489, 1149, 1887
- HÖGGMAYR, ANGELUS (1724) 2085
- HÖNIGER, MARTINUS 2441, 2582
- HOFBAUER, STEFAN 187
- HOFEN (BADEN-WÜRTEMBERG) BENEDICTINES 905, 1159
- HOFER, FRANCES LOUISE (HECKSCHER) (D. 1978) 190, 517, 639, 711, 713, 774, 786, 816, 865, (866A), 917, 927, 948, 952, 953, 1001, 1042, 1063, 1140, 1216, 1257, 1570, 1694, 1725, 1733, 1794, 1861, 2066, 2067, 2090, 2117, 2198, 2218, 2223, 2234, 2368, 2423, 2435, 2454, 2474, 2506, 2787, 2893, 2894, 2911, 2953, 2958, 2993, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3049, 3073, 3282, 3323, 3352, 3426, 3466, 3613, 3616, 3632, 3633, 3635, 3655, 3762, 3851, 3860, 3863, 3906, 3907, 3910, 3911, 3941, 3941, 3971, 3972, 3996, 4022, HEB-20, S-2786A
- HOFER, MYRON ARMS, II (H '54, 1931-) 1531, 1540
- HOFER, PHILIP (H '21, 1898-1984) 1, 4, 36, 129, 130, 149, 55, 180, 183, 190, 192, 314, 396, 439, 474, 498A, 499, 545, 548, 568, 583, 639, 642, 664, 677, 692, 713, 760, 761, 786, 793, 809, 816, 865, 867, 882, 883, 885, 917, 919, 927, 948, 952, 953, 976, 979, 1001, 1018, 1042, 1062, 1063, 1086, 1140, 1153, 1166, 1167, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1190, 1216, 1223, 1238, 1245, 1257, 1331, 1499, 1500, 1508A, 1513, 1570, 1608, 1694, 1725, 1733, 1775, 1794, 1810, 1813, 1833, 1861, 1992, 2033, 2041, 2066, 2067, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2113, 2117, 2178, 2181, 2198, 2218, 2219, 2223, 2227, 2230, 2234, 2237, 2280, 2368, 2383, 2423, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2435, 2454, 2474, 2506, 2516, 2594, 2595, 2689, 2751, 2783, 2787, 2893, 2894, 2906, 2908, 2911, 2931, 2953, 2958, 2969, 2974, 2978, 2993, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3002, 3010, 3015, 3026, (3035A) (3035B), (3035C), 3049, 3073, 3129, 3134, 3151, 3154, 3161, 3260, 3273, 3275, 3282, 3283, 3323, 3352, 3370, 3372, 3377, 3423, 3426, 3523, 3613, 3616, 3624, 3632, 3633, 3635, 3649, 3653, 3655, 3656, 3677, 3724, 3730, 3735A, 3762, 3763, 3819, 3851, 3860, 3863, 3868, 3872, 3883, 3886, 3901, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3910, 3911, 3934, 3941, 3942, 3944, 3960, 3967, 3968, 3971, 3972, 3978, 3996, 4022, HEB-20, S-2786A



- HOFER, RUPERT 603  
 HOFFMAN, — 433  
 HOFFMAN, FERDINAND, BARON (D. 1597) 65, 66, 191, 938, 2035, 2440  
 HOFFSTETTER, WILHELM (1620) 1245  
 HOG, J. M. 3898, 3933  
 HOHENBERG (BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG) BENEDICTINES 2137  
 HOLFORD, SIR GEORGE LINDSAY (1860–1926) 1, 70  
 HOLLAND, HENRY EDWARD FOX, 4TH BARON (1802–1859) 2928  
 HOLLIS, THOMAS (1720–1774) 1060, 2529  
 HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (H 1829, 1809–1894) 2281, 3199  
 HOLTPERUS, JOHANNES 705  
 HOLZINGER, J. B. 23, 2604B  
 HOMANS, JOHN, II (H 1899, B. 1877) 1979  
 HONNEFINGER, SEBASTIAN, OF PFORZHEIM 280  
 HOOKER, OSGOOD (H '21, 1897–1968) 801  
 HOPE, ALEXANDER JAMES BERESFORD- *see* BERESFORD-HOPE  
 HOPETOUN, JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS HOPE, 7TH EARL OF (1860–1908) 1544, 1673, 3049, 3057, 3286, 3589  
 HOPKINSON, FRANCIS (1810–1898) 3072  
 HORBLIT, HARRISON DAVID (H '33, 1912–1988) 132, 337, 345, 455, 501, 621, 788, 791, 895, 1052, 1053, 1103, 1282, 1291, 1424, 1492, 1572, 1837, 2182, 2225, 2229, 2586, 2741, 2770, 2902, 3036, 3084, 3123, 3131, 3160, 3176, 3295, 3298, 3587, 3669, 3736A, 3843, 3957  
 HORNBY, CHARLES HARRY ST. JOHN (1867–1946) 677, 883  
 HORNMANN, VINZENZ 280  
 HOSKIER, HERMAN CHARLES (1864–1938) 2417, 3519  
 HOTSIUS, RUODOLPHUS 1785  
 HOUGHTON, HENRY OSCAR (1832–1895) S-1342A  
 HOWARD, ALBERT ANDREW (H 1882, 1858–1925) 3060  
 HOWARD, CHARLES WENTWORTH GEORGE (1814–1879) 1086  
 HOWARD, HENRY, 6TH DUKE OF NORFOLK *see* NORFOLK  
 HOWARD, THOMAS, 2ND EARL OF ARUNDEL *see* ARUNDEL  
 HOWE, HENRY SALTONSTALL (H 1869, 1848–1931) 1904, 3873  
 HOWE, T. ? 824  
 HOWLAND, SILAS WILDER (H '04, 1879–1938) 201, 266, 1815, 3847, 3977  
 HOYT, CHARLES BAIN (1889–1949) 2931  
 HRADISCO/HRADISCH (NEAR OLMÜTZ) PREMONSTRATENSIS 1160  
 HUBER, ERASMUS (1506) 215  
 HUBER, RAPHAEL 3785  
 HUBERINUS, ANDREAS 960  
 HUDSON, JOHN ELBRIDGE (H 1862, 1839–1900) 3829  
 HUEBER, CHRISTOPH (1558) 256  
 HUEBER, MARTIN (1558) 256  
 HUISSABURG *see* HUYSBURG  
 HULTMANN, CAREL GERARD (1752–1820) 3884  
 HUME, JOHN, BISHOP OF SALISBURY (1706?–1782) 3517  
 HUNGER, ALBERT (1545–1604; *cf.* WARNECKE 915–16) 848  
 HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM

- (1832–1910) *and* JAMES MELVILLE (H '01, 1879–1954) 8, 20, 27, 28, 33, 50, 75, 83, 86, 87, 118, 124, 227, 340, 342, 349, 381, 473, 496, 500, 530, 536, 551, 556, 613, 661, 665, 676, 727, 767, 836, 860, 869, 878, 879, 922, 923, 930, 934, 942, 943, 955, 956, 961, 975, 978, 1064, 1104, 1112, 1139, 1266, 1267, 1287, 1301, 1312, 1316, 1319, 1324, 1327, 1336, 1343, 1345, 1350, 1354, 1364, 1381, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1512, 1517, 1518, 1534, 1547A, 1548, 1573, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1615, 1620, 1625, 1628, 1630, 1635, 1638, 1643A, 1646, 1674, 1735, 1802, 2158, 2257, 2468, 2628, 2669, 2774, 2777, 2789, 2797, 2801, 2803, 2806, 2853, 3037, 3056, 3067, 3075, 3082, 3099, 3124A, 3170, 3173, 3174A, 3266, 3274, 3276, 3293, 3309, 3317, 3333, 3336, 3340, 3347, 3351, 3373, 3376, 3392, 3440, 3481, 3487, 3518, 3521, 3530, 3553, 3580, 3584, 3592, 3597, 3643, 3743, 3745, 3838, 3866, 3869, 3876, 3903, 3913, 3924, HEB-5
- HUNT, DAVID (M.D. 1867, 1845–1915) 1979, 2385
- HUNT FOUNDATION 636
- HUNTER, JAMES 3605
- HURALT, JANUS 2677
- HURTER, FRIEDRICH EMANUEL VON (1787–1865) 145
- HUTH, HENRY (1815–1878) *AND* ALFRED HENRY (1850–1910) 337, 491, 537, 775, 788, 987, 1102, 1286, 2676, 2781, 3127, 3608, 3740, 3942, 3999
- HUTTEN, V. (1710) 1948
- HUTTON, ROBERT ROSSETER (?) (D. 1887) 200
- HUYSBURG. BENEDICTINES (B.M.V.) 176, 815
- HUZARD, JEAN BAPTISTE (1755–1838) 3698, 3700, 3807
- HYAMS, SOLOMON M. 147, 762, 909, 989, 1105, 1268, 1365A, 1396, 1411, 1469, 1493, 1616, 1622, 1838, 2171, 2208, 2308, 2341, 2435A, 2643A, 2644A, 2729, 2841, 3050, 3051, 3185, 3200, 3374, 3411, HEB-6, HEB-25, HEB-28
- HYDE, DONALD FRIZELL (1909–1966) 2968, 3867, (S-1279A)
- HYDE, JAMES HAZEN (H 1898, 1876–1959) 3880
- HYDE, MARY MORLEY (CRAPO) (1912–) 2968, 3867, (S-1279A)
- HYMMENEROEDE *see* HIMMERODE
- HYPODEMANDER, PETRUS *see* SCHUMANN, PETER
- I. B. 882, 1296
- I. C. H. (?) 188, 464
- I., C. H. M. B. (?) 2836
- I. E. H. *see* HODGKIN, JOHN ELIOT
- I. H. Z. G. (1570) 865
- I. I. G. P. S. 810
- I. M. M. *SEE* MATHEW, I. M.
- I. M. R. D. T. (1590) 3050
- I. S. 2346
- IBBETT, WILLIAM JOSEPH (B. 1858) 1743
- IHAN (?), MATTHIAS 1213
- IMPERIALI, GIUSEPPE RENATO, CARDINAL (1651–1737; *CF.* BRAGAGLIA T-7) 1468, 1739
- IMPERIALIS, LUCRETIA 3128
- INCENT, JOHN 3814
- INDERSDORF (BAVARIA) AUGUS-

- TINIAN CANONS (B.M.V.) 86, 889  
 INDIANA ASBURY UNIVERSITY.  
 WHITCOMB LIBRARY 397  
 INGLIS, CHARLES 3456, 3686, 3764  
 INGLIS, JOHN 2492  
 INGLIS, JOHN BELLINGHAM (1780–  
 1870) 97, 498, 2571, 3456, 3608,  
 3686, 3764  
 INGOLSTADT. AUGUSTINIAN HER-  
 MITS 147  
 INGOLSTADT. COLLEGE OF ST. IG-  
 NATIUS THE MARTYR 1881  
 INGOLSTADT. FRANCISCANS (S.  
 MARIA ASSUMPTA) 78, 551, 602,  
 851, 880, 883, 1934, 3196, 3197,  
 3198, 3201, 3392  
 INGOLSTADT. JESUITS 166, 703, 2960  
 INGRAM, SIR W., BART. 2274  
 INNINGER, JOHANN BAPTIST (1656–  
 1730; *cf.* WARNECKE 944) 2085  
 INNSBRUCK. FRANCISCANS 593  
 INNSBRUCK. URSULINES 730  
 INTERAMNA *see* TERNI  
 ISHAM MEMORIAL LIBRARY 1798  
 ISNARD, —, DR. 2779  
 ISSOIRE. CAPUCHINS 3739  
 ITTINGEN. CARTHUSIANS 972  
 IVE, SIMON 3814
- J. H., S.J. (1667) 2350, 2711  
 J. W. G. 481  
 JACHENHAUSER, ANDREAS (1505)  
 1092, 1093  
 JACKSON, GEORGE SCHÜNEMANN (H  
 '05, 1884–1919) 197, 206, 310,  
 321, 328, 339, 369, 373, 436, 457,  
 468, 475, 582, 607, 696, 886, 900,  
 910, 950, 951, 965, 984, (1061A),  
 (1061B), 1108, 1264, 1782, 1970,  
 2086, 2193, 2243, 2330, 2340,  
 2355, 2568, 3245, 3247, 3415,  
 3647, 3703, 3739, 3770, 3777,  
 3780, 3817, 3820, 3823, 3904,  
 3959, 3966, 3980  
 JACOB, EBENEZER 3972  
 JACOBI, SAMUEL 2413  
 JACOBONIUS, LUDOVICUS (1600)  
 3304  
 JACOBSEN, E. P. 217, 3554, 3918  
 JACOBUS PHILIPPUS DE BERGAMO  
 (1434–1520) 3059  
 JACOBUS UTINENSIS 1702  
 JACOBUS WULFRADENSIS (?) 3896  
 JACQUILLAT, JACOBUS 3321  
 JAHN, OTTO (1813–1869) 1759,  
 2581  
 JAMES, JOHN BURLEIGH (B. 1811?)  
 1427  
 JANAR (?), WOLFGANG 1167  
 JANSEN, MARTIN 953  
 JARRY, —, AVOCAT 3862  
 JENKINS, ALEXANDER S. (1856) 371  
 JENKS, WILLIAM (H 1797, 1778–  
 1866) 102  
 JEREMIE, JAMES AMIRAUX (1802–  
 1872) 1580, 3167  
 JERSEY, VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE  
 CHILD-VILLIERS, 7TH EARL OF  
 (1845–1915) 1620  
 JESUITS. COLLEGIO DE S. EUGENIO  
 (UNIDENTIFIED) 1744  
 JESUITS (UNIDENTIFIED MONAS-  
 TERY) 2350  
 JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF  
 AMERICA, NEW YORK. LIBRARY  
 HEB-34, HEB-35  
 JOANELLUS, ALEXANDER 2148  
 JOHANN GOTTFRIED I VON ASCH-  
 HAUSEN, BISHOP OF BAMBERG (D.  
 1622) 751  
 JOHANNEAU, ELOI (D. 1851) 2753  
 JOHANNES FRANCISCUS, O.P. 1901  
 JOHANNES, ZENOBIUS 1666  
 JOHNES, THOMAS (1748–1816) 3084

- JOHANSSON, JOHN WILLIAM SCHIBBY  
(B. 1868) 2709
- JOLY, JEAN 3774
- JONES, JAMES H. (1876) 3141
- JONES, JOHN 3141
- JORDEN, EDWARD (1569–1632) 3786
- JOSEPHUS, JOHANNES (?) 1992
- JOSEPHUS DE ORCIANO, FRATER 2333
- JOVIUS, PAULUS 3424
- JULIANUS, HIERONYMUS (1559/60)  
3134, 3423
- JUNGEN, JOHANN MAXIMILIAN ZUM  
*see* ZUM JUNGEN
- JUVENIS, ANDREAS 3826
- K., L. (1477) 3050
- K., M. (1575) 3503
- KAERNSSLET (?), CHRISTOPHORUS  
1677
- KAISER, JOHANN (1677) 706
- KALBFLEISCH, CHARLES CONOVER  
(1868–1943) 671
- KAMPHAUSEN, JOHANN 138
- KANUTH (?), MICHAEL 2679
- KARADJA, CONSTANTIN J. 333, 346,  
350
- KARL, JOHANN CASPAR (B. 1720) 734
- KAY, ARTHUR 777, 2690, 2802, 3342
- KAY, D. (1853) 2454
- KELLEN, WILLIAM VAIL (B. 1852)  
1930
- KELLER, CARL TILDEN (H 1894,  
1872–1955) 891, 1522, 3095,  
3748, 3879, 3887, 3982, S-980A
- KELLER, F. L. 580, 1927
- KELLER, JOHANN 126
- KELLY, I. AUSTIN, III 3482, 3554,  
3908, (3985A)
- KELSEBROCK, — 3824
- KEMPTEN. BENEDICTINES 98, 588
- KEMPTEN (?) PARISH LIBRARY 1936
- KENDALL, GEORGE M. (1877) 3258
- KENNEDY, GEORGE GOLDING (H  
1864, 1841–1918) 276
- KENNEDY, HARRIS (H 1894, B. 1871)  
276, 2279
- KENTRUP (NORDRHEIN/WESTFALEN)  
CISTERCIAN NUNS 323, 327
- KENZINGEN (NEAR EMMENDINGEN)  
FRANCISCANS 143
- KER, JOHN, 3RD DUKE OF ROX-  
BURGHE *see* ROXBURGHE
- KERR, PHILIP HENRY, 11TH MAR-  
QUIS OF LOTHIAN *see* LOTHIAN
- KESTNBAUM, GERTRUDE (DANA) 51,  
671
- KESTNER, AUGUST (1777–1853)  
2211
- KEYSER, J. C. S-1080A
- KHISTNER, ALEXANDER AND  
THOMAS (1547) 906
- KHRAMER, BELLISER (1602) 843
- KILIAN, JOHANN (D. 1540?) 78
- KINDTWEYLER, CHRISTMANN 2061
- KING, RICHARD G. S. 1934
- KINTZNER, HEINRICH 763
- KIPS, NICHOLAS NORBERT, OF DIEST  
3888
- KIRCHMÜLLER (?), GEORG (1509)  
449
- KISTLER (?), — 3630
- KITTREDGE, GEORGE LYMAN (H  
1882, 1860–1941) 238, 341, 817,  
824, 1428, 2357, 2395, 3146,  
3278, 3522, 3524
- KLEBS, ARNOLD CARL (1870–1943)  
4000
- KLEMBKEN, CHRISTIAN 205
- KLEMM, HEINRICH (1818–1886)  
3530
- KLOSS, GEORG (1787–1854) 29, 88,  
105, 137, 294, 323, 327, 352, 357,  
367, 393, 397, 423, (658A), 807,  
829, 875, 928, 929, 941, 975,

- 1109, 1140, 1183, 1292, 1458,  
1860, 1915, 2053, 2054, 2057,  
2161, 2384, 2389, 2432, 2461,  
2722, 3112, 3205, 3252, 3297,  
3305, 3395, 3437, 3746, 3870,  
3871, 3886, 3890, 3938, S-643A,  
S-1118A
- KLOSTERNEUBURG. AUGUSTINIAN  
CANONS 646
- KNIGHT, JOSEPH (1829–1907) 82,  
3209
- KNOLL, HEINRICH (1639) 3188
- KÖNIGLICHE HANDBIBLIOTHEK *see*  
STUTTGART. LANDESBIBLIOTHEK
- KOFFKE, CHRISTIANUS 2028
- KORSENDONCK. BROTHERS OF THE  
COMMON LIFE 665A
- KRAFFTMAYER, GAMALIEL 183
- KRAMP, JAN JACOBSZON 952
- KRATZ, PHILIPP (1575) 814
- KRAUS, ANDREAS (1515) 1214
- KRAUS, HANS PETER (1907–1988)  
335, 4009, 4018
- KRAUSS, GEORG (D. 1498?) 63
- KREHER, MICHAEL (1583) 1194
- KRESS, ANTONIUS (1478–1513) 882
- KRESS, CHRISTOPHORUS (1484–  
1535) 882
- KRESS LIBRARY 110, 208, 374, 1371,  
1390, 1421, 1618, 1988, 2358,  
2375, 2859, 3607, 3666
- KRIEGMAYER, GEORG (1542) 162
- KRISS, VALENTIN (1680/82) 173,  
1954, 1955, 2450
- KROUTIL, ALOIS AND VÁCLAV (1893)  
1270
- L. S. 1785
- L. T. 2269
- LABERIO, AMBROGIO (B. 1743) 2163
- LABERIO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 2163
- LACAITA, CHARLES CARMICHAEL  
(1853–1933) 2854
- LACTANTIUS, BERNARDINUS 2714
- LADIMIR, M. 394
- LADNLIUS (?), J. S-207B
- LA DRIÈRE, JAMES CRAIG 2112
- LAGÈT, GABRIELLO MARIA (1756)  
2995
- LAING, DAVID (1793–1878) 3924
- LAMATSCH, IGNAZ 3274A
- LAMB, ROSAMOND 1871
- LAMBACH (UPPER AUSTRIA) BENE-  
DICTINES 998, 1130
- LAMBERT, ANDRÉ 160
- LAMONT, THOMAS STILWELL (H '21,  
1899–1967) 554
- LAMPRECHT, ERASMUS 3922
- LAMPRECHTSHÄUSER, GABRIEL  
(1500) 499
- LANCI, MICHELANGELO 2789
- LANDAU, HORACE DE, BARON (1824–  
1903) 2182, 2372, 2978, 3289, S-  
567A
- LANDSBERG, ERNST (1860–1927)  
837, 1936, 1937, 2132, 2168
- LANDSHUT. DOMINICANS 878
- LANDSHUT. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIO-  
THEK 91, 878
- LANE, FREDERICK ATHEARN (H  
1849, D. 1881) 972
- LANG, DANIEL 1029
- LANGE, DOMINICUS (?) (1616) 1055
- LANGEL, GUILLELMUS 2121
- LANGHEIM. CISTERCIANS 284, 691,  
725, S-819A
- LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKWELL  
(1850–1941) 432
- LANNTFELS, GEORG 3284
- LAPPENBERG, JOHANN MARTIN  
(1794–1865; CF. WARNECKE 1103)  
949
- LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI (1726–  
1812) 3

- LA ROCHE GUYON *see* CHÂTEAU DE  
LA ROCHE GUYON
- LASCH, FRANZ VON (1573) 277
- LASTENHOLZ, JOHANNES (1521)  
2806
- LAUDA *see* LODI
- LAUDATUS, BENEDICTUS 2292
- LAURAGUAIS, LOUIS LÉON FÉLICITÉ,  
DUC DE BRANCAS, COMTE DE *see*  
BRANCAS
- LAURENTIUS, JOHANNES, OF  
TROPPEAU 2522
- LAUTHER, GEORG (D. 1610) 733
- LA VALLIÈRE, LOUIS CÉSAR DE LA  
BAUME LE BLANC, DUC DE (1708–  
1780) 1358, 1522, 1560, 3335
- LAW LIBRARY 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,  
18, 26, 54, 61, 62, 80, 84, 85, 89,  
92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 106, 111,  
116, 133, 135, 136, 138, 158, 161,  
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 195, 209,  
219, 220, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232,  
235, 236, 239, 242, 252, 253, 257,  
260, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 274,  
295, 296, 298, 303, 316, 344, 354,  
370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 380,  
382A, 388, 389, 390, 399, 415,  
420, 421, 426, 429, 449, 480, 512,  
518, 521, 570, 587, 597, 601, 605,  
608, 609, 635, 638, 641, 647, 652,  
654, 665A, 682, 684, 687, 689,  
694, 695, 699, 703, 704, 710, 712,  
714, 733, 739, 743, 744, 764, 766,  
768, 769, 780, 785, 819, 833, 837,  
840, 841, 846, 847, 850, 852, 853,  
854, 907, 939, 946, 960, 966, 980,  
981, 990, 1002, 1027, 1034, 1035,  
1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1043,  
1048, 1056, 1085, 1090, 1091,  
1099, 1102, 1109, 1113, 1118,  
1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124,  
1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130,  
1131, 1133, 1135, 1141, 1143,  
1146, 1163, 1164, 1206, 1207,  
1208, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1215,  
1219, 1226, 1229, 1236, 1242,  
1251, 1252, 1280, 1307, 1313,  
1318, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1334,  
1334A, 1338, 1339, 1342, 1349,  
1360, 1362, 1365, 1373A, 1380,  
1394, 1400, 1403A, 1406A, 1418,  
1423, 1425, 1448A, 1454A, 1457,  
1461, 1502A, 1535, 1541, 1543,  
1545, 1546, 1574, 1584, 1586,  
1587, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1595,  
1596, 1597, 1610, 1619, 1655,  
1656, 1657, 1658, 1660A, 1662,  
1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1676,  
1680, 1684, 1685, 1689, 1690,  
1691, 1696, 1700, 1704, 1705,  
1706, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1714,  
1715, 1716, 1741, 1764A, 1765,  
1767, 1772, 1773, 1779, 1781,  
1852, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1869,  
1870, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1882,  
1885, 1894, 1895, 1898, 1899,  
1900, 1901, 1902, 1906, 1907,  
1909, 1910, 1926, 1927, 1928,  
1929, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1936,  
1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941,  
1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946,  
1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951,  
1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1958,  
1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 2044,  
2050, 2064, 2075, 2076, 2078,  
2080, 2081, 2083, 2084, 2111,  
2122, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2131,  
2132, 2133, 2147, 2149, 2150,  
2151, 2156, 2164, 2165, 2166,  
2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2172,  
2195A, 2209, 2274, 2356, 2448,  
2465, 2467, 2479, 2484A, 2515,  
2757, 2794, 2802, 2804, 2808,  
2809, 2816, 2817, 2829, 2900,

- 2901, 3017, 3034, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3096, 3097, 3102, 3109, 3124, 3130, 3155, 3166, (3167A), 3169, 3172, 3175, 3180, 3184, 3186, 3188, 3192, 3218, 3236A, 3244, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3261, 3270, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3304, 3331, 3367, 3404, 3412, 3414, 3421, 3438, 3448, 3452, 3457, 3460, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3469, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3476, 3477, 3494, 3504, 3516, 3536, 3539, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3581, 3588, 3590, 3594, 3603, 3604, 3606, 3637, 3640, 3687, 3689, 3690, 3701, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3742, 3750, 3753, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3759A, 3761, 3765, 3771, 3807, 3810, 3812, 3814, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3839, 3840, 3852, 3855, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3862, 3915, 3916, 3940, 3955, 3964, 3965, 3970, 3975, 3976, 3995, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4013, 4014, 4015, 4016, 4017, 4019, 4020, 4021, (4021A), (4021B), S-96A, S-110A, S-195A, S-207A, S-207B, S209A, S-228A, S-255A, S-262A, S-369A, S-447A, S-473A, S-643A, S-687A, S-704A, S-724A, S-748B, (S-833B), S-837A, S-866A, S-876A, S-991A, S-1094A, S-1107A, S-1118A, S-1124A, S-1229A, S-3155A, S-3457A
- LAWRENCE, JOHN STRACHAN (H 1871, 1849-1924) 365, 1294, 1521, 1527, 1562, 1933, 2173, 2258, 2496, 3327, 3359
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, BISHOP (H 1871, 1850-1941) 3619
- LAZZARI, MARCO 2145
- LEATHER, GERARD F. T. 1673
- LE CANDÈLE FAMILY, ANTWERP 154
- LE COURT, BENOÎT (D. CA. 1565) 3021
- LEDYARD, LEWIS CASS, JR. (H '00, 1879-1936) 1129
- LEE, —, REV. MR. 4016
- LEE, JOHN (1779-1859) 1140
- LEE, SIR WILLIAM (1688-1754) 718
- LEGOGNA, EMMANUEL (1811) 2227
- LEIBNITZ, JUSTUS JAKOB (1610-1683) 958
- LEIDEN *see* LEYDEN
- LEILLEGGER, PAUL 286
- LEIPZIG. STADTBIBLIOTHEK 399
- LEIPZIG. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK 1240
- LEMOVICUM *see* LIMOGES
- LENNOX, WILLIAM GORDON (M.D. 1913, 1884-1960) 3443
- LENZEN (BRANDENBURG) CARMELITES 496, 2028
- LEO XII, POPE (1760-1829) 1796
- LEON.(?) (UNIDENTIFIED MONASTERY) 1942
- LEONORA, EMPRESS CONSORT OF LEOPOLD I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY *see* ELEONORE
- LEONTINUM *see* LENZEN
- LE PAIGE, CONSTANTIN 1184
- LEPULUS, PAULUS (1554) 1221
- LESARS (?), — (1645) 1125
- LESOURT, JOHANNES 3513
- LEVERETT, GEORGE VASMER (H 1867, 1846-1917) 58, 1783, 1807, 2239, 2653, 3052, (3631B)
- LEVERONE, GIUSEPPE (1871) 3419
- LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRAN-

- VILLE, 2ND MARQUIS OF STAFFORD  
*see* STAFFORD
- LEWIS, FREDERIC THOMAS (H 1897,  
1875–1951) 534, 1971, 1973,  
2000, 2005, 2014, 3505
- LEWIS, THOMAS JENKINS 113
- LEWIS, WINSLOW (H 1819, 1799–  
1875) 88, 338, 351, 357, 367,  
1908, 3112, 3183, 3205, 3297,  
3437
- LEYDEN. UNIVERSITEIT 74, 1736,  
1786, 1916, 2217, 2464, 2554,  
3215
- LIBRARY OF CONGRESS *see* WASH-  
INGTON, D.C.
- LIBRARY OF ECONOMIC BOTANY  
2541, 2806A, 3747
- LIBRI-CARRUCCI, GUGLIELMO,  
COUNT (1802–1869) 868
- LICHTENSTEIN, WALTER (H '00,  
1880–1964) 141
- LIECHTENSTEIN'SCHE FIDEIKOM-  
MISS-BIBLIOTHEK 596, 1513,  
1574, 3030
- LIER, — 2989
- LIESBORN. BENEDICTINES (B.M.V.)  
243, 382, 413
- LILIENFELD. CISTERCIANS 1003,  
1635, 1677
- LILIIS, BERNARDUS DE 2045
- LIMOGES. JESUITS 3764
- LINATI, FILIPPO, COUNT (1757–  
1836) 1747
- LINCOLN, GEORGE LUTHER (H 1895,  
1874–1963) 254, 903, 1253, 1272,  
1323, 2703, S-1080A
- LINDENBROEK, JOACHIMUS 1017
- LINDENPAUR, JOHANN 890
- LINDSAY, JAMES LUDOVIC, 26TH  
EARL OF CRAWFORD *see* CRAWFORD
- LINLITHGOW, JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS  
HOPE, 1ST MARQUIS OF *see* HOPE-  
TOUN, JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS HOPE,  
7TH EARL OF
- LIPPI, DINOLLO 2907
- LIPPI, ZANOBI 2905, 2907
- LITTAUER, LUCIUS NATHAN (H  
1878, 1859–1944) 1607, 1997,  
2134, 2135, HEB-1-3,7-19, 21, 23-  
24, 26-27, 29-31, 33, 35
- LIVERMORE, GEORGE (HON 1850,  
1809–1865) 52
- LIVINGSTON, FLORA VIRGINIA (MIL-  
NER) (1862–1949) 3989
- LLOYD, ARTHUR PHILIP (B. 1833?)  
1000
- LLOYD, JOHN 3
- LODI. CONVENT OF ST. MARK 1911
- LOHER, CONRAD (1499) 998
- LOMELIN, DAVID 2651
- LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE, ÉTIENNE  
CHARLES DE, CARDINAL (1727–  
1794) 330, 1561
- LONDON. BRITISH MUSEUM 909,  
2004, 2007, 2013, 2020, 2962,  
4005, 4008
- LONDON. ROYAL SOCIETY *see* ROYAL  
SOCIETY OF LONDON
- LONDUTIUS (?), PETRUS FRANCISCUS  
3735A
- LONGACRE, JACOB JAMES (M.D. '32,  
B. 1907) 2336A, 3932, S-1068A
- LONGERIUS(?), CONRADUS (1598)  
749
- LONGOLIUS, CHRISTOPHORUS  
(1488?–1522) 2668
- LORING, ROSAMOND (BOWDITCH)  
(1889–1950) 646, 2118
- LORMIER, CHARLES (1825–1900)  
3698, 3700
- LOTHIAN, PHILIP HENRY KERR,  
11TH MARQUIS OF (1882–1940)  
4011
- LOTTINI, JACOPO 2525



- LOUIS XIII, KING OF FRANCE (1601–1643) 227
- LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE (1638–1715) 227, 956, 2799(?)
- LOUIS XV, KING OF FRANCE (1710–1774) 227, 2799(?)
- LOUVAIN. JESUITS 3947A
- LOWELL, AMY (1874–1925) 870, 874, 944, 1358, 1629, 1741A, 2610, 2886, 2967, 3179, 3705, 3708, 3722, 3778, 3938, 3961
- LOWELL, FRANCIS CABOT (H 1876, 1855–1911) 3684
- LOWELL, JAMES JACKSON (H 1858, 1837–1862) 2549
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL (H 1838, 1819–1891) 59, 60, 207, 241, 880, 1110
- LOZBECK, GEORG CHRISTOPH (1727–1788) 1924
- LUARD, HENRY RICHARDS (1825–1891) 2990
- LUCCHESINI, GIACOMO 3501
- LUCERNE. FRANCISCANS 2235, 3144
- LUCHINI, EMILIO 1800
- LUCINUS, VINCENTIUS 1591, 2808, 2809
- LUDEWIG, JOHANN PETER VON (1668–1743; *cf.* WARNECKE 1206–07) 354, 380
- LUDOVICUS, C. (1487) 1311
- LÜBECK. STADTBIBLIOTHEK 945
- LUERS, JOHN HENRY, BISHOP OF FORT WAYNE (1819–1871) S-1114A
- LUGDUNUM *see* LYONS
- LUGDUNUM BATAVORUM *see* LEYDEN
- LUNIER(?), KARL (1913) 1205
- LUPATELLI, TEMISTOCLE 2307
- LUPIS, JOHANNES DE (D. 1485) 1772
- LUSINUS, VINCENTIUS 1591
- LUXEBURG. JESUITS 3663
- LYELL, JAMES PATRICK RONALDSON (1871–1949) 271, 817, 3670, 3710, 3767, 3920, 3967, 3978, 3983
- LYONS. CARMELITES 3027
- LYONS. CELESTINES 3513, 3769
- M. A. C. 1821
- M. A. S. P. *see* SALZBURG. BENEDICTINES (ST. PETER)
- M. D. 1585, 2850
- M. G. 678
- M. L. 921
- MACCARTHY-REAGH, JUSTIN, COUNT (1744–1812) 1191, 1887, 3072
- MACCAULEY, CLAY (1843–1925) 282
- MADDALONI, MARZIO PACECCO CARAFA, DUCA DI 1728
- MADDEN, JEAN PATRICE AUGUSTE (1808–1889) 329
- MADDIUS, CAROLUS FRANCISCUS (1757) 2034
- MADRID. JESUITS 2231
- MAES, HENRICUS 3920
- MAHON, HENRY PAKENHAM 2355
- MAILLEFERT, CLAUDE 3839
- MAINZ. CARMELITES 2594, 2760
- MAINZ. FRANCISCANS 206, 436
- MAINZ. JESUITS 842
- MAINZ. UNIVERSITÄT 16
- MALDANT, LOUIS 3839
- MALER, BARBARA (1496) 82
- MALIPIERO FAMILY, VENICE (3035C)
- MALMESBURY, JAMES HARRIS, 1ST EARL OF (1746–1820) 3431
- MANCHESTER. JOHN RYLANDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY 3815
- MANCHESTER. WHITWORTH ART GALLERY 2958
- MANDELLIANA, BIBLIOTHECA (1791) 428, 1021, 1022
- MANN, CALEB SCHOLEFIELD 2661

- MANSIER, JEAN 3687  
 MANZONI, GIACOMO, COUNT (1816–1889; *CF.* BRAGAGLIA 2041) 1625, 2478, 2904, 2997, 3147, 3523  
 MARCHETTI, GIOVANNI (1817–1876; *CF.* BRAGAGLIA 2041) 1859, 2253, 3031, 3359  
 MARCHEXIIUS, AUGUSTINUS 2321  
 MARCHIXIUS, ALBERTUS 1840, 1841  
 MARCINA *see* CAVA DEI TIRRENI  
 MARCODURUM *see* DÜREN  
 MARCOUSSIS. CELESTINES 2430  
 MARETUS, CAESAR 1646  
 MARGOLI, LUDOVICO DI 3244  
 MARIA LAACH. BENEDICTINES 2053  
 MARIA THERESIA, EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA (1717–1780) 530  
 MARIE DE LUXEMBOURG, DUCHESS DE VENDÔME (D. 1546) 3703  
 MARIENBAUM. BRIGITTINES 3  
 MARIENBURG. AUGUSTINIAN NUNS 128  
 MARIENBURG. BRIGITTINES 3  
 MARIENFELD, WESTPHALIA. CISTERCIANS 1947  
 MARIENTHAL (RHEINGAU) BROTHERS OF THE COMMON LIFE 114  
 MARINES (?) (UNIDENTIFIED) 2766  
 MARINI, VINCENZO, AVVOCATO (*CF.* BRAGAGLIA 2179–80) 3528  
 MARINIS, TAMMARO DE (1878–1969) 2368, 2911, 2978, 3002, 3291  
 MARIO, GIUSEPPE, CONTE DI CANDIA *see* CANDIA  
 MARISCALCHUS, CHRISTOPHORUS 2251  
 MARLBOROUGH, GEORGE SPENCER, 5TH DUKE OF (1766–1840) 491  
 MARLE, RAIMOND VAN (1888–1936) 1922, 3779  
 MARTELLUS, LUDOVICUS (1574) 2966  
 MARTIN, —, OF LOUVAIN 3882  
 MARTIN, JOSEPH JOHN 3991  
 MARTIN, ROBERT WALSINGHAM 374, 3879  
 MARTINI, —, DR., OF SIENA (1796) 3273  
 MARTINI, FRANCISCUS DE, OF LUCCA (1731; *CF.* BRAGAGLIA 2471) 2347  
 MARTINI, GIUSEPPE (1870–1944) 120, 375, 2850, 2866, 2904, 3193, 3295, 3485, 3555  
 MARTINUS DE LEON, FRATER 1695  
 MARTINUS, GREGORIUS 1543  
 MARX, HERMANN 924  
 MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. TREADWELL LIBRARY 2542  
 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY 2091, 2352, 3158  
 MASSÉNA, VICTOR, PRINCE D'ESSLING *see* ESSLING  
 MASSICOT, E. 3591  
 MATHEW, I. M. 875  
 MATHISON, WILLIAM (1837) 936  
 MATTHAEUS DE BONFATIO, FRATER 3455  
 MAUCLER, EUGEN, FREIHERR VON (1783–1859) 856, 3404  
 MAURER, KONRAD VON (1823–1902) 700, 749, 3826  
 MAYNARD, CHARLES 2401  
 MAYR, ANTON (1824?) 610  
 MAYSONUS (?), CAROLUS 2527  
 MAZENTIUS, LUDOVICUS 3302  
 MAZZINGHI, PARADISO (D. 1599) 1792  
 MCCLURE, EDMUND (D. 1922) 2297, 2367, 2452, 2602  
 MECHELER, JOST 132  
 MECHELN. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS 3920  
 MEDICI, LORENZO DE' (?) (1448–1492) 2839  
 MEDIIS, DOMINICUS DE 2513

- MEDLICOTT, MARY (1845–1927)  
4010, 4012
- MEDLICOTT, WILLIAM GIBBONS  
(1816–1883) 199, 3610, (3636A),  
(3736A)
- MEEK, CHARLES 1750, 1753
- MEERMAN, GERARD (1722–1771)  
3274
- MEININGEN. HERZOGISCHE BIBLIOTHEK S-866A
- MELCHIORI, FRANCESCO (1615)  
3295
- MELK. BENEDICTINES 745, 746, 747
- MELZI, GAETANO (1786–1851; cf. BRAGAGLIA 1689–90, 1790–91)  
3054
- MEMMINGEN. STADTBIBLIOTHEK  
601, 990
- MENSING, ANT. W. M. 1299, 1744,  
3947A
- MERGENTHAL. SEMINARY LIBRARY  
252
- MERRIAM, O. C. 3714
- MERRICK, J. 1441
- MERRYWOOD S-1342A
- MESTENHEIMER, CASPAR 38
- METTEN. BENEDICTINES (S. CLEMENS) 247, 331
- METTEN. BENEDICTINES (S. MICHAEL ARCHANGELUS) 741
- METZDORF, C. T. 176
- MEXBOROUGH OF LIFFORD, JOHN  
HORATIO SAVILE, 5TH EARL OF  
(1843–1916) 2716
- MEYER, E. (1847) 696
- MEYER, FRIEDRICH MARQUARD  
(1769–1834) 537, 955
- MEYER, HANS, OF LEIPZIG 498
- MEYER, JOHANN 2033
- MICHAEL —, OF VICENZA 1555
- MICHAEL, THEOPHILUS 1474
- MICHAU, LUDOVICUS 3629
- MICHELFELD. BENEDICTINES (S. JOHANNES EVANGELISTA) 443
- MICHIE, HENRY STUART (B. 1871)  
1262
- MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY (1846–1896) 2958
- MILAN. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS  
2117
- MILAN. JESUITS 1816
- MILAN. MUSEO CAVALERI *see*  
CAVALERI
- MILBACH *see* MÜHLBACH
- MILDMAY, AUBREY NEVILLE ST. JOHN (B. 1865) 3140, 3142, S-2220A
- MILDMAY, SIR HENRY ST. JOHN, 4TH BART. (1787–1848) 671
- MILLARD, JAMES ELWIN (1823–1894)  
1721
- MILLER, GEORG 1199
- MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY (1789–1848) *see* BRITWELL LIBRARY
- MINDELHEIM. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 93
- MINDELHEIM. JESUITS 93, 1577
- MINORAUGIA *see* WEISSENAU
- MINOT, CHARLES (H 1828, 1810–1866) 163, 214, 244, 422, 437, 685, 864, 902, 971, 1003, 1061, 1107, 1240, 1442, 1611, 1768, 1785, 1793, 1981, 2034, 2560, 2694, 3100, 3416, 3461, 3610, 3621, (3636A), (3736A)
- MIRÓ, JOSÉ IGNACIO (19TH CENT.)  
1518
- MIRSESSUS, FAUSTINUS 1702
- MITFORD, JOHN (1781–1859) 2657
- MITTERMAYER, LEONARD 225
- MOBLET (?), NICOLAS 753
- MOBRIUS, G. FR. 1239
- MOCENNI, JACOPO 2331
- MÖSCH, JOHANNES 2509

- MÖSINGER, STEPHAN, ABBOT OF LANGHEIM (1697–1751) 725, S-819A
- MOGUNTIA *see* MAINZ
- MOIBANUS, AMBROSIUS, THE ELDER (1494–1554) *and* YOUNGER (1546–1598) 2638
- MOISIS PLACENTINUS 1872
- MOLKENBUER, JOHANN 693
- MOLL, JOHANNES 1875
- MONACHUM *see* MUNICH
- MONASTERIUM *see* MÜNSTER
- MONASTERY (UNIDENTIFIED) 709, 1108, 1128, 1141, 2352, 2405, 2804, 3779, 3791, 3794
- MONASTERY OF ST. EUPHEMIA (UNIDENTIFIED) 3425
- MONASTERY OF STS. PETER AND PAUL (UNIDENTIFIED) 1019
- MONETARIUS, HIERONYMUS *see* MÜNZER, HIERONYMUS
- MONOGRAM (UNIDENTIFIED) 1548
- MONS. CARMELITES 3601
- MONS. JESUITS 3914
- MONS MARIORUM *see* MARINES (?)
- MONS SANCTI GEORGII *see* SANKT GEORGENBERG
- MONTAGNANA, PETRUS 1738
- MONTAGUE, GILBERT HOLLAND (H '01, 1880–1961) 3640, S-724A
- MONTAL, GERONIMO 3980
- MONTE DELLO SAN GAGGIO *see* GAGGIO MONTANO
- MONTEBAROUSIO, FRANCISCUS À 2287
- MONTECENATIO (?), EREMO 2974
- MONTFERRAND, ANDRÉ DE 882
- MONTHEROT, JEAN BAPTISTE FRANÇOIS MARIE DE 330
- MOORE, HOYT AUGUSTUS (LL.B'04, 1870–1958) 854
- MORANDUS, JACOBUS 2091
- MORANTE, JOAQUÍN GÓMEZ DE LA CORTINA, MARQUÉS DE *see* GÓMEZ DE LA CORTINA
- MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT SR. (1837–1913) *and* JR. (H 1889, 1867–1943) 544, 2915, 2927, 2940, 2984, 3001, 3004, 3007, 3583
- MORGAN, MORRIS HICKY (H 1881, 1859–1910) (1070A), 1148, 1758, 1759, 1916, 1918, 2097, 2142, 2191, 2293, 2489, 2558, 2581, 2588, 2734, 3057, 3393, 3409, 3424, 3683, 3789, 3818, 3831
- MORONI (?), GIOVANNI AMBROGIO 1321
- MOROT, JEAN 1227
- MORRAGLIA, LUDOVICUS 3769
- MORRIS, WILLIAM (1834–1896) 544, 740, 948, 1299, 2686, 3873
- MORSE, SUSAN ALICE (ENSIGN) 125, 307, 355, 385, 386, 387, 618, 940, 1281, 1780, 1851, 2600, 2815, 3022, 3386, 3514, 3605, 3638, 3748, 3873, 3899, 3974
- MORSE, WILLIAM INGLIS (1874–1952) 112, 3845
- MORTON, JOHN, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY (1420?–1500) 1517
- MOSER, JOHANN 593
- MOSS, JOSEPH WILLIAM (1803–1862) 2640, 3737
- MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP (H 1831, 1814–1877) 3945
- MÜHLBACH, JOHANNES (D. 1493) 396
- MÜLLER, JOHANN (1584) 965
- MÜNSTER, JOHANNES (1560–1632) 2537
- MÜNSTER. JESUITS 977
- MÜNZER, ERASMUS (1443–1517) 3801

- MÜNZER, HIERONYMUS (D. 1508?)  
1557, 1559, 1813, 1846, 2081A,  
2450, 2810, 2867, S-3329A
- MULLER, GERLACH (1501) 605
- MULLER, JOHANN (1625) 259
- MUNICH, PETRUS (D. 1489?) 561
- MUNICH. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS  
2085
- MUNICH. BAYERISCHE STAATSBIB-  
LIOTHEK 4, 5, 125, 497, 610, 763,  
776, 886, 1069, 1137, 1602, 2124
- MUNICH. BAYERISCHES NATIONAL-  
MUSEUM 80, 111, 148, 850, 852,  
907, S-991A
- MUNICH. BIBLIOTHECA REGIA *see*  
MUNICH. BAYERISCHE STAATSBIB-  
LIOTHEK
- MUNICH. FRANCISCANS (S. ANNA)  
51, 283, 550, 3953
- MUNICH. JESUITS 647
- MURANIUS (?), JOHANNES 969
- MURANUS (?), — 172
- MURPHY, HENRY CRUSE (1810–  
1882) 923
- MURRAY, CHARLES FAIRFAX (1849–  
1919) 1012, 2911, 2917, 3596,  
3624, 3633, 3636, 3644, 3713,  
3782A
- MUSEO CAVALERI *see* CAVALERI
- MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOO-  
LOGY LIBRARY 2010, 3339
- MUSTO(?) FAMILY 2906, 2908
- MYNORS, SIR ROGER AUBREY BAS-  
KERVILLE (1903–1989) 2571
- N., J. (1853) 2454
- N. P. 1956
- NAEHER, J. MATTHIAS 529
- NAIRNE, JAMES 1136
- NAPLES. BENEDICTINES (STS. SEV-  
ERINUS AND SOSIUS) 1802, 2292
- NASH, BENNETT HUBBARD (H 1856,  
1834–1906) 72, 73, 123, 193, 479,  
778, 1065, 1168, 1357, 1474,  
1581, 1746, 1752, 2060, 2148,  
2407, 2507, 2609, 2621, 2735,  
2763, 2866, 2869, 2870, 2873,  
2874, 2888, 2904, 2914, 3009,  
3030, 3086, 3193, 3596, 4011
- NAUCLERUS, LUDOVICUS *see* VER-  
GENHANS
- NAUMBURG, ELKAN (B. 1835) 3417
- NEBEL, DANIEL WILHELM, OF HEI-  
DELBERG (1735–1805) 1935
- NELSON, WILLIAM 722
- NENETTUS (?), STEPHANUS 2348
- NEOBURGUM *see* NEUBURG
- NEOFORUM *see* NEUMARKT
- NESNER, OTTO 183
- NEUBURG, WOLFGANG WILHELM,  
DUKE OF (1578–1653) 1329
- NEUBURG. JESUIT COLLEGE 207
- NEUMARKT (BAVARIA) CAPUCHINS  
219, 1067
- NEUSTADT, AUSTRIA *see* WIENER-  
NEUSTADT
- NEVILE, GEORGE (4021A)
- NEW YORK. UNION THEOLOGICAL  
SEMINARY 1128, 1206
- NEWBERRY LIBRARY. JOHN M. WING  
FOUNDATION 2364
- NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE, HENRY  
PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS  
PELHAM-CLINTON, 7TH DUKE OF  
(1864–1928) 1570, 2629
- NEWMAN, HENRY RODERICK  
(1833?–1918) 832, 2503, 2833,  
2834, 2881, 2887, 2889, 2912,  
2913, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918,  
2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924,  
2925, 2926, 2927, 2929, 2930,  
2932, 2933, 2934, 2937, 2939,  
2940, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946,  
2947, 2948, 2949, 2951, 2952,

- 2954, 2955, 2956, 2959, 2977,  
2980, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985,  
2986, 3001, 3003, 3004, 3005,  
3006, 3007, 3008, 3011, 3013,  
3014, 3016, 3018, 3019, 3020,  
3025, 3029, 3032, 3033, 3035,  
3583
- NEW YORK. METROPOLITAN MU-  
SEUM OF ART 2974
- NEYDECKER, JOHANN (1626) 1250
- NICHOLS, CHARLES LEMUEL (M.D.  
1875, 1851–1929) 51, 671, 789,  
868, 1552, 2632, 2762, 3672
- NICKERSON, WILLIAM EMERY 1641
- NIESERT, JOSEPH (1766–1841) 242,  
374, 388, 1154, 3869
- NIGRA PALUS *see* SCHWARZENBROICH
- NISSOLES, M. 2281
- NITRA (SLOVAKIA) FRANCISCANS  
2063
- NOEYENS, JOHANNES *see* TURNOUT
- NORFOLK, HENRY HOWARD, 6TH  
DUKE OF (1628–1684) 62, 665,  
767, 836, 1517, 1601, 1780, 1888,  
1904, 2169, 2224, 2449, 2465,  
2815, 3361, 3525
- NORRIS, HENRY (1830) 3046
- NORTH, FREDERICK, 5TH EARL OF  
GUILFORD *see* GUILFORD
- NORTON, ANDREWS (H 1804, 1786–  
1853) 3599
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT (H 1846,  
1827–1908) 12, 79, 90, 127, 146,  
207, (216A), 278, 302, 363, 428,  
432, 471, 489, 604, 633, 675, 679,  
725, 738, 784, 935, 962, 1021,  
1022, 1075, 1110, 1204, 1224,  
1261, 1308, 1335, 1340, 1361,  
1385, 1392, 1439, 1450, 1477,  
1478, 1506, 1511, 1551, 1585,  
1588, 1624, 1633, 1666, 1729,  
1730, 1738, 1800, 1804, 1818,  
1823, 1827, 1857, 1880, 1888,  
1896, 1919, 2043, 2062, 2114,  
2116, 2184, 2188, 2259, 2275,  
2317, 2318, 2319, 2368A, 2426,  
2480, 2481, 2485, 2486A, 2492,  
2518, 2531, 2578, 2592, 2622,  
2678, 2687, 2728, 2730, 2786,  
2851, 2855, 2879, 2882, 2883,  
2973, 3027, 3148, 3149, 3150,  
3207, 3208, 3305, 3375, 3378,  
3394, 3401, 3531, 3599, 3672,  
3720, 3723, 3736, 3737, 3797,  
3881, 3885, 3919, 3922, 3937
- NORTON, T. 3987
- NORWICH. DOMINICANS 2249
- NORWOOD, ALFRED J. 960, 4014,  
4019
- NOTOJO, GIUSTI (?) (1573) 2759
- NOTTELIUS, NICOLAUS (1574?) 36
- NOWODWORSKY, — 1271
- NUREMBERG. BENEDICTINES (S.  
ÆGIDIUS) 63
- NUREMBERG. BIBLIOTHECA PUBLICA  
*see* NUREMBERG. STADTBIBLIO-  
THEK
- NUREMBERG. STADTBIBLIOTHEK  
(CF. WARNECKE 1473–74) 1700,  
2111, 3421, 3792
- NYITRA *see* NEUTRA, HUNGARY
- O., H. 3998
- O. M. (1874) 600
- OBHERRLINGEN, BIBLIOTHEK *see*  
MAUCLER, EUGEN
- OBERMAN, HEIKO AUGUSTINUS  
(1930–) 1789
- OBERMILLER, SEBASTIAN (1579) 967
- OBERSDORFER, JOHANN 224
- OCHS VON OCHSENSTEIN, HEINRICH  
WILHELM (1702–1751; CF. WAR-  
NECKE 1491–92) 426, 3180
- OCHSENHAUSEN. BENEDICTINES (S.

- GEORG) (CF. WARNECKE 1495)  
193, 1065, 1168
- ODELL, ANDREW J. 3541
- OENIPONTUM *see* INNSBRUCK
- OENO-ROTHENSIA *see* ROTT AM INN
- OETTINGEN-WALLERSTEIN'SCHE  
BIBLIOTHEK 519, 524, 569, 798,  
799, 865, 1803
- OGNI SANTI *see* FLORENCE. FRAN-  
CISCANS
- OHL, EDWIN NEWTON (H '23,  
1901-1956) 2749
- OL'DENBURG, —, PRINCE OF 3409
- OLIVARIUS, BENEDICTUS 3419
- OLIVER, JOHN RATHBONE (H 1894,  
1872-1943) 2290
- OLMÜTZ. ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEM-  
INARY 1160
- OLMÜTZ. DOMINICANS (S. MICHAEL)  
553, 1055
- OLONA, ITALY (DEPARTMENT) DIRE-  
ZIONE GENERALE DELLA STAMPA E  
LIBRERIA 1537
- OLSCHKI, LEO SAMUEL (1861-1940;  
CF. BRAGAGLIA 2478) 1839, 2799,  
2999, 3031, 3527
- ORISTANO (SARDINIA) CAPUCHINS  
3983
- ORSETTI, STEFANO (?) 1569
- ORTENBURG, JOACHIM, GRAF ZU  
(1530-1600) 3265
- ORTH, B. P. (CF. WARNECKE 1519)  
605
- OSSIACH (KÄRNTEN) BENEDICTINES  
76
- OSTERLEY PARK LIBRARY *see* JERSEY,  
VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD-  
VILLIERS, 7TH EARL OF
- OSWALD, JOHN CLYDE (1872-1938)  
1967
- OTIS, HARRISON GRAY (H 1783,  
1765-1848) 1854A
- OTOCKI, PAUL 831, 1085
- OTTYE, WILLIAM 4009
- OURCHES, LÉON D' 1
- OXFORD. BODLEIAN LIBRARY 3618
- OXFORD. COLLEGE OF ST. MARY *see*  
OXFORD. NEW COLLEGE
- OXFORD. NEW COLLEGE 2668
- OXFORD. TAYLOR INSTITUTION  
2331
- OYENS, FELIX DE MAREZ 2, 2970
- P., A. 2279
- P. A. Z. L. *see* HIEBER, PLACIDIUS
- P. B. 2556, 2589
- P., B. J. 3635
- P. H. 35
- P., J. E. 2397
- P. W. *see* VIENNA. DOMINICANS
- PACHDORFFER, ABRAM (1632) 626
- PADOANI, ALESSANDRO 1801, 2408
- PADOLIRON. S. BENEDICTUS *see* SAN  
BENEDETTO PO
- PADUA. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (S.  
GIOVANNI DI VERDARA) 1293,  
1738
- PADUA. BENEDICTINES (CASSINESE  
CONGREGATION OF ST. JUSTINA)  
1802, 3350
- PAGANIS, UBALDUS DE 2030
- PAGNONI, ERNESTO 1741, 2524
- PAILIUS (?), FRANCISCUS 2598
- PAINE, MRS. AUGUSTUS 3528
- PAINE, CORNELIUS, JR. (1809-1890)  
955
- PAINE, ROBERT TROUP (H 1851,  
1829-1851) 352, 941, 1292, 2409,  
3395, 3877
- PAKINGTON, JOHN SOMERSET, 1ST  
BARON HAMPTON *see* HAMPTON
- PALATIO (?), BONAVENTURA DE  
3124A, 3584
- PALERMO. CAPUCHINS 2136

- PALHA, FERNANDO (D. 1897) 629, 728, 794, 928, 929, 3259, 3648, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3973, 3985, 3985A, 3987, (3987A), 3988
- PALMER, THOMAS (H 1761, 1743–1820) 2668
- PANHORMUS *see* PALERMO
- PANICIUS (?), UDALRICUS 2441
- PANZER, GEORG WOLFGANG (1729–1805) 3908
- PAPIA *see* PAVIA
- PARADIES DER HEILIGEN MARIA *see* POSEN
- PAREMBSKI (?), JOHANNES (1603) 1019
- PARIS. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE 3634
- PARIS. CHAPITRE MÉTROPOLITAIN. BIBLIOTHÈQUE 3865
- PARIS. CONGRÉGATION DE MONTAIGU 3627
- PARIS. JESUITS (?) 900
- PARIS. PAUVRES CLERCS *see* PARIS. CONGRÉGATION DE MONTAIGU
- PARIS. SÉMINAIRE DE SAINT-SULPICE. BIBLIOTHÈQUE 3865
- PARKMAN, GEORGE FRANCIS (H 1844, D. 1908) 375, 572, 1636
- PARMA, CHARLES LOUIS DE BOURBON, DUKE OF (1799–1883) 314, 976
- PARMA. BIBLIOTHECA REGIA 3531
- PARMENTIER, — 927
- PARR, SAMUEL (1747–1825) 2087
- PARRA, STEPHANUS (1766) 3516
- PARRHASIUS, AULUS JANUS (1470–1522) 1345
- PARRY, THOMAS GAMBIER 874
- PASSAU. FRANCISCANS 536
- PASSMORE, THOMAS HENRY (1865–1941) 901, 968, 3829
- PASTON, JOHN 1853A
- PATAVIA *see* PADUA
- PATEISDORIS(?), CLAUDIUS 3772
- PAULUS NICOLAUS SERRANUS, FRATER (FRANCISCAN) 2068, 2250
- PAVIA. BENEDICTINES (S. APOLLINARIS) 2134
- PAVIA. BIBLIOTHECA S. MARIAE CORONATAE 2405
- PAVIA. FRANCISCANS 2531
- PAVIA. S. GREGORIUS (?) 2076
- PAVIA. S. THOMAS 2134
- PAYNE, FRANK 37
- PAYNE, HENRY 718
- PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON (H 1826, 1811–1893) 91, 623, 2526
- PEABODY, FRANCIS GREENWOOD (H 1869, 1847–1936) 1623, 2278
- PEASE, JOHN WILLIAM (D. 1901) 3735
- PECKOVER, ALEXANDER, BARON 2763
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS (H 1859, 1839–1914) 440, 443, 1092, 1093, 1994, 2311, 2329, 3663
- PEIRCE, MRS. CHARLES SANDERS 858
- PELACHAT, NICOLAS 3820
- PELERINUS, JACOBUS (1614) 3199
- PELLION, P. GUY 1555
- PEMBROKE, THOMAS HERBERT, 8TH EARL OF (1656–1733) 1291
- PENCK, JOHANNES, OF WEISSENBURG 2353, S-748A
- PENROSE, BOIES, II (H '25, 1902–1976) 299, 970, 994, 1071, 1087, 1284, 1536, 3046, 3064, 3068, 3274A, 3300, 3538, 3579, 3958, 3963, 3970, 3992
- PENROSE, CHARLES BINGHAM BOIES (H '50, 1928–) 3992
- PEOPLE OF GREAT BRITAIN 3931
- PEPPER, MORTON 3511
- PEREZ BAYER, FRANCISCO (1711–



- 1794) 1336  
 PERGER, BERNHARD 2778  
 PERISTIANI, ATANASIO (1768) 3054  
 PERIZONIUS, JACOBUS (1651-1715)  
 1736  
 PERKINS, FREDERIC 3926  
 PERREY, PETRUS FRANCISCUS (1720)  
 2421  
 PERRINS, CHARLES WILLIAM DYSON  
 (1864-1958) 924, 1282, 1608,  
 2115, 2230, 2474, 2482, 3275,  
 3283, 3298, 3632. 3781  
 PERROCKET, JACOB 1172  
 PERUGIA. BENEDICTINES (S. PETER)  
 1819  
 PERUGIA. DOMINICANS 2109, 2155  
 PERUGIA. JESUITS 3526  
 PERUGIA. MONKS OF ST. JUSTINA  
 1687  
 PESARO, MARCO FRANCESCO 3084  
 PESARO. BIBLIOTHECA S. CRUCIS  
 1332  
 PETIBLET, — 3716  
 PETRA, CIVUS (1570) 2034  
 PETRONIUS BONONIENSIS (1481)  
 2803  
 PEUTIGERIANA, BIBLIOTHECA 708  
 PEZOLD, KARL FRIEDRICH (1675-  
 1731; *cf.* WARNECKE 1556-57)  
 3374  
 PFEIFFER, CANDIDUS 3271  
 PFEIFFER, GEORGE JOSEPH 3419  
 PFORZHEIM. DOMINICAN NUNS 539  
 PHILADELPHIA. COLLEGE OF PHYSI-  
 CIANS 1724  
 PHILIATRUS, GABLERUS 937  
 PHILLIPPS, ROBERT BIDDULPH (B.  
 1799?) 3858, 4013, 4021  
 PHILLIPPS, SIR THOMAS, BART.  
 (1792-1872) 1758, 2843  
 PIACENZA. BENEDICTINE NUNS (S.  
 SIXTUS) 3408  
 PIACENZA. BIBLIOTHECA S. JOHAN-  
 NIS BAPTISTAE IN CANALIBUS  
 1672  
 PIACENZA. BIBLIOTHECA S. THERE-  
 SIAE 2891  
 PIACENZA. COLLEGIO DI SAN LAZARO  
 (?) 2694  
 PIACENZA. JESUITS 2874  
 PICCOLOMINI, LAFINI (?) 1419  
 PICHUS, MARIA BARBARA S-255A  
 PICKERING, CHARLES (H 1823,  
 1805-1878) 38  
 PICKHARDT, MRS. CARL 3318  
 PIERCE, HENRY LILLIE (1825-1896)  
 353, 401, 490, 584, 782, 851,  
 3140, 3142, 3884, S-2220A  
 PINAROLO. FRANCISCANS 2653  
 PINAT, HIPPOLYTE 476  
 PINELLI, JOHANNES PAULUS 3419  
 PINELLI, MAFFEO (1736-1785) 1354,  
 1514, 1630, 1639, 1887, 2785,  
 3078, 3079, 3082, 3378, 3553  
 PINKERTON, JOHN (1758-1826)  
 2415  
 PINÓS FAMILY OF LÉRIDA, SPAIN  
 (1877) 757, 1737  
 PIO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (D. CA.  
 1540) 2417  
 PIPES, RICHARD (1923-) 3784  
 PIRCKHEIMER, WILIBALD (1470-  
 1530; *cf.* WARNECKE 1583-84)  
 62, 665, 767, 836, 1601, 1888,  
 1904, 3317, 3361  
 PIRCKHEIMER, JOHANN (1440-1501)  
 1601, 1904  
 PISAURUM *see* PESARO  
 PISTORIS, JOHANN (D. 1510) 1198  
 PIUS VI, POPE (1717-1799) 2538  
 PIUS, JOHANNES BAPTISTA *see* PIO  
 PLACENTINUS, CHERUBINUS 2096  
 PLACENTINUS, JOHANNES ALOISIUS  
 2096

- PLANKSTETTEN. BENEDICTINES 1706  
 PLETTENBERG, JOHANN (D. 1490?)  
     1128  
 PLEVIERS, ARNOLDUS 3941  
 PLOBBYNT (?), JOHANNES 2431  
 PLUMBINO, AURELIUS DE 2538  
 POLITI, JACOBUS 2720  
 POLLACK-PARNAU, FRANZ 870  
 POLLING. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS  
     (STS. SALVATOR AND CRUX) (CF.  
     WARNECKE 1598 AND 1603) 85,  
     955, 1881  
 POLLOCK, ALEXANDER RUSSELL S-  
     110B  
 POMPEI, STEFANO 1314  
 PONTAEMULI *see* PONTREMOLI  
 PONTE, SERAFIM DE 2030  
 PONTE Y ANDRADE, PEDRO DE 3962  
 PONTREMOLI. SS. ANNUNZIATA 1885  
 POOR, HENRY WILLIAM (H 1865,  
     1844–1915) 729, 1568  
 POP, NICOLAUS 1310  
 POPE-HENNESSY, SIR JOHN (1834–  
     1891) 1821  
 POPPL, CHRISTOPHORUS 1381  
 PORTA, PIETRO GIOVANNI, OF MON-  
     ACO 3968  
 PORTEAU, HARDITUS 3664  
 PORTELLA, ANDREU 1777  
 PORTER, ARTHUR KINGSLEY (1883–  
     1933) 1156  
 PORTER, WILLIAM D. (1889) 202  
 PORTIUNCULA *see* ASSISI. FRAN-  
     CISCANS  
 POSELLUS, JOHANNES 1847  
 POSEN. CISTERCIANS 68  
 POTIER, JOHANNES 3349  
 POTTER, ALFRED CLAGHORN (H  
     1889, 1867–1940) 1903  
 POTTER, MURRAY ANTHONY (H  
     1895, 1871–1915) 1191, 1467,  
     1529, 2611, 2864, 3078, 3135  
 POULTON, WILLIAM 3227  
 POURTALÈS, ALBERT DE 2027  
 POWELL, GEORGE HERBERT (1856–  
     1924) 3140, 3142, S-2220A  
 POWELL, LEFFERTS W. 3870  
 POWIS, EDWARD HERBERT, 2ND EARL  
     OF (1785–1848) 1358, 2627, 2654,  
     2658, 2673, 2683  
 POYNTZ, NATHANIEL CASTLETON  
     STEPHEN (B. 1846?) 2355, 3114  
 POZZA, LUCIANO DI 2549  
 PRAESICHARINE (?), WINANDUS À, OF  
     ZUTPHEN 3937  
 PRANWASSER, MICHAEL 890  
 PRATO, LAURENTIUS 452  
 PRATT, GEORGE WILLIAMS (H 1821,  
     1802–1876) 2101, 2102  
 PRECHT *see* BRECHT  
 PREINER, JOHANN 2124  
 PREPOLI (?), UGO DI, COUNT 3119  
 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM (H 1783, 1762–  
     1844) 1254  
 PRESSCHOFF, RAINARDUS 46  
 PRESTON, — 2991  
 PREYUS (?) ENGELBERT 693  
 PRIESER, VEIT (1600) 147  
 PRINCE, WILLIAM (1873) 193, 1065,  
     1168  
 PRIVITELLI, GIACOMO 2242  
 PROCHÁZKA, MARTIN 1270  
 PROCTOR, ROBERT GEORGE COLLI-  
     ER (1868–1903) 1111, 2864, 3513  
 PROTZER, JOHANN (CA. 1450–1528)  
     2159, 2376, 2510, 2551, 3068  
 PRÜFENING (DIOCESE OF REGENS-  
     BURG) BENEDICTINES 3490  
 PRÜLL (NEAR REGENSBURG) CAR-  
     THUSIANS (STS. VITUS AND MOD-  
     ESTUS) 933  
 PRUNNER *see* BRUNNER  
 PRYOR, RICHARD VICKRIS (D. 1851)  
     936

- PTOLEMAEUS, GERMANIUS (1629)  
2370
- PTOLEMAEUS, LAELIUS (1582) 2370
- PUCCI, FRANCESCO (1543-1597)  
2665
- PUCCHINI, BARTOLOMEO 2087
- PULLEN, — 4002
- PUTNAM, GEORGINA (LOWELL) 451,  
1237, 3828
- PUTTRICH, — S-209A
- PUZE (?), MARTINUS 2430
- PYLL, GUARDIANUS (1573) 1019
- PYLL, HENRICUS (1573) 3308
- QUENTIN, ST. 538
- RABB, HEINRICH 1217
- RACELENSIS (?), ANGELUS 2176
- RADCLIFFE COLLEGE LIBRARY *see*  
HILLES LIBRARY
- RAGUSCIO, MATTHAEUS DE 1459
- RAHIR, ÉDOUARD (1862-1924) 3703,  
3730
- RAID, JOHANNES PAULUS 3803
- RAIMAKER, BERNHARD 381
- RAINAUD, HONORÉ (1573) 2246
- RAINMENN (?), HERMANN 249
- RAITENHASLACH (BAVARIA) CISTER-  
CIANS 533, 564
- RAM, ANDREAS 3441
- RAMBSTENGUS (?), BAPTISTA 3424
- RAND, EDWARD KENNARD (H 1894,  
1871-1945) 70, 2034
- RANDOLPH, EVAN (H '03, 1880-  
1962) 515
- RANSHOFEN. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS  
839, 1497
- RANSHOVER, GEORG 155
- RATH, ERIC VON (B. 1881) 3911
- RATISBON *see* REGENSBURG
- RATTEY, CLIFFORD C. 677, 883, 924
- RATTIER, LÉON 3273
- RAYNATA (?), JOHANNES BAPTISTA  
3064
- REAM, MRS. NORMAN P. 19, 2276,  
2591
- REBDORF. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (S.  
JOHANNES BAPTISTA) 744, 826,  
1161
- REBUS (UNIDENTIFIED) 3744
- RECTIS (?), P. 743
- RECTOR (?), NICOLAUS 1317
- REDGRAVE, GILBERT RICHARD  
(1844-1941) 625, 765, 1314,  
1725, 1778, 1828, 1831, 2033,  
2416, 2773, 3928
- REED, TALBOT BAINES (1852-1893)  
3588
- REGATIUS, B. 1747
- REGENSBURG. AUGUSTINIAN HER-  
MITS 14, 123, 1634
- REGENSBURG. BENEDICTINES (S.  
JACOBUS SCOTORUM) 1180, 3490
- REGENSBURG. BENEDICTINES (S.  
EMMERAM) (CF. WARNECKE 1670)  
3801
- REGENSBURG. DOMINICANS (CF.  
WARNECKE 1666) 164, 2241
- REGENSBURG. FRANCISCANS 614
- REICHENBACH. BENEDICTINES 679
- REICHENHALL (OBERBAYERN) AU-  
GUSTINIAN CANONS (S. ZENO) 187
- REINENBRIN, JOHANNA (1585) 307
- REISACH, — (1809) 1006
- REISINGER, CURT HUGO (H '12,  
1891-1964) 65, 66, 384, 795, 871,  
872, 1007, 1010, 1641, 2372,  
(3035D), 3806
- REMBOUTZ, JACOB 33
- REMIGIUS, EUCHARIUS 2132
- REMIHAUGEN, ANTON (1555) 579
- REMIHAUGEN, MARTIN (D. 1555?)  
579
- RENARD, JOSEPH 3806

- RENARD, PAUL 3954
- RENOUARD, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN  
(1765–1853) 1, 2676
- RENZ, THEODOR (1834–1896) 2336A
- RESTANUS, LAZARUS (1627) 2513
- RETHEM (?) FRANCISCANS 1092,  
1093
- RETZ (LOWER AUSTRIA) DOMINI-  
CANS 225
- REUTTER, JOHANN (1620) 1245
- REYNIER, — 3841
- REYNOLDS, EDWARD, BISHOP OF  
NORWICH (1599?–1676) 3814
- RHEIMS. BIBLIOTHECA 3699
- RHEIMS. CATHEDRAL. CHAPTER  
3589
- RHEIN (PROVINCE) JESUITS 220
- RHENANUS, BEATUS (1485–1547)  
2672
- RHETHAIM *see* RETHEM
- RIANT, PAUL, COUNT (1836–1888)  
32, 42, 47, 94, 104, 107, 131, 150,  
179, 185, 215, 216, 240, 281, 330,  
366, 477, 483, 484, 485, 520, 549,  
550, 612, 644, 650, 651, 653, 655,  
668, 706, 804, 911, 931, 947, 949,  
985, 1004, 1006, 1030, 1049,  
1155, 1182, 1249, 1255, 1256,  
1259, 1322, 1337, 1374, 1375,  
1377, 1384, 1387, 1397, 1406,  
1407, 1410, 1415, 1420, 1426,  
1430, 1432, (1432A), (1432B),  
1454, 1456, 1462, 1468, 1470,  
1479, 1481, 1490, 1494, 1497,  
1503, 1508, 1731, 1784, 1799,  
1889, 2189, 2391, 2408, 2756,  
3066, 3083, 3089, 3264, 3285,  
3296, 3325, 3332, 3434, 3510,  
3612, 3622, 3625, 3673, 3691,  
3775, 3875, 3888, S-1619B
- RICASOLI, PANDOLFO, BARON HEB-  
25
- RICASOLI RIDOLFI, LAUDOMIA 3030
- RICCI, JOHANNES ANTONIUS BONO-  
TUS 2157
- RICE, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (H  
1898, 1875–1956) 921
- RICE, ELEANOR (ELKINS) WIDENER  
*see* WIDENER
- RICE, HAMILTON A. *see* RICE, ALEX-  
ANDER HAMILTON
- RICH, OBADIAH (1783–1850) 627,  
1577, 1652, 1739, 2884
- RICHARD, J., D.M. 1379
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT (1779–1847)  
2542
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM KING (H  
1880, 1859–1951) 5, 7, 31, 34, 49,  
97, 120, 186, 398, 494, 503, 504,  
505, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514,  
525, 539, 678, 715, 729, 748, 763,  
838, 881, 1180, 1258, 1286, 1288,  
1293, 1299, 1310, 1514, 1520,  
1547, 1558, 1563, 1565, 1567,  
1575, 1579, 1647, 1651, 1654,  
1682, 1713, 1726, 1744, 1801,  
1806, 1847, 1887, 1905, 1993,  
2074, 2160, 2421, 2452, 2453,  
2511, 2537, 2555, 2627, 2629,  
2630, 2632, 2636, 2640, 2643,  
2644, 2645, 2650, 2654, 2657,  
2661, 2662, 2664, 2670, 2676,  
2679, 2684, 2685, 2690, 2737,  
2740, 2745, 2762, 2781, 2854,  
2865, 2965, 2991, 3043, 3059,  
3126, 3271, 3342, 3348, 3369,  
3398, 3644, 3993, 3947A
- RICHMOND, CARLETON RUBIRA (H  
'09, B. 1887) 3552
- RIDELIUS, ANDREAS (1645) 2373
- RIDLER, W. 848
- RIDMOND, PHILIP 3972
- RIDMOND, THOMAS 3972
- RIED. CAPUCHINS 843

- RIEGER, MARTIN 1891, 1892  
 RIGHI, FRANCISCUS (1675) 1880  
 RIMINI. CONVENT OF ST. BALBINA  
 1329  
 RINALDI, RINALDO 1995  
 RINOLFI, MARINUS 2036  
 RITIUS, — 2706  
 RIVET, GUSTAVE HECTOR (b. 1848)  
 1344, 1347, 1356, 1370  
 ROBBINS, CHANDLER (H 1829,  
 1810–1882) 2161  
 ROCHE GUYON *see* CHÂTEAU DE LA  
 ROCHE GUYON  
 RÖCHLIN, JAKOB 969  
 ROETHKE, R. W. 3611  
 RÖTTINGER, HEINRICH (b. 1869)  
 1412  
 ROGERS, WILLIAM LORANCE (D.  
 1838) 1136  
 ROGGENBURG. PREMONSTRATEN-  
 SIANS S-1114A  
 ROIG, ANTONIO (1637?–1701) 3602  
 ROME. BIBLIOTHECA S. BENEDICTI  
 1906  
 ROME. JESUITS 3470  
 ROME. THEATINES 1309, 2615  
 ROMILLY, JOHN, 1ST BARON (1802–  
 1874) 3855  
 ROPFER, CHRISTOPH 962  
 ROSCHUS, NICOLAUS (1511) 992  
 ROSCOE, WILLIAM (1753–1831) 752,  
 2101, 2102  
 ROSE, AUGUST 1680, 1696, 1705  
 ROSE, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1583)  
 1680, 1696, 1705  
 ROSENBLAD, BERNHARD EMANUEL  
 (1820) 3373  
 ROSENMARKER, — 1239  
 ROSENTHAL, ALBRECHT (“ALBI”)  
 (1914–) 783  
 ROSENTHAL, BERNARD MICHAEL  
 (1920–) 783  
 ROSENTHAL, JACQUES (1845–1937)  
 774, 783  
 ROSENWALD, LESSING JULIUS (1891–  
 1979) 801  
 ROSETTI, BENEDETTO, COUNT 1801  
 ROSNATI, CARLO 1581  
 ROSS, DENMAN WALDO (H 1875,  
 1853–1935) 3496  
 ROSSATTUS, JOSEPHUS 3061  
 ROSSI, —, BISHOP 3275  
 ROSSIGNARUS, PETRUS 927  
 ROTA, FRANCISCUS 2090  
 ROTARIUS, HANNIBAL 2428  
 ROTCH, ABBOTT LAWRENCE (HON  
 1891, 1861–1912) 434, 631, 982,  
 1067, 1239, 1764, 1834, 2307,  
 2368B  
 ROTH. PREMONSTRATENSIS (CF.  
 WARNECKE 1795) 643  
 ROTPLETZ, ULRICH (D. 1494) 1927  
 ROTT, JOHANN 986  
 ROTT AM INN. BENEDICTINES (STS.  
 MARINUS AND ANIANUS) 716,  
 1078  
 ROTTENBUCH (BAVARIA) AUGUS-  
 TINIAN CANONS (B.M.V.) 698,  
 2299, 2320  
 ROTTENHÜBER, MARTIN 166  
 ROUEN. PARLEMENT. BIBLIO-  
 THÈQUE DES AVOCATS 3603  
 ROUGEVAL (BRABANT) (UNIDEN-  
 TIFIED LIBRARY) 3671  
 ROVERINUS, JOHANNES ANTONIUS  
 3158  
 ROVINA, MICHAEL (1769) 2436  
 ROWE, LOUIS THOMPSON (D. 1927)  
 2407, 3509  
 ROXBURGHE, JOHN KER, 3RD DUKE  
 OF (1740–1804) 1449  
 ROYAL METEROLOGICAL SOCIETY,  
 LONDON 618  
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 62, 665,

- 767, 836, 1204, 1517, 1601, 1780, 1888, 1904, 2169, 2224, 2449, 2465, 2516, 2815, 2875, 3099, 3317, 3361, 3525
- RÜMOTT (?), JOHANNES CHRISTIANUS (1698) 2260
- RUISECHUS, BENEDICTUS 3419
- RUNKADA *see* BRIXEN
- RUSSELL, JOHN FULLER (1814–1884) 2794
- RUSSUS(?), ANDREAS 3769
- RUZALIONUS, BALTHASAR (1722) 2365
- RUZZINI, GIUSEPPE 3338
- S. A. M. *see* MUNICH. FRANCISCANS
- S. B. 1772
- S. B. A. *see* AMBERG. FRANCISCANS
- S. B. A. M. 3087
- S. C. 19
- S., C. J. 3090
- S. M. 1865
- S. M. A. I. *see* INGOLSTADT. FRANCISCANS
- S. M. A. V. *see* AUGSBURG. FRANCISCANS AND VARESE. S. MARIA ANNUNZIATA (?)
- S. O. M. 2351
- S. P. 2744
- S., S. HEB-25
- S., W. 3863
- SABINUS, MICHAEL 2413
- SACARD, CAESAR PIVA 2713
- SACHS, MRS. HOWARD JOSEPH 2686
- SADA, MRS. CORDELIA K. 1776
- SAINTE ANDRÉ, JACQUES, SIEUR DE 3782
- SAINTE ANGELUS, CONVENT OF (UNIDENTIFIED) 2010
- SAINTE BARBARA, CONVENT OF (UNIDENTIFIED) 3906
- SAINTE BRIDE FOUNDATION INSTITUTE, LONDON. PASSMORE EDWARDS LIBRARY 3588
- SAINTE BRIDE FOUNDATION INSTITUTE, LONDON. WILLIAM BLADES LIBRARY S-110A
- SAINTE MARY MAGDALENE, ORATORY OF (UNIDENTIFIED) 1883
- SAINTE PHILIPPE, BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE S. PHILIPPE
- SALEM, ADRIANA R. 99, 122, 1283, 1285, 1289, 1320, 1321, 1482, 1484, 1496, 1501, 1515, 1528, 1533, 1538, 1549, 1550, 1553, 1554, 1564, 1566, 1569, 1576, 1593, 1599, 1621, 1650, 1653, 1663, 1728, 1750, 1753, 1774, 1777, 1778, 1809, 1819, 1923, 2061, 2070, 2082, 2094, 2175, 2211, 2226, 2380, 2425, 2427, 2478, 2631, 2639, 2641, 2649, 2651, 2656, 2675, 2683, 2688, 2748, 2750, 2753, 2771, 2776, 2782, 2792, 2795, 2838, 2844, 2856, 2971, 2972, 2987, 2992, 3054, 3104, 3128, 3157, 3177, 3203, 3281, 3291, 3330, 3371, 3406, 3480, 3484, 3533, 3676, 3741, 3744, 3849, S-1269A
- SALEM (BADEN) CISTERCIANS 3149, 3150
- SALINS. CAPUCHINS 3628
- SALISBURY, STEPHEN (H 1817, 1798–1884) 1306, 1532, 1600, 1962, 1991, 2487, 2561, 2655, 2799, 3117, 3239, 3312, 3355, 3735, 3842, 3854, 3913A, 3923
- SALOMON, ANTONIUS 1847
- SALSA MALESPINA, —, MARCHESE (CF. BRAGAGLIA 421) 2364, 2735
- SALVIATI, ROBERTO 1883
- SALWEY, THOMAS (1791–1877) 403, 414

- SALZBURG. BENEDICTINES (ST. PETER) 89, 165, 554, 803, 854, 2000, 2005, 2014, 2504, 2710, 3188, 3835
- SALZBURG. FRANCISCANS 2300
- SAN BENEDETTO PO (NEAR MANTUA) BENEDICTINES 1896A
- SANCTA CRUX *see* HEILIGENKREUZ
- SANCTA MARIA AD GRADUS, CONVENT OF (UNIDENTIFIED) 1842
- SANCTA MARIA GRATIANA(?) (UNIDENTIFIED) 2037
- SANCTA MARIA IN SYLVIS (UNIDENTIFIED) 3050
- SANCTO CHRISTIANO(?), PETRUS JOHANNES DE 3281
- SANCTUS JOHANNES(?) AD CARBONARIAM (UNIDENTIFIED) 2347
- SANKT GEORGENBERG (TYROL) BENEDICTINES 558, 568
- SANSEVERINO, — 3323
- SARTIUS, ALEXANDER (1491) 2871
- SARTORIUS, JOHANNES 1881
- SASSENAGE, MARGUERITE DE (FL. 1438–1488) 3633
- SASSI, GIUSEPPE ANTONIO (1675–1751; *cf.* BRAGAGLIA 485) 2087
- SATHEERG(?), ERHARDUS 3161
- SATURDAY CLUB OF BOSTON 1850, 2068, 3143, 3641, 3642, 3697, 3926
- SAVAGE, HOWARD JAMES (PH.D. '15, B. 1886) 2724
- SAVILE, JOHN HORATIO, 5TH EARL MEXBOROUGH OF LIFFORD *see* MEXBOROUGH OF LIFFORD
- SAVINE, GIRAUD DE (1832) 1923
- SAVOIA, CARLO ALBERTO DI (1798–1849) 320
- SAVOLIO, M. F. (1618) 2783
- SAWYER, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (H 1877, 1857–1922) 722
- SAXE-GOTHA, ERNST II, DUKE OF (1745–1804) 1148
- SCAIERNI, G. S-2786A
- SCHÄDL, — 910
- SCHANDEIN-HEYL, — 1587
- SCHARFF, GEORG (1566) 218
- SCHARPFF, SERVATIUS 159
- SCHAUER, JOHANN 204
- SCHEFER, CHARLES 383, 540
- SCHEFF, HENNING, OF PFORZHEIM (1562) 273
- SCHIEBEL, JOHANNES EPHRAIM (1736–1809) 2162
- SCHENK, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (D. 1622) 3410
- SCHENK, HIERONYMUS 3410
- SCHEURL, CHRISTOPH (1481–1542; *cf.* WARNECKE 1896) 1190
- SCHYEYERN. BENEDICTINES 110, 198, 1076
- SCHLACKENWERTH. PIARISTS 1680, 1696, 1705
- SCHLEIZ. SCHULBIBLIOTHEK 189
- SCHLICK, ANDREAS (1573) 3308
- SCHLICK, JOHANNES HIERONYMUS 3308
- SCHLIEFFEN-SCHWANDT, JOHANN LEO KARL, GRAF (1792–1866) 795
- SCHMID, — 705, 2412, 2574
- SCHMIDT, PAUL 95, 932, 2931, 3647
- SCHMIDT, R. 738
- SCHMOLCK, BENJAMIN (1672–1737) 2801
- SCHNALS (TYROL) CARTHUSIANS 117, 1574
- SCHNELL, JOHANNES (1812–1889) 3149, 3150
- SCHÖFERLIN, CONRAD 2124
- SCHOENIUS, JUSTUS (1588) 298
- SCHOENTHAL. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS 289, 1381
- SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY (PH.D.

- 1895, 1870–1920) 2395  
 SCHULER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1675) 965  
 SCHULZ, JOACHIM URBAN (1749) 683  
 SCHULZ, PAUL (1893) 1927  
 SCHUMANN, PETER (1533–1589) 163, 214, 685  
 SCHUSSENRIED. PREMONSTRATENSIANS 481, 2311, 2329  
 SCHWÄBISCH-GMÜND. DOMINICANS 115, 879, 898  
 SCHWARZACH. STS. SEBASTIAN AND FELICITAS 39  
 SCHWARZENBROICH. CROSIER FATHERS 408  
 SCHYERN *see* SCHEYERN  
 SEABRIGHT, SIR THOMAS, BART. (1723–1765) 2745  
 SEAMANS, MRS. ROBERT C. 2524, 3313  
 SEARS, GEORGE EDWARD 910  
 SEARS, SARAH CHOATE (1858–1935) 23, 78, 82, 151, 211, 212, 223, 248, 547, 862, 1419, 1486, 1718, 1762, 2260, 2604A, 2811, 3384, 3488, 3537, 3544, 3548, 3746  
 SEBASTIANUS JANUENSIS 1872  
 SEBRIGHT, SIR THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS, BART. (1857) 3767  
 SEDELIUS, WOLFGANGUS *see* SEIDEL, WOLFGANG  
 SEEMANSHAUSEN. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS 82  
 SEIDEL, WOLFGANG (1492–1562; *cf.* WARNECKE 2001) 776  
 SEILLIÈRE, FRANÇOIS FLORENTIN ACHILLE DE, BARON (D. 1869) 1012, 2380  
 SEITENSTETTEN (?) BENEDICTINES 2804  
 SELLO, G. 867  
 SEMINARIUM S. WOLFGANGI (UNIDENTIFIED) 1096  
 SEMITIC DEPARTMENT LIBRARY HEB-22  
 SENS. CELESTINES 3513  
 SENTER, JOSEPH HERBERT (H 1861, 1842–1922) 3721  
 SERICO, SEBASTIANO 3176  
 SERIPANDO, ANTONIO (1485–1531) 1345  
 SERMONDUS, GERONIMUS S-255A  
 SERRA, LUIGI, DUCA DI CASSANO *see* CASSANO  
 SERRA SAN QUIRICO. BIBLIOTECA COMUNALE 2469  
 SERRA SAN QUIRICO. FRANCISCANS 2250, 2469  
 SERRANUS, PAULUS NICOLAUS *see* PAULUS NICOLAUS SERRANUS  
 SERRURE, CONSTANT PHILIPPE (1805–1872) 356, 944, 3938  
 SERTORIUS, JOHANNES PASCHALIS (1568) 2082  
 SERVAIS, GASPARD JOSEPH DE (1735–1807) 1, 402  
 SERVITES (UNIDENTIFIED MONASTERY) 3809  
 SEVERNE, JOHN EDMUND (1826–1899) 534, 701  
 SEXTON, ERIC HYDE LORD (B. 1902) 1472, 2240  
 SFORZA DE SANCTAFLORA (?) 1950  
 SHARPE, ELLEN D. 606, 1247  
 SHEEN (SURREY) CARTHUSIANS 340  
 SHELDON, AMEY RICHMOND 2798  
 SHELLEY, WALTER 460  
 SHENE *see* SHEEN  
 SHIPLEY, JONATHAN, BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH (1713–1788) 1664  
 SHIPPERDSON, EDWARD (1781–1855) 1568  
 SHOULTS, WILLIAM ARDERNE (1839–1887) 280, 1469



- SHUCKBURGH, SIR GEORGE 45, 1522  
 SICCUS, MARCUS 1991  
 SIEGEN, J. (1805) 472  
 SILVA, DONATO DE, COUNT (1690–1779; *CF.* BRAGAGLIA T-30) 617, 3028  
 SILVA, ERCOLE DE, COUNT (1756–1840; *CF.* BRAGAGLIA T-45) 616, 1117, 1512, 1537, 1595, 1644, 1725, 1821, 1975, 2214, 2490, 2585, 2596, 2652, 2800, 3097, 3106, 3302  
 SILVER, LOUIS H. (D. 1963) 2765  
 SILVIUS, FRANCISCUS 3534  
 SILVIUS, JULIUS 2036  
 SIM, ADAM 1140  
 SIMONETTA, FRIDERICUS 2059  
 SINEDRUS, ALEXANDER 2143  
 SINNOTT, ALLEN 1853A  
 SINNOTT, ROBERT 1853A  
 SIR WALTER'S STUDY *see* POPE-HENNESSY, SIR JOHN  
 SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM (1835–1912) 237  
 SKINNER, E. W. (1892) 3209  
 SLACK, J. H. (1866) 744  
 SLACOVERDENSIA *see* SCHLACKEN-WERTH  
 SLOCUM, JOHN JERMAIN 1441  
 SMITH, HERMON DUNLAP (H '21, 1900–1983) 492, 3748, 3815, S-3435A  
 SMITH, HUGO 718  
 SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (D. 1899) 379, 412  
 SMITH, WILLIAM WHEELER 1847  
 SMYTH, — 4002  
 SMYTH, HERBERT WEIR (H 1878, 1857–1937) 1009, 1045, 1234, 1708, 2301, 2396, 2469, 2638, 2660, 2747, 2872, 2964, 2966, 3163, 3227  
 SNALB *see* SCHNALS  
 SNEYD, RALPH 3337  
 SNEYD, WALTER (1809–1888) 177, 1770, 3178  
 SNOW, EDWIN F. 3997  
 SOHIER, GEORGE BRIMMER (H 1852, 1832–1877) (2626A)  
 SOLEBANUM, COLLEGIUM *see* COLLEGIUM SOLEBANUM  
 SOLMS-LAUBACH, COUNTS OF 2322, 2336  
 SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES (HON 1847, 1805?–1883) 246, 427, 442, 527, 1392A, 1561, 1639, 1660, 1661, 1667A, 1747, 1884, 1922, 1975, 1980, 1986, 2079, 2089, 2108, 2110, 2267, 2287, 2369, 2389, 2424, 2466, 2484, 2491, 2521, 2523, 2559, 2567, 2570, 2572, 2573, 2576, 2584, 2701, 2706, 2714, 2752, 2766, 2877, 3048, 3065, 3105, 3118, 3125, 3168, 3329, 3407, 3430, 3431, 3502, 3519, 3710, 3715, 3779, (3835A), 3896, 3947  
 SORANZO, GIACOMO (1731) 2777  
 SORETHUM *see* SCHUSSENRIED  
 SOUTHEY, ROBERT (1774–1843) 2048  
 SPAULDING, WILLIAM STUART (H 1888, 1865–1937) 291  
 SPEEDE, JOHN 3786  
 SPENCER, CHARLES HENRY (H 1867, 1846–1882) 456  
 SPENCER, GEORGE, 5TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH *see* MARLBOROUGH  
 SPENCER, GEORGE JOHN SPENCER, 2ND EARL (1758–1834) 1723, 3041, 3088, 3815  
 SPIEGELBERG, FREDERICK 664  
 SPIELMANN, JACOB REINBOLD (1722–1783; *CF.* WARNECKE 2058) 999

- SPIKE, WALTER S. 709
- SPITALIERI, HENRY, COMTE DE  
CESSOLE (1810-1875) 3048
- SPOR (?), AURELIUS AUGUSTINUS  
3084
- SPOREY, P. E. 760
- STACK, M. N. (1856) 1011
- STADT AM HOF (REGENSBURG)  
FRANCISCANS (STS. ANDREAS AND  
MAGNUS) 890
- STAEEL, JOHANN 403, 414
- STAFFORD, GEORGE GRANVILLE  
LEVESON-GOWER, 2ND MARQUIS  
OF (1758-1833) 3667
- STAMMHAMMER, JOSEF PAUL  
EDUARD (B. 1847) 1867
- STANGE, MICHAEL (1638) 279
- STANTON, MRS. EDGAR, JR. 688,  
1872
- STANTON, S. 857
- STARCK, JOHANN WILHELM (1599/  
1601) 2299, 2320
- STARCK, TAYLOR (1889-1974) 3938
- STARKE, AUBREY HARRISON 3258
- STARR, NATHAN COMFORT (H '17,  
1896-1981) 839, 2331
- STEELE, ROBERT (1860-1944) 318
- STEFFANUS, JOHANNES (1512?) 288
- STEIFF(?), LADISLAUS 2778
- STEIN, —, DOCTOR 1326
- STEINGADEN (BAVARIA) PREMON-  
STRATIENSIS 159, 1137
- STELLENMAYER, MATTHAEUS (1631)  
1635
- STENDARIS, LORDS OF 1325
- STEPHAN, CASPAR FRANZ 1157
- STERLICH, C., MARCHESE DI CERMIG-  
NANO 2268, 2447
- STETSON, JOHN BATTERSON, JR. (H  
'06, 1884-1952) 629, 728, 794,  
928, 929, 2071, 3259, 3648, 3658,  
3659, 3660, 3954, (3955A),  
(3956A), (3956B), 3973, 3985,  
3985A, 3987, (3987A), 3988
- STETSON, MRS. JOHN BATTERSON,  
JR. 3968
- STEUART, DAVID, 11TH EARL OF  
BUCHAN *see* BUCHAN
- STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN (H 1846,  
1827-1910) 1519, 2562
- STEYNKELLER, ANDREAS 3374
- STHENUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS 1179
- STICKNEY, MATTHEW ADAMS (1805-  
1894) 1458
- STIEFENHOFEN. CAPITULUM RURALE  
109
- STIKEMAN, J. 4017
- STINI DE BRIANO (?), JOHANNES  
3772
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM,  
9TH BART. (1818-1878) 1010,  
3767
- STOLBERG, CHRISTIAN ERNST, GRAF  
ZU (1691-1771) 14, 116, 167, 168,  
169, 170, 208, 274, 295, 426, 449,  
570, 597, 608, 609, 684, 689, 739,  
773, 946, 1034, 1124, 1127, 1135,  
1143, 1208, 1215, 1586, 1590,  
1689, 1690, 1691, 1704, 1709,  
1710, 1714, 2165, 3091, 3124,  
3180, 3754, 3758, S-369A, S-837A
- STOLBERGISCHE ZU WERNIGERODE  
BIBLIOTHEK 13, 14, 26, 96, 100,  
116, 167, 168, 169, 170, 208, 274,  
295, 296, 298, 354, 370, 380, 426,  
449, 480, 570, 597, 605, 608, 609,  
647, 684, 689, 699, 739, 773, 917,  
946, 1034, 1124, 1127, 1135,  
1143, 1208, 1215, 1586, 1590,  
1689, 1690, 1691, 1704, 1709,  
1710, 1714, 1765, 1894, 2078A,  
2165, 2167, 2467, 3091, 3124,  
3180, 3754, 3758, 3916, S-207B,  
S-209A, S-369A, S-837A
- STONE, JOHN OSGOOD (H 1833,  
1814-1876) 3055

- STORCK, G. (1802) 2751  
 STORDEUR, AD. 1692, 1749  
 STORY, JOSEPH D. 3857  
 STRADLING, WILLIAM 2279  
 STRASSBURG. KOLLEGIATSTIFT  
     JUNG-SANKT PETER 1673, 1942,  
     3133, 3286, 3431  
 STRASSBURG. UNIVERSITÄTS- UND  
     LANDESBIBLIOTHEK 189, 289, 839  
 STRAUBING. CARMELITES 3353  
 STRAUBING. FRANCISCANS 12  
 STRAUCH, CORNELIUS, ABBOT OF  
     LILIENFELD (D. 1650?) 1003  
 STRAUS, PERCY SELDEN, JR. 3709  
 STRIFF (?), LADISLAUS 1763A  
 STRIGELIUS, JOHANNES S-643A  
 STRIGLITZUND(?), JOHANNES 3297  
 STROEHLIN, GASPARD ERNST (1844–  
     1907) 177  
 STRONCONE (UMBRIA) FRANCISCANS  
     3433  
 STRONG, GEORGE TEMPLETON  
     (1820–1875) 3088, 3847  
 STROZZI, ALESSANDRO (1728) 2851  
 STROZZI, CARLO TOMMASO (1728)  
     2851  
 STRUPP, JOACHIM (1530–1606) 3411  
 STUART, SIR CHARLES JAMES, 2ND  
     BART. (1824–1901) 2632  
 STUART, CHARLES POLE (1826–  
     1896) 498  
 STUART, CLARENCE ESME (1827–  
     1903) 498  
 STUART, WILLIAM (1798–1874) 498  
 STUART, WILLIAM (1825–1893) 498  
 STUART DE ROTHESAY, CHARLES  
     STUART, BARON (1779–1845) 1308  
 STUDER, JOHANNES 3897  
 STUTT GART. LANDESBIBLIOTHEK  
     195, 1159, 1201, 1242, 1404,  
     2311, 2329, 3130  
 SUBSCRIPTION FUND 265, 289, 736,  
     759, 906, 1162, 1277, 3338  
 SUCHTELEN, JEAN PIERRE, COUNT  
     (D. 1836) 619  
 SUCHUS (?), ANTONIUS 2874  
 SULTIUS, PAULUS (1575) 127  
 SULZBACH. BENEDICTINES S-147A  
 SUMNER, CHARLES (H 1830, 1811–  
     1874) 6, 30, 55, 393, 716, 1290,  
     1619A, 1645, 2839, 2871, 2975,  
     3214, 3882  
 SUNDERLAND, CHARLES SPENCER, 3D  
     EARL OF (1674–1722) 200, 227,  
     956, 1319, 1643A, 1682, 2678,  
     2774, 2799, 3047, 3059, 3209,  
     3512, 3521, 3804  
 SUSICH, KÁROLY 600  
 SUSSEX, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK,  
     DUKE OF (1773–1843) 207, 280,  
     1316, 1580, 1722, 1735, 1802,  
     2158, 2292, 2378, 2618, 2628,  
     2637, 2739, 2794, 2853, 3167,  
     3274, 3773  
 SVAJER, AMADEO (D. 1792?; CF. BRA-  
     GAGLIA 864–66) 3309  
 SWANWICK, THOMAS, M.D. 2560  
 SYKES, SIR MARK MASTERMAN, 3D  
     BART. (1771–1823) 7, 494, 1149,  
     1299, 1887, 2962, 3125, 3292,  
     3996  
 SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON (1840–  
     1893) 755  
 SYRIL, TOBIAS 1365  
 SYSTON PARK LIBRARY 349, 927,  
     1149, 1191, 1299, 1305, 1350,  
     1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1519,  
     1520, 1600, 1604, 1615, 1638,  
     1674, 1730, 1886, 1887, 2173,  
     2659, 2670, 2728, 2730, 2733,  
     2744, 2788, 3067, 3125, 3266,  
     3267, 3292, 3336, 3355, 3440,  
     3490, 3890  
 T. 3161  
 T. H. 824

- TALBOT, DAVENPORT 4004  
 TALER, GEORG 1133  
 TAMBRONUS, JOSEPHUS 2157  
 TANNSTETTER, GEORG (1482–1535)  
 1998, 2001, 2003, 2008, 2015,  
 2018, 2021  
 TARLIER, JULES (1825–1870) 3121  
 TARVISIUM *see* TREVISO  
 TATTON, ROBERT 4011  
 TAXA. AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS 910  
 TAYLOR, CHARLES HOLT (A.M. '22)  
 983, 1643B, 2859  
 TAYLOR INSTITUTION, OXFORD *see*  
 OXFORD  
 TEGERNSEE. BENEDICTINES (S.  
 QUIRINUS) 763, 800, 820, 1064  
 TEGGING(?) MONASTERY OF ST.  
 MARTIN (UNIDENTIFIED) 915  
 TEGLIN, JOHANN (1591) 793, 809,  
 1018  
 TEINITZ (BOHEMIA OR MORAVIA?)  
 CAPUCHINS 2505, 3411  
 TELADA, FRANÇOIS XAVIER *see*  
 ZELADA  
 TELEGDINUS, GEORGIUS (1637) 144  
 TEMPEST, HUGH 1934  
 TEMPSFORD HALL *see* STUART,  
 WILLIAM (1825–1893)  
 TENNENBACH. CISTERCIANS 1206  
 TERNI. FRANCISCANS 3304  
 TERRY, RODERICK (1849–1933) 788  
 TETSCHEN, — 1085  
 TETSCHNER BIBLIOTHEK 1085, 1271  
 THALAMUS, FRANCISCUS 2276  
 THAUSSIGNANO (?), FRANCISCUS DE  
 1392  
 THAYER, ALEXANDER WHEELOCK (H  
 1843, 1817–1897) 1935  
 THAYER, MRS. BAYARD 37  
 THAYER, MRS. EZRA RIPLEY 1963, S-  
 866A  
 THAYER, HENRY (1873) 1701  
 THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY (H 1852,  
 1831–1902) 1925, 3345  
 THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE (H 1881,  
 1859–1923) 3393  
 THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (H 1885,  
 1864–1932) 465, 1925, 2397,  
 3058, 3119, 3345, 3657  
 THEODORETUS, JOHANNES ARETH-  
 RIUS (1565) 2633  
 THEODORICUS DE HOLLANDIA, CIS-  
 TERCIAN MONK (1472) 334  
 THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH (1784–1860)  
 2665  
 THOMAS, FRATER 1617  
 THOMAS, GEORGE CLIFFORD (B.  
 1873) 3991  
 THOMAS, ISAIAH (1749–1831) 2049  
 THOMAS-STANFORD, SIR CHARLES  
 (1858–1932) 1525, 3046  
 THOMASIJNOWIJCH, I. (1572) 144  
 THOMPSON, RANDALL (H '20, 1899–  
 1984) (2354B)  
 THOMSON, JOHN (A.B. OXON. 1534)  
 1175  
 THOROLD, SIR JOHN HAYFORD,  
 10TH BART. (1773–1831) *see*  
 SYSTON PARK LIBRARY  
 THOU, JACQUES AUGUSTE DE  
 (1553–1617) 2257  
 THUGNY, JOSEPH ANTOINE CROZAT,  
 MARQUIS DE *see* CROZAT  
 THUMB FAMILY, KONSTANZ 183  
 THUN-HOHENSTEIN, LEO, GRAF  
 (1811–1888) 1085  
 THURBER, CHARLES HERBERT  
 (1864–1938) 1920, (2111A)  
 THYME, HEINRICH 664  
 TICKNOR, GEORGE (HON 1814,  
 1791–1871) 1530, 1539, 2852  
 TIEZMANN, — (1743) 1924  
 TILLEMANN, — 228  
 TITE, SIR WILLIAM (1798–1873)  
 3996  
 TODD, ALBERT MAY (1850–1931)

- 1109, 1197, 2608, 2652, 2990  
 TOELZ. FRANCISCANS 830  
 TÖPSEL, FRANZ (1711–1796; *cf.*  
 WARNECKE 1603) 1881  
 TOMKINSON, MICHAEL (1841–1921)  
 948, 2870  
 TOMLINSON, JOHN (1824–1890?)  
 1204  
 TONELLUS, ANDREAS 3327  
 TONGERN (?) FRANCISCANS 3798  
 TOPPAN, ROBERT NOXON (H 1858,  
 1836–1901) 2550  
 TORBINUS, LUDOVICUS 3322  
 TORCELLO. CISTERCIANS (S. TOM-  
 MASO DEI BORGOGNONI) S-1809  
 TOULOUSE. JESUITS 2281  
 TRACY, EDWARD HANBURY (1813?–  
 1887) 3170  
 TRAVERS, ROBERT, A.M. OF TRINITY  
 COLLEGE, DUBLIN 1190  
 TREAT, JOHN HARVEY (H 1862,  
 1839–1908) 81, 95, 108, 114, 115,  
 119, 126, 159, 160, 221, 271, 275,  
 285, 300, 306, 343, 368, 378, 379,  
 402, 412, 431, 453, 454, 458, 459,  
 460, 463, 466, 481, 497, 523, 532,  
 573, 578, 579, 588, 593, 594, 648,  
 683, 686, 724, 747, 756, 772, 773,  
 775, 787, 843, 844, 848, 884, 887,  
 894, 904, 918, 932, 936, 959, 964,  
 967, 968, 987, 993, 1012, 1046,  
 (1047A), 1159, (1061C), 1084,  
 1096, 1101, 1119, 1132, 1136,  
 1158, 1169, 1170, 1173, 1176,  
 1187, 1194, 1200, 1202, 1203,  
 1217, 1230, 1235, 1246, 1276,  
 1348, 1376, 1379, 1395, 1401,  
 1403, 1413, 1438, 1502, 1617,  
 1687, 1693, 1695, 1699, 1721,  
 1757, 1788, 1797, 1842, 1843,  
 1844, 1862, 1957, 2103, 2129,  
 2139, 2157, 2185, 2240, 2241,  
 2273, 2277, 2312, 2333, 2339,  
 2362, 2365, 2366, 2379, 2391,  
 2483, 2494, 2502, 2508, 2545,  
 2583, 2593, 2696, 2715, 2720,  
 2723, 2861, 2881, 2887, 2896,  
 2899, 2903, 2957, 2995, 3103,  
 3113, 3114, 3115, 3133, 3190,  
 3195, 3335A, 3356, 3389, 3390,  
 3427, 3433, 3470, 3478, 3591,  
 3598, 3609, 3629, 3630, 3675,  
 3702, 3716, 3749, 3751, (3761A),  
 3766, 3769, 3804, 3806, 3821,  
 3822, 3853, 3920, 3946, 3986, S-  
 904  
 TRELAWNY, SIR JOHN WILLIAM  
 SALUSBURY, BART. (1869–1944)  
 1262  
 TREMONIA *see* DORTMUND  
 TRENCK, R. 3398  
 TREVES *see* TRIER  
 TREVISO. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS  
 (QUADRAGINTA MARTYRES) 3588  
 TREVISO. MONASTERY OF ST. MARY  
 2272  
 TRIER. BENEDICTINES (ST. MATH-  
 IAS) 1156, 1198  
 TRINITÀ, —, CONTE DELLA *see* COSTA  
 DELLA TRINITÀ  
 TROVANI, SIMONE 2549  
 TRYON, THOMAS (1634–1703) 1853A  
 TSAR LIBRARY (?) 1509, 1516  
 TSCHERTONNIDES, CHRISTOPHORUS  
 3503  
 TUCKERMAN, EDWARD, JR. (1817–  
 1886) S-643A  
 TUDOR, — 3762  
 TÜBINGEN. UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIO-  
 THEK 1119, 1200  
 TURIN (?), DENIS 3618  
 TURIN. JESUITS 3399  
 TURNER, DAWSON (1775–1858)  
 3837

- TURNER, ROBERT SAMUEL (1818–1887) 3552
- TURNOUT, JOHANNES (D. 1492) 665A
- TYSSEN-AMHERST, WILLIAM AMHURST, 1ST BARON AMHERST OF HACKNEY *see* AMHERST OF HACKNEY
- TYSZKIEWICZ, EUSTACHY 1054
- UFFENBACH, ZACHARIAS KONRAD VON (1683–1734; *cf.* WARNECKE P. 7 AND NOS. 2237–40) 605
- UGOLINUS, FRATER (FRANCISCAN) 2250
- UITTERDIJK, J. NANNINGA 430
- ULIACRIO (?), VINCENTIO 2807
- ULICHMANN, H. 3947
- ULMANN, CARL J. 455, S-1229A
- ULRICH, CLAUS 241
- UNDENSDORF (BAVARIA) *see* INDERSDORF
- U. S. SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE LIBRARY 249, 1386, 1466, 1756, 1972, 2387, 2388
- UNWYN, HENRY 864
- UPDIKE, DANIEL BERKELEY (1860–1941) 320
- URBANUS, PETRUS ANTONIUS (1728) 2438
- URBINO. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 1656
- URGACH (?), JOHANN LUDWIG, OF ULM 599
- UTTERSON, EDWARD VERNON (1776?–1856) 2762, 3294
- V., E. B. 3086
- V. F. 2423 *see also* FREIBURG IM BREISGAU
- VALERIO DE S. RAIMUNDO, FRATER 728
- VALERIUS DE SPOLETO, FRATER 3478
- VALLIS MARIAE IN RINCKAVIA *see* MARIENTHAL (RHEINGAU)
- VALLIS SANCTI MATTHIAE *see* SCHWARZENBROICH
- VALLIS SANCTI MAURICII. AUGUSTINIANS (?) 234
- VALLIS SPECIOSA *see* SCHOENTHAL
- VALLONICA, FRANÇOIS (1852) 2377
- VALLONICA, PIETRO 2377
- VALLS, PEDRO (1840–1886) 2436
- VAN ANTWERP, WILLIAM CLARKSON (1867–1938) 49
- VAN BAVIERE, C., OF BRUSSELS *see* BAVIÈRE
- VAN COPPENOLE, J. B. *see* COPPENOLE
- VAN DE WOUWER, NICLAS (1622) 953
- VAN DEN CORPUT, ÉDOUARD BERNARD HENRI JOSEPH *see* CORPUT
- VAN HAVRE, GUSTAVE 3945
- VAN DE VELDE, JEAN FRANÇOIS *see* VELDE
- VANNIUS, UDALRICUS 2440
- VAREGIO, NICOLAUS DE (1572) 1771
- VARESE. AUGUSTINIAN NUNS (S. MARIA ANNUNZIATA) 3062
- VARNHAGEN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1732) 2528
- VARRENTTRAPP, GEORG (1809–1886) 29
- VAULTHIER, — 2241
- VEGE, JACOBUS DE 3741, 3849
- VEGH, ELIZABETH (BAYNE) DE 2919
- VEGH, IMRIE DE (1906–1962) 400, 403, 404, 406, 414, 498A, 499, 535, 567, 575, 596, 637, 868, 920, 958, 1023, 1243, 1274, 1279, 2482, 2635, 2793, 2812, 2919, 3012, (3615A), 3688, (3700A), 3704, 3706, 3781, 3782, 3802, 3981
- VELDE, JEAN FRANÇOIS VAN DE

- (1743–1823) 410, 3880, 3914  
VELDKIRCH *see* FELDKIRCH  
VELES (?), JUAN BATTISTA 2231  
VENERIUS, ALOISIUS 2642  
VENICE. AUGUSTINIANS (S. SALVATOR) 2274  
VENICE. BENEDICTINES (STS. GEORGE AND STEPHAN) 3350  
VENICE. S. FRANCESCO ALLA VIGNA 1693  
VENICE. JESUITS 3148  
VERGENHANS, LUDWIG (D. 1512) 81  
VERLISS, EUCHARIUS (1482) 1129  
VERMEHREN, ALBRECHT (1894) 683  
VERNEUIL, D. A. G. 3610  
VERNON, GEORGE JOHN WARREN, 5TH BARON (1803–1866) 364, 1145, 2862, 3767  
VEROLI, GIORGIO DI 1741A  
VERONA. CAPUCHINS 2120  
VERUCCHIO (RIMINI) 1909, 1910  
VEZATIUS, BAPTISTA (1478) 1562  
VIADANA (NEAR MANTUA) CONVENT OF ST. NICHOLAS 2222  
VICAIRE, GEORGES (1853–1921) 3263  
VICTERIUS, JOHANNES AMEDEUS 3820  
VICUS DE ARGENTIO *see* ARIENZO  
VIEGA (?) BIBLIOTHECA COMMUNIS 20  
VIEIRA PINTO, FRANCISCO (18TH CENT.) 3753  
VIENNA. AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (S. DOROTHEA) 202, 636, 1604, 1994, 2440  
VIENNA. CARMELITES 547  
VIENNA. DOMINICANS 59, 60, 515, 669, 2011  
VIENNA. HOFBIBLIOTHEK *see* VIENNA. NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK  
VIENNA. IMPERIAL LIBRARY *see* VIENNA. NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK  
VIENNA. JESUITS 591, 1603, 1641, 1688, 2603  
VIENNA. NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK 1278, 1622, 2011, 2603, 2616  
VIENNA. NIKOLAIKLOSTER 1464, 1534, 2337  
VIENNA. ROYAL LIBRARY *see* VIENNA. NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK  
VIENNA. TRINITARIANS 3729  
VIETOR, JOHANN JOACHIM (1654) 38  
VIGNEAU, PIERRE 3777  
VILIGIARDUS, JOHANNES FRANCISCUS 2077  
VILLANOVA, JACOBUS 3979  
VILLAR, DAMIANUS (1534/43) 1328  
VILLARS, PETRUS DE, ARCHBISHOP OF VIENNE (D. 1662) 3072  
VILLETA, P. 1328  
VILLIERS, VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD-, 7TH EARL OF JERSEY *see* JERSEY  
VILNA *see* WILNA  
VILSHOFEN. CAPUCHINS 64  
VIMERCATI-SOZZI, PAOLO, COUNT (1801–1883) 1199, 1917  
VINCENTIANUS, PETRUS (1577) 749  
VINCENTUS, FRANCISCUS 3828  
VINDOBONA *see* VIENNA  
VISLICIER (?), VI. (1678) 422  
VISNADELLUS, ALBERTINUS 2222  
VITALIS, ANTONIUS 1872  
VITELLIANA *see* VIADANA (NEAR MANTUA)  
VITUDONUS, JACOBUS 3424  
VIVARIUM *see* VIVIERS  
VIVIERS. FRANCISCANS 1878  
VLASTUS, ANTONIO 2785  
VliegHER, JOHANNES (1471) 3  
VOGEL, ANDREAS 2441  
VOGLER, HERMANN (D. 1744?; *cf.* WARNECKE 1795) 643  
VOLATERRANUS, FRANCISCUS 3544  
VOLATERRANUS, PAULUS 3544

- VOLLBEHR, OTTO HEINRICH FRIEDRICH (B. 1869) 48, 518, 1334, 1489, 1672, 2063, 3206, 3221, 3251, 3809, 3955
- VOZÁB, VÁCLAV (1893) 1270
- VRATISLAVIA *see* BRESLAU
- VRERIUS, JOHANNES (1559) 1222
- VUIPACHERUS, TOBIAS (1593) 2537
- W.(?) 2737, 2740
- W. F. (1570) 967
- W., P. 1928
- W., R. G. (1852) 2393
- W., T. 3696
- WACHTER, FERDINAND (1794–1861) S-1080A
- WAERSCHOOT LIBRARY 2540
- WAGNER, ARTHUR DOUGLAS (1825?–1902) 1163, 1164
- WAILLI(?) , JACOBUS DE 3601
- WAITES, ALFRED 3341
- WAKEFIELD, GILBERT (1756–1801) 3384
- WALBAUM, A. H. (1738) 116
- WALDAUF, FLORIAN *see* HALL (TYROL)
- WALES, GEORGE WASHINGTON (HON 1875, 1815–1896) 199
- WALKER, JAMES (H 1814, 1794–1874) 145, 256, 1054, 2713, 3714
- WALSH, JAMES EDWARD (1918– ) 1412, 1471A, 2702
- WALTHER, MELCHIOR (D. 1683) 758
- WALTON, JOHN (B. 1620?) 3786
- WANDEL, SIGURD (1875–1947) AND GUDRUN 1974
- WANHEUR(?), ERASMUS, OF KITZ-BÜHL (1481) 594
- WARD, JOHN WILLIAM, 1ST EARL DUDLEY *see* DUDLEY
- WARD, THOMAS WREN (HON 1843, 1786–1858) 222
- WARENGHIEN, LOUIS PHILIPPE FRANÇOIS, BARON DE (D. 1854) 2257, 3719
- WARREN, GEORGE JOHN, 5TH BARON VERNON *see* VERNON
- WARREN, JOHN 247, 564, (1902A), 2026, 2030, 2042, 2143, 2265, 2324, 2460, 2727, 3353, (3803A)
- WARTER, EDITH MAY (SOUTHEY) S-262A
- WARTER, JOHN WOOD (1806–1878) S-262A
- WASHBURN, FRANCIS TUCKER (H 1864, 1843–1873) 3058
- WASHINGTON, D.C. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS 801
- WATERS, HENRY FITZGILBERT (H 1855, 1833–1913) 532
- WATERTON, EADMOND (1830–1887) 270, 576, 614, 721, 912, 2120, 2212, 2253, 2419, 2892, 3783, 3797
- WATKINS, P. MORGAN 3425
- WATNEY, HERBERT (1843–1932) 692
- WAY, GREGORY LEWIS (1756–1799) 1853A
- WEBB, THOMAS HOPKINS (M.D. 1825, 1801–1866) 1316, 2158
- WEBSTER, KENNETH GRANT TREMAYNE (H 1893, 1871–1942) 3119
- WEDDEREN. CARTHUSIANS 398, 403, 414, 430, 1163, 1164
- WEINGARTEN (BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG) BENEDICTINES 905, 1159
- WEISSENAU. PREMONSTRATENSIS (STS. PETER AND PAUL) (CF. WARNECKE 2409) 11, 339, 902, 1655, 1732
- WELD, CHARLES GODDARD (M.D. 1881, D. 1911) 2460
- WELLS, GEORGE BURNHAM (H '24, 1902–1967) 202



- WELLS, RUTH D. 202  
 WELSER, JOHANN (1582) 1205  
 WENDELINUS, FRATER 2271  
 WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN (H 1882, 1860–1917) 324  
 WERNYNCK, HERBORD (D. 1508) 1163, 1164  
 WESEL. CARTHUSIANS 1645  
 WESSBACH, JOHANN, OF ULM 556, 1210  
 WESSOBRUNN (BAVARIA) BENEDICTINES (STS. PETER AND PAUL) 565  
 WESSOFONTANA *see* WESSOBRUNN  
 WEST, JOHN (16TH CENT.) 4002  
 WESTON, CHARLES DIMICK (H'36, 1914– ) 1542, 1748, 1968, 2556, 2589, 2860, 3725, 3726, 3727  
 WESTON, GEORGE BENSON (H 1897, B. 1874) 1542, 1748, 1968, 2556, 2589, 2860, 3725, 3726, 3727  
 WETZEL, HERVEY EDWARD (H '11, 1888–1918) 1302  
 WHEATLAND, DAVID PINGREE (H '22, 1898–1993) 77, 154, 526, 563, 702, 789, 1270, 1271, 1805, 1820, 1831, 1999, 2002, 2006, 2012, 2016, 2019, 2605, 2875, 3116, 3639, (3907A)  
 WHEATON, MRS. — (1851) 157  
 WHITE, ALAIN CAMPBELL (H '02, 1880–1951) 325, 394, 467, 720, 757, 813, 1211, 1463, 1510, 1592, 1605, 1648, 1702, 1737, 1830, 1893, 1917, 2261, 2400, 2436, 2472, 2519, 2725, 2846, 3031, 3081, 3098, 3272, 3364, 3403, 3547, 3602, 3785, 3787, 3793, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3956, 3962  
 WHITE, HAROLD TREDWAY (H 1897, 1875–1960) 1480, 1867, 3429  
 WHITE, HENRY (D. 1900) 1560, 3227  
 WHITE, JOHN 3227  
 WHITE, JOHN WILLIAMS (PH.D. 1877, 1849–1917) 2663  
 WHITE, JOSIAS 3227  
 WHITE, PAUL DUDLEY (H '08, 1886–1973) 1990, 2822  
 WHITE, RICHARD GRANT (1821–1885) 3137  
 WHITE KNIGHTS LIBRARY *see* MARLBOROUGH, GEORGE SPENCER, 5TH DUKE OF  
 WIBLINGEN. BENEDICTINES 2050  
 WICHRIG (?), M. G. (1639) 3353  
 WIDENER, ELEANOR (ELKINS) 1861–1937) 3991, 3999  
 WIDENER, GEORGE DUNTON (1889–1971) 3  
 WIDENER, HARRY ELKINS (H '07, 1885–1912) 3991, 3999  
 WIDENER, JOSEPH EARLY (1871–1943) 3  
 WIDENER, PETER ARRELL BROWN (1834–1915) 2  
 WIDMANNSTETTER, JOHANN ALBRECHT (1506?–1557) 1889  
 WIEDEMANN, — 547  
 WIENER-NEUSTADT. JESUITS 2537  
 WIENER-NEUSTADT. ORDER OF ST. PAUL THE HERMIT 1133, 3753  
 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD (H 1861, 1840–1896) 3811  
 WIGHT, REZIN AUGUSTUS (H 1856, 1837?–1890) 2390, 2402  
 WILLARD, EUGENE L. (1898) 2432  
 WILLARD, HENRY (1864) 1671, 3362, 3363  
 WILLARD, JOHN D. 3362, 3363  
 WILLARD, ROBERT (H 1860, 1838–1892) 2840  
 WILLEMS, ALPHONSE (1839–1912) 3944  
 WILLEMS, KATRIJN 3906

- WILLETT, RALPH (1719–1795) 2879,  
 2882, 2883, 3207  
 WILLIAMS, ISAAC (1803?–1865) 1608  
 WILLIAMS, JOHN CAMP 197, 3715  
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR.  
 10  
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM PEERE (1664–  
 1736) 4007  
 WILLSON, ROBERT WHEELER (H  
 1873, 1853–1922) 1613, 1816,  
 1822, 2231, 2517, 3674  
 WILNA. FRANCISCANS 1054  
 WILSON, CARROL ATWOOD (1886–  
 1947) 51  
 WINCKELHOFER, HIERONYMUS  
 (1469–1538) 207  
 WINDHAAG, JOHANN JOACHIM ENTZ-  
 MÜLLER, REICHSGRAF VON UND  
 ZU (1600–1678; *CF.* WARNECKE  
 2490–91) 37, 2666  
 WINSHIP, GEORGE PARKER (H 1893,  
 1871–1952) 1325, 3989  
 WINTER, WERNER (1511) 687  
 WIRSUNG, MARCUS (16TH CENT.)  
 2066, 2067  
 WITHINGTON, LOTHROP (D. 1915)  
 1227  
 WITTENHORST, LAMBERTUS 3938  
 WODHULL, MICHAEL (1740–1816)  
 522, 534, 701, 1136, 1180, 1267,  
 1298, 1303, 1311, 1313, 1345,  
 1354, 1424, 1525, 1560, 1561,  
 1583, 1612, 1627, 1630, 1633,  
 1639, 1646, 1967, 2101, 2102,  
 2304, 2777, 2785, 3039, 3041,  
 3053, 3078, 3079, 3082, 3171,  
 3276, 3299, 3307, 3378, 3383,  
 3530, 3534, 3538, 3553, 3597  
 WOLBORG, JOHANN 1054  
 WOLCOTT, J. HUNTINGTON 718  
 WOLCOTT, OLIVER (H '13, B. 1891)  
 1742  
 WOLCOTT, SAMUEL HUNTINGTON,  
 JR. 1742  
 WOODWORTH, JAY BACKUS (H 1894,  
 1865–1925) 806  
 WOOG, MORITZ KARL CHRISTIAN  
 (1684–1760; *CF.* WARNECKE  
 2517–19) 2373  
 WOOLFSON, FLORENCE A. GREEN DE  
 3107  
 WOOLLEY, J. C. 4015  
 WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT  
 (HON 1847, 1801–1889) 2145  
 WORDSWORTH, JOHN, BISHOP OF  
 SALISBURY (1843–1911) 2585  
 WRATISLAVIA *see* BRESLAU  
 WRIGHT, J. (1723) 3354  
 WTTEWAALL, JAN (1810–1862) 385,  
 386, 387  
 WÜLKENSTEIN, GOTTHARD, BARON  
 2310, 2315  
 WÜRZBURG. CARMELITES (S. BAR-  
 BARA) 47, 2441  
 WYDHÖSSEL, JOHANN 958  
 WYMARK, JOHANN 1722  
 XIMÉNEZ DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO,  
 CARDINAL (?) (1436?–1517) 1616  
 YATE, ARTHUR CAMPBELL (1853–  
 1929) 927  
 YEMENIZ, NICOLAS (D. 1871) 3819  
 YERMOLOFF, — 3593  
 YOUNG, GEORGE 1785  
 YOUNG, SIDNEY 3804  
 YOUNG, WALTER (1836) 777  
 ZABALIUS, HECTOR JACOBUS 2330,  
 2340  
 ZABRISKIE, CHRISTIAN A. 113, 802,  
 1315, 3265  
 ZANDEMARIUS, JACOBUS 2539  
 ZAPPELLI, ALOYSIUS (D. 1901?) 2842

- ZEIDLER, FELIX (1645) 2373  
ZELADA, FRANCESCO SAVERIO DE,  
CARDINAL (1717–1801) 2842,  
3061  
ZELENKA, JACOBUS IGNATIUS (1768)  
1270  
ZELLKIS (?), JOHANNES 3310  
ZIMMERMANN, — 472  
ZINGEL, GEORG *see* KRAUSS  
ZINGEL, JOHANN 63  
ZOBER, ERNST HEINRICH (1799–  
1869) 1009, 1045, 1234  
ZOBIUS, PAULUS 2309  
ZONCHA, FRANCISCUS 2289  
ZOUCHE, ROBERT CURZON, 14TH  
BARON (1810–1873) 1726, 3993  
ZUM JUNGEN, JOHANN MAXIMILIAN  
(1596–1649; *cf.* WARNECKE 956)  
25  
ZWIEFALTEN. BENEDICTINES 937,  
1159

# *Index of Incunabula Containing Manuscripts*

1, 3, 33, 38, 49, 51, 72, 77, 79, 81,  
118, 122, 187, 188, 191, 197, 202,  
204, 205, 225, 258, 278, 287, 291,  
292, 307, 319, 321, 344, 390, 396,  
407, 463, 464, 468, 474, 518, 535,  
554, 570, 614, 637, 666, 673, 679,  
685, 699, 714, 715, 766, 777, 778,  
808, 814, 817, 820, 843, 847, 876,  
885, 890, 896, 906, 937, 943, 958,  
993, 1001, 1032, 1048, 1069, 1073,  
1074, 1082, 1084, 1094, 1103, 1116,  
1125, 1130, 1143, 1147, 1150, 1156,  
1158, 1170, 1194, 1206, 1217, 1225,  
1226, 1229, 1260, 1275, 1335,  
1373A, 1451, 1457, 1475, 1499,  
1559, 1604, 1660, 1667A, 1676,  
1704, 1744, 1758, 1813, 1820, 1852,  
1916, 1930, 1943, 1970, 2038, 2048,  
2086, 2130, 2132, 2181, 2206, 2249,  
2266, 2275, 2281, 2322, 2335, 2336,  
2381, 2417, 2593, 2594, 2635,  
2645A, 2660, 2661, 2663, 2665,  
2726, 2797, 2843, 2901, 2967, 2987,  
3023, 3098, 3135, 3157, 3172, 3176,  
3210, 3222, 3273, 3411, 3490, 3536,  
3615, 3629, 3648, 3666, 3669, 3686,  
3711, 3741, 3814, 3856, 3924, 3929,  
3941, 3965, 3982, S-1107A, S-  
1114A, S-2786A

## *Index of Incunabula with Identified Bindings*

- ADAMS, KATHARINE 334, 2273  
AMORBACH. BENEDICTINES 271  
AUGSBURG. HEAD-OVER-HEELS BINDER 499, 503  
BAMBERG. BENEDICTINES 940, 1193  
BAMBERG. BISHOP'S BINDER 1331  
CAMBRIDGE. GARRETT GODFREY 2249  
CAMBRIDGE. NICHOLAS SPIERINCK 1475, 4017  
COCKERELL, DOUGLAS 677, 883, 3275, 3519  
DÜLMEN. CARTHUSIANS 398, 430  
ENGLISH BINDING (16TH-CENT.?) 3814  
FLORENTINE BINDING S-2503, S-2906  
HEILSBRONN. MOSES 1946  
LONDON. ENGLISH BINDING 4009  
LONDON. INDULGENCE BINDER (= JOHN LETTOU OR WILLIAM DE MACHLINIA) 4002  
LONDON. MARTIN DATURE? (4021a)  
NEAPOLITAN GILT BINDING 3273, 3323  
NUREMBERG. SCHEDEL-MEISTER 2450  
R., I. T. (1905) 2835  
ROMAN BINDING (CA. 1475?) S-1321  
SMITH, W. H. 3613  
SOKOLKA, M. A. Heb-3  
TEGERNSEE. BENEDICTINES 763  
TRIER. MATTHIASKLOSTER 1156  
TÜBINGEN. JOHANNES MEIFOGL 1119  
UFFENHEIM. HAUPTWERKSTATT 915  
VALENTIUS (?) 707  
VENETIAN BINDING S-1809, S-2438  
VIENNA. DOMINICANS 59, 60, 515  
WOODCUTS ON BINDING 2198  
WRAPPERS, ORIGINAL PRINTED 646

## Points of Bibliographical Interest

- Bearers 15, 73, 110, 557, 561, 563–65, 567, 577, 815, 877, 889, 891, 912, 945, 976, 993, 2040, 2639–40, 3127, 3419, 3699, S-207A–B
- Book curse 334
- Book “to keep dried leaves in” 371
- Booklist, Owner’s 3741
- Bookplate, Woodcut, Printed as part of the book 802–03
- Books too fragile to be used 986, 1294
- Borders, Stenciled 1722, 1771?
- Broadsides 21, 22, 311, 315, 493, 495, 517, 519, 524, 531, 571, 589, 659, 770, 774, 781–82, 798–99, 805, 822–23, 827, 908, 913–14, 957, 996, 998, 1014, 1023, 1025, 1042, 1072, 2192A, 3748, 4018, S-345A, S-781A, S-783A, S-978A, (S-1279a)
- Cancels, Slip 149, 882, 1140, 1156, 1158
- Catchwords, Early use of 1547
- Catchwords, MS 3157, 3268–69, 3369
- Catchwords, Vertical 3085, 3170
- Censored books Heb-10, Heb-28
- Censors’ notations Heb-5, Heb-28
- Colophon, False 2544, 2784, 3148, 3194, 3702, 3960, S-3457A
- Dance of Death woodcuts 1086, 3652, 3654–55
- Export license, Italian 719
- Export seal, Italian 1976, 2028, 2738
- Foliation in lower margin 2545
- Format, Mixed 943, 1328, 1351–52, 1393, 1602, 1608, 1635A, 2105, 2140, 2762, 2846–48, 2866–68, 3127, 3171, 3420, 3423, 3433, 3442, 3467, 3841, Heb-1
- Illustration, Engraved 2845, 2851–54, 3781
- Initials, Hand-stamped 1570, 1741A?
- Initials, MS, Grotesque 373
- Initials, Printed, Calligraphic 1231, 1252
- Initials, Stenciled 1722
- Ink ball, Partial impression of 1092, 1163
- Insertions, Textual 884

- Invocation, MS 940  
 Leaf books 4, 10, 1318A, 3913A, 3989  
 Miniatures 12–13, 63, 677, 976, 1334, 1711, 1719, 1741, 1878, 1892, 1943–44, 2066–67, 2125, 3093, 3273, 3824, 3947A  
 Mixed sheets 1136–38, 1668, 1750–52, 1911, 2332, 2400, 2471  
 Offset, Edition known only from 4018  
 Presses, Multiple 139  
 Proof sheets 498A, 711, 783, 903, 976, 2961  
 Purchase notes, Early 41, 63, 114, 170, 173, 212, 223, 743, 749, 755, 763, 800, 820, 865, 953, 1129, 1140, 1221, 1381?, 1559, 1846, 3589  
 Rebus 1517, 3744  
 Registration, Crooked 1548  
 Reward for returning a book, Promise of 3782, 3941  
 Rubricator's date 18, 56, 284, 973, 2049, 2334, 3395  
 Rubricator's instructions, Printed 54  
 Rubricator's name 49, 155?, 897, 1617?  
 Setting, Duplicate 2843  
 Signatures, Hand-stamped 77, 1545, 1667A, 2763, 2765, 3084–86, 3340, 3392  
 Signatures in upper margin 911, 2112, 2114, 2118  
 Signatures, MS, Alphabetical 13, 15, 17, 20, 51–53, 57–59, 61–62, 74–75, 77, 80, 84, 86, 92, 95, 119, 127, 320, 322, 326, 341, 343, 348, 351, 353, 394, 400–02, 413–15, 515, 527, 532–33, 557–58, 561, 587, 665A, 677, 692–93, 699, 867, 898, 932, 946, 958, 962, 964, 966, 980, 1140, 1312–13, 1360, 1362–63, 1513, 1517, 1523, 1532, 1535–36, 1541–42, 1545, 1547A, 1575, 1599, 1604, 1630–31, 1641, 1644, 1646, 1673, 1767, 2762, 2776, 2792, 3075, 3171, 3330, 3369, 3392, 3493, 3589, 3840, 3866, 3931, S-1124A  
 Signatures, MS, Numerical 12, 15, 17–18, 20, 103, 110, 126, 218, 319, 554, 682, 1119, 1637, S-96A, S-2786A  
 Signatures on every leaf 582  
 Signatures printed vertically 3922  
 Stop-press corrections 2641–42  
 Text added by hand-stamping 2441, 3082  
 Text (omitted), Supplied by slip-cancel 2643–44  
 Text (omitted), Supplied in MS 1152, 2176, 2671–72, 3083, 3884, 3931  
 Type, Flat impression of 3277, 3677  
 Unrecorded editions 3614, S-1619B  
 Unrecorded works 3124A, 3748, S-783A?  
 Vellum, Books printed on 11, 312, 1887, 2234, 3273, 3372, 3735A





## *Concordances*



# 1. Hain/HUL

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>3</b>	3467	<b>72</b>	3238	<b>158</b>	3815
<b>4</b>	2323-24	<b>80</b>	1405	<b>160</b>	81
<b>7</b>	3333-34	<b>86</b>	269	<b>161</b>	S-1373B
<b>9</b>	1326	<b>87</b>	913	<b>166</b>	1355
<b>10</b>	3076	<b>93</b>	318	<b>168</b>	3049
<b>12</b>	2828	<b>100</b>	2821	<b>170</b>	3066
<b>13</b>	1416	<b>101</b>	2606	<b>173</b>	1420
<b>16</b>	3336-37	<b>103</b>	2822	<b>174</b>	1309
<b>17</b>	1868	<b>104</b>	3000	<b>176-77</b>	3296
<b>18</b>	2807	<b>107</b>	515	<b>189</b>	1389
<b>20</b>	814	<b>108</b>	1392	<b>191</b>	1366
<b>21</b>	1837-38	<b>112</b>	3968	<b>203</b>	1367
<b>24</b>	2626A	<b>114</b>	2831	<b>205</b>	335
<b>25</b>	2228	<b>123</b>	S-3194A	<b>209</b>	336
<b>26</b>	2560	<b>133</b>	2728	<b>212-12a</b>	346
<b>28</b>	2108	<b>136</b>	2271	<b>218</b>	3482
<b>41</b>	3471	<b>138</b>	2321	<b>222</b>	3745
<b>55</b>	3155	<b>139</b>	2731	<b>233</b>	2070
<b>57</b>	3104	<b>140</b>	2330	<b>240</b>	2491
<b>67</b>	3756	<b>152</b>	3922	<b>249</b>	1049
<b>68</b>	1090	<b>154</b>	706	<b>251</b>	1414
<b>69</b>	158	<b>156</b>	S-748A	<b>252</b>	1346
<b>70</b>	3228	<b>157</b>	3135-36	<b>254</b>	1240

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
255	1354	472	897	656	3431-32
257	1702	481	286	658	1850
258	983	485	824-25	778	363
266	3549	486	1994-95	779	233
267	2740	491	900-01	780	237
277	3048	494	1996-98	783	254-55
297	(216a)	497	820-21	801	1610
304	432	501	1999-2001	805	2641-42
311	1075	505	3428	806	1989-90
312	3896	511	1971	807	1985
321	3895	512	2019-21	822	2770-72
326	568	513	1764	834	627-28
345	3372	514-15	2006-08	836-37	3917
346	2480	517	2012-15	846	1016
349	2480	518	1968	848	243
350	2482	519	2002-05	862	957
353	3283	522bis	2016-18	868	1816
354	2481	546	3339	869	2231-32
372	1001	547	2009-11	871	1140
377	437	558	134	874	3772
387	1009	566	2544	879	1243
389	1230	569	2726-27	886	1765
393	1145	572	3280	888	3742
395	1145	574	904, S-904	893	3083
418	(3035d)	575	3440	895	2683-84
419	2855-58	577	2708	896	1174-75
421	2372	580	2333	899	3070
426	3204	586	2605	900	561
428	S-991A	587	2329	901	417
429	881	588	2777	903	534
435	143-44	589	773	905	319
437	907	603-05	1005	906	1321,
439	1632	606	Heb-10		S-1321
440	2068	609	618-19	908	3113
441	1957	610	640	911	3113
445	2505	611	625	921	1956
449	879-80	612	623-24	927	2750
452	300	616	1804	929	2750
456	884	617	1831-32	938	3188
461	60	620	667	958-59	3751
462	1110-11	643	686	962	1379
464	3115-16	644	3455	977	1842
465-66	463	649	423	978	2269
467	59	652	751	983	1843
470	902	654	3851	989	2779

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
990	2791	1268	1671-72	1485	2334
997	111	1274	2593	1487	350
1005	538	1276	2845	1489	1026
1013	775	1277	2993	1493a	2199
1021	136	1278	1433	1495	2703
1025	769	1282	2615	1496-97	1703
1038	785	1285	2704	1506-07	456
1041	1027	1287	3142	1516	2732
1053	543	1292	2964-65	1527	2755
1056	S-96A	1306	1526	1529	456
1059	3460	1307	1726-29	1531	2318
1060	2076	1309	3540	1532	2024
1068-69	1146	1310	3585-86	1540	3095
1080	2467	1312	2403	1541	2051-52
1089	3623	1314	1283-84	1543	3081
1093	3722	1316	3508-09	1553	2328
1099	986	1319	3249	1554	2186
1101	2592	1322	1485-86	1558	2762
1107(2)	3609	1325	842	1559	1560
1108	3456	1327	2501	1560	1599
1123	800	1328	523	1561	2144
1127	1004	1329	937	1562	1650-51
1129	478	1330	1292	1563(1)	2905-06, S-2906
1130	1473	1339	1244	1563(2)	2907-08
1131	2575	1341	2352	1565	1643A
1133	540	1358-59	772	1566?	2602
1134	S-819A	1362	978	1567	2602
1136	1194-95	1376	893	1574	2820
1137	120	1385	S-110B	1578	2158
1145	2962	1402	664	1599	841
1159	701	1403	888	1612	1545
1175-76	1638	1414	369	1616	1546
1179	1687	1419	368	1619	2167
1189	1844	1424	329	1623	3331
1194	1844	1425	30	1624	3590
1205	288	1430	1150	1632?	2357
1206	2498	1435(1)	2319-20	1635	1854A
1207	2502-03, S-2503	1435(3)	2299	1637	2342
1211	3010	1440	2806	1645	3606
1214	2998	1449	1883	1649	104-05
1219	1630	1454	49	1653	3195
1229	3170	1458	3335A	1655	974
1243	1585	1462	1606	1656	2663-65
1249	173	1470	2071	1657(1)	2630-
		1484	1865		

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
	30A	<b>1855</b>	S-876A	<b>2022</b>	1628
<b>1657(2)</b>	2644-44A	<b>1863</b>	3298	<b>2031</b>	3082
<b>1657(3)</b>	2643-43A	<b>1869</b>	2046	<b>2037</b>	1167
<b>1657(4)</b>	2645-45A	<b>1871</b>	2446	<b>2039</b>	1172
<b>1657(5)</b>	2662	<b>1872</b>	2295-96	<b>2042-43</b>	358
<b>1658</b>	591	<b>1878</b>	2829	<b>2048</b>	1509-12
<b>1659</b>	2025	<b>1881</b>	Heb-3	<b>2050</b>	1310
<b>1660</b>	1880-81	<b>1886</b>	1697	<b>2051</b>	1578-79
<b>1668</b>	2730	<b>1888</b>	54	<b>2052</b>	1623-24
<b>1669</b>	1054	<b>1889</b>	61	<b>2053</b>	3272
<b>1674</b>	443	<b>1893</b>	1704	<b>2056</b>	50
<b>1677</b>	440	<b>1894</b>	421	<b>2062</b>	3844
<b>1683</b>	2970	<b>1897</b>	688	<b>2064</b>	1166
<b>1689</b>	2318	<b>1898</b>	2361	<b>2065</b>	2277-80
<b>1693</b>	2079	<b>1902</b>	1317	<b>2066</b>	1171
<b>1695</b>	1890	<b>1907</b>	3625-26	<b>2070</b>	3863
<b>1697</b>	1980	<b>1908</b>	771	<b>2071-72</b>	1723
<b>1699</b>	1688	<b>1913</b>	3764	<b>2076</b>	149
<b>1700</b>	1982-83	<b>1930</b>	3181	<b>2085</b>	121
<b>1703</b>	2264-65	<b>1947</b>	2059	<b>2089</b>	360
<b>1708</b>	2702	<b>1949</b>	2436-37	<b>2091</b>	2609
<b>1709</b>	2789	<b>1950</b>	276-77	<b>2097</b>	411
<b>1719</b>	2830	<b>1952</b>	3364	<b>2102</b>	112
<b>1722</b>	S-449A	<b>1953</b>	2163	<b>2103</b>	792
<b>1725</b>	1008	<b>1958</b>	409	<b>2104</b>	124
<b>1729</b>	3335	<b>1960</b>	321	<b>2106</b>	934-35
<b>1742</b>	3178	<b>1962</b>	320	<b>2108</b>	410
<b>1744?</b>	3178	<b>1964</b>	877	<b>2122</b>	2710
<b>1750</b>	3671	<b>1965</b>	3801	<b>2124</b>	494
<b>1761</b>	3671	<b>1969</b>	1179-81	<b>2126</b>	1036
<b>1762</b>	51	<b>1973</b>	2103	<b>2127</b>	1035
<b>1768</b>	1459	<b>1976</b>	3643	<b>2128</b>	3812
<b>1778</b>	925-26	<b>1981</b>	878	<b>2131</b>	1573
<b>1780</b>	1024	<b>1987</b>	556	<b>2132</b>	3101
<b>1782</b>	353	<b>1992</b>	324	<b>2133</b>	3041
<b>1786</b>	348	<b>1993a</b>	359	<b>2135</b>	1319
<b>1793</b>	1136-37	<b>1994</b>	3521	<b>2136</b>	1743
<b>1794</b>	1138	<b>1997</b>	194	<b>2140</b>	1424
<b>1798</b>	945	<b>1998</b>	297	<b>2150</b>	1542-43
<b>1799</b>	1155	<b>2001</b>	3408, S-3408A	<b>2152</b>	3330
<b>1802</b>	2711	<b>2002</b>	2355	<b>2153</b>	1605
<b>1804a</b>	1369	<b>2004</b>	2545	<b>2156</b>	1610
<b>1805</b>	3333-34	<b>2005</b>	2519	<b>2157</b>	677-78
<b>1806</b>	3076	<b>2008</b>	1187	<b>2158</b>	2757
<b>1807</b>	2540-41	<b>2018</b>	2995	<b>2161</b>	1872-74

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>2164</b>	1618	<b>2327</b>	3463	<b>2511</b>	222-23
<b>2165</b>	1619	<b>2329</b>	2484A	<b>2513</b>	3755
<b>2169</b>	1772	<b>2330</b>	3404	<b>2515</b>	3738
<b>2176</b>	1640	<b>2335</b>	103	<b>2520</b>	3994
<b>2178</b>	2554-55	<b>2360</b>	481-82	<b>2523</b>	3845-46
<b>2179</b>	2566	<b>2364</b>	3196	<b>2530</b>	3144
<b>2181</b>	3368	<b>2368</b>	2698	<b>2532</b>	3281
<b>2182</b>	1278	<b>2369(1)</b>	3726	<b>2537</b>	3256-57
<b>2184</b>	1060	<b>2369(2)</b>	3725	<b>2542(1)</b>	1689
<b>2185</b>	2561	<b>2371</b>	3197	<b>2542(2)</b>	1690
<b>2186</b>	1972-73	<b>2375</b>	2696-97	<b>2544(2)</b>	1716
<b>2187</b>	2326	<b>2384</b>	2701	<b>2546(2)</b>	1891
<b>2189</b>	2778	<b>2385</b>	3727-28	<b>2549(1)</b>	1894
<b>2191</b>	2647	<b>2386</b>	3198	<b>2558</b>	1586
<b>2194</b>	445	<b>2394</b>	3201	<b>2561</b>	1926
<b>2197</b>	71	<b>2396</b>	2699	<b>2565</b>	1893
<b>2205</b>	1858	<b>2401</b>	3343	<b>2569(2)</b>	3286
<b>2206</b>	2281	<b>2406</b>	3836	<b>2571(1)</b>	1714
<b>2210</b>	1932	<b>2407</b>	1264	<b>2571(2)</b>	1710
<b>2211</b>	2542-43	<b>2408</b>	2700	<b>2580</b>	1680
<b>2212</b>	Heb-25-26	<b>2415</b>	S-3435A	<b>2586</b>	2165
<b>2214</b>	3803	<b>2420</b>	2604A-04B	<b>2589(1)</b>	1696
<b>2216-17</b>	2608	<b>2429-30</b>	3184	<b>2589(2)</b>	1709
<b>2218</b>	2171	<b>2437</b>	3452	<b>2590(1)</b>	1590
<b>2219</b>	3449-50	<b>2438</b>	3175	<b>2597</b>	S-3588A
<b>2220</b>	2039	<b>2449</b>	1676	<b>2599</b>	1517
<b>2223-24</b>	1847-49	<b>2453</b>	1482	<b>2601</b>	1709
<b>2231</b>	846-47	<b>2455</b>	1484	<b>2607(1)</b>	1691
<b>2240</b>	3730	<b>2461</b>	3390	<b>2607(2)</b>	1705
<b>2245</b>	2827	<b>2466</b>	3997	<b>2608(2)</b>	1589
<b>2246</b>	3771	<b>2467</b>	3290	<b>2623</b>	3091
<b>2252</b>	218	<b>2469</b>	3465	<b>2628</b>	1965
<b>2254</b>	28	<b>2470</b>	3568-69	<b>2631</b>	1893
<b>2256</b>	693	<b>2471a</b>	1048	<b>2634</b>	1527
<b>2266</b>	2241-42	<b>2472</b>	1215	<b>2638</b>	1521
<b>2270</b>	177	<b>2478</b>	108-09	<b>2643</b>	1423
<b>2272</b>	3750	<b>2481</b>	3075	<b>2647</b>	1768
<b>2279</b>	3759A	<b>2484</b>	3087	<b>2654</b>	1963
<b>2284</b>	3169	<b>2496</b>	(3907a)	<b>2665-66</b>	3451
<b>2286</b>	1673	<b>2500</b>	3746-47	<b>2676</b>	193
<b>2289</b>	3169	<b>2505</b>	697	<b>2704</b>	3608
<b>2305</b>	1896	<b>2506</b>	222-23	<b>2712</b>	3202
<b>2316</b>	1343	<b>2507-08</b>	1067-68	<b>2713</b>	62
<b>2320</b>	2166	<b>2509</b>	247-49	<b>2717</b>	1863
<b>2325</b>	2111	<b>2510</b>	719	<b>2725</b>	1249

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>2732</b>	102	<b>2934</b>	3218	<b>3143</b>	953
<b>2752</b>	2970	<b>2936</b>	253	<b>3156</b>	2474
<b>2758</b>	3027-28	<b>2938</b>	263	<b>3158</b>	2223
<b>2763</b>	2659-61	<b>2945</b>	2877-78	<b>3161</b>	1270
<b>2765</b>	2634	<b>2946</b>	3436	<b>3162</b>	1281
<b>2778</b>	2868	<b>2949</b>	3205-06	<b>3167</b>	709
<b>2784</b>	2985	<b>2951-52</b>	3788	<b>3168</b>	2273
<b>2785</b>	3019	<b>2953</b>	3418	<b>3170</b>	725
<b>2788</b>	3031	<b>2954</b>	3719	<b>3173</b>	139-41
<b>2793</b>	S-207A-B	<b>2955</b>	3250	<b>3174</b>	2359
<b>2794</b>	883	<b>2957</b>	3418	<b>3179</b>	1099
<b>2795</b>	119	<b>2963</b>	3236	<b>3181</b>	1096-97
<b>2796</b>	3876	<b>2964</b>	3732	<b>3184-85</b>	1098
<b>2802</b>	762	<b>2966</b>	3245-46	<b>3200</b>	3525
<b>2805</b>	2082	<b>2967</b>	3251	<b>3204</b>	948
<b>2806</b>	3401	<b>2968</b>	3221	<b>3205</b>	763
<b>2807</b>	2085	<b>2969</b>	3211-12	<b>3223</b>	2243
<b>2808</b>	2180-81	<b>2971</b>	3242	<b>3224</b>	2236
<b>2809</b>	2188-89	<b>2972</b>	3731	<b>3233</b>	2517
<b>2812</b>	2184	<b>2974</b>	3240-41	<b>3243</b>	3375
<b>2813</b>	2781-84	<b>2979</b>	3733	<b>3245</b>	3394
<b>2819</b>	1217	<b>2980</b>	3754	<b>3246</b>	1324-25
<b>2827</b>	1170	<b>2985</b>	2133	<b>3247</b>	3375
<b>2833</b>	325	<b>2994</b>	474	<b>3248</b>	1784
<b>2835</b>	110, S-110A	<b>2999</b>	786	<b>3258</b>	285
<b>2842</b>	843	<b>3000</b>	3902	<b>3262</b>	256
<b>2846</b>	843	<b>3002</b>	3675	<b>3276bis</b>	1923
<b>2850</b>	3149	<b>3004</b>	1286-87	<b>3285-86</b>	1357
<b>2854</b>	3906	<b>3023</b>	765	<b>3291</b>	2792
<b>2860</b>	3423	<b>3031</b>	3-5	<b>3294</b>	2478
<b>2864-65</b>	3935	<b>3035</b>	83	<b>3296</b>	1620
<b>2870</b>	94-95	<b>3050</b>	6	<b>3297</b>	3086
<b>2873</b>	3150-51	<b>3061</b>	1581	<b>3303</b>	2735
<b>2883</b>	1176	<b>3063</b>	1607	<b>3308</b>	2776
<b>2885</b>	3658	<b>3064</b>	1142	<b>3312</b>	3203
<b>2886</b>	3999	<b>3067</b>	1771	<b>3315</b>	1528-31
<b>2887</b>	560	<b>3068</b>	675	<b>3321</b>	2317
<b>2893</b>	2099	<b>3090</b>	1871	<b>3326</b>	1538-40
<b>2898</b>	3009	<b>3097</b>	2121	<b>3329</b>	882
<b>2912</b>	439	<b>3099</b>	2121	<b>3333</b>	885
<b>2914</b>	446	<b>3104</b>	196	<b>3338</b>	122-23
<b>2919</b>	3134	<b>3106</b>	3804	<b>3343</b>	3605
<b>2922</b>	2518	<b>3118</b>	1227	<b>3345</b>	4009-11
<b>2929</b>	S-1124A	<b>3124</b>	2531	<b>3350</b>	1376
<b>2932</b>	220	<b>3137</b>	692	<b>3351</b>	1974-75



H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
3352	2034-35	3510	3879	3671	3344
3359	310	3511-12	3903	3672	2975-76
3367	205	3528	367	3675	3213
3368	3739	3531	2494-95	3677	3213
3370	671-72	3535	88	3678	3214
3375	373	3537	3427	3682	3759
3376	696	3539	3309	3691	3991-92
3377	3926	3540	714	3697	162
3378	705	3543	764	3700	1201
3382	206-07	3549	466	3709	600
3383	1074	3551-52	606	3712	3620
3384-85	442	3565	4012	3725	1242
3388	746	3574	3058	3726	209
3390	457	3580	3953	3728	S-643A
3396	468	3583	92	3729	605
3400	3947	3584	1118	3731	1263
3401	3739	3588	1307	3732	184
3404	2275-76	3589	1329	3735	1255
3406	3780	3590	11	3746	1258
3407	2347-48	3591	1313	3747	816
3408	2713-14	3594	1118	3749	180
3416	3897	3595	S-1118A	3750	1260
3417	3817	3598	1595-96	3751	1261-62
3418	3737	3599	1711	3752	3737-38
3419	433	3602	3092	3753	3677-78
3421	436	3603	S-687A	3760	210
3422	246	3604	1878-79	3763	3100
3424	302	3608	2084	3770	1043
3426	616-17	3609(1)	2084	3773	1040
3439	3180	3609(2)	2083	3779	1483
3461	631-32	3610	1885	3791	3668
3463(1)	412	3611	2066	3880	1231
3463(2)	379	3613	S-704A	3886	314
3465	271	3615	1910	3956	31-32
3467	3433	3617	168	3957	859-60
3468	258	3618	1934	3958	(866a)
3469	107	3619	1226	3960	579
3470	562	3622	1943	3963	33
3473	1701	3624	1901	3969	1092
3481	3433	3626	S-1229A	3975	1093-94
3489	3629	3628	1901	3983	2583
3500	881	3629	1955	3984	2583
3502	204	3656	2416	3987	3393
3504	1019	3667	3071-72	3993	1159
3508	3986	3669	3208-09	3996	342

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>3999</b>	3131-32	<b>4204</b>	3573	<b>4376</b>	374
<b>4002</b>	3911	<b>4209</b>	1252	<b>4386-87</b>	99
<b>4009</b>	3295	<b>4213</b>	1558	<b>4391</b>	3610
<b>4011</b>	961	<b>4216</b>	3046	<b>4392</b>	1733
<b>4012</b>	S-744A	<b>4217</b>	3306	<b>4397-98</b>	3371
<b>4014</b>	399	<b>4218</b>	1783	<b>4410</b>	1789
<b>4017-18</b>	181	<b>4219</b>	2412-13	<b>4411</b>	199
<b>4020</b>	191	<b>4220</b>	2451-52	<b>4413</b>	1430
<b>4021</b>	189	<b>4221</b>	2468-69	<b>4420</b>	1106
<b>4022</b>	3576	<b>4223</b>	3636	<b>4426</b>	1635A
<b>4026</b>	2568-69	<b>4225</b>	3985	<b>4428</b>	1602
<b>4027</b>	3515	<b>4228</b>	1385	<b>4429</b>	340
<b>4041</b>	544	<b>4230</b>	343	<b>4441</b>	1970
<b>4042</b>	547	<b>4232</b>	3276	<b>4458-59</b>	778
<b>4043</b>	548	<b>4234</b>	2996	<b>4462</b>	1616-17
<b>4046</b>	610	<b>4235</b>	1345	<b>4464</b>	1969
<b>4047</b>	583	<b>4236</b>	1668	<b>4468</b>	413-14
<b>4072</b>	3561	<b>4237(1)</b>	1644	<b>4471</b>	147, S-147A
<b>4075</b>	766	<b>4247</b>	845	<b>4482</b>	2091
<b>4076</b>	674	<b>4248</b>	1109	<b>4483</b>	1969
<b>4080</b>	920	<b>4264</b>	895-96	<b>4504</b>	1984
<b>4081</b>	S-228A	<b>4266</b>	2967	<b>4505</b>	3133
<b>4089</b>	1454A	<b>4269a</b>	1293	<b>4507</b>	2140
<b>4095</b>	1629	<b>4281</b>	2465	<b>4508</b>	1608
<b>4096</b>	3177	<b>4282</b>	1457	<b>4536</b>	3277A
<b>4103</b>	74-76	<b>4283</b>	2138	<b>4538</b>	3979
<b>4104</b>	581	<b>4286-87</b>	1467-69	<b>4543</b>	1426
<b>4105</b>	2358	<b>4289</b>	1410	<b>4546</b>	1411
<b>4112</b>	669	<b>4290</b>	1406	<b>4551</b>	2061-62
<b>4120</b>	3919	<b>4292</b>	3530	<b>4553</b>	801
<b>4121</b>	395	<b>4295</b>	2169	<b>4556</b>	1380
<b>4122</b>	347	<b>4299</b>	3498	<b>4562</b>	1160
<b>4124</b>	777	<b>4314</b>	1368	<b>4563</b>	2486A
<b>4133</b>	2706-07	<b>4321</b>	2802	<b>4564</b>	1193
<b>4138</b>	3461	<b>4325</b>	1280	<b>4572</b>	216
<b>4139</b>	2287-88	<b>4340</b>	809	<b>4573</b>	533
<b>4141</b>	2329	<b>4346</b>	2270	<b>4574</b>	1173
<b>4143</b>	1782	<b>4350</b>	2427-28	<b>4579</b>	1349
<b>4162</b>	287	<b>4356</b>	1799	<b>4587</b>	3566
<b>4163</b>	2141	<b>4358</b>	1435	<b>4658</b>	1124
<b>4186</b>	3904	<b>4367</b>	1397	<b>4660</b>	225-26
<b>4188</b>	3557	<b>4368-69</b>	927	<b>4661</b>	378
<b>4194</b>	3562	<b>4370</b>	3511	<b>4662</b>	295
<b>4196</b>	3255	<b>4371</b>	3528-29	<b>4663</b>	1091
<b>4200</b>	3570	<b>4375</b>	1386		

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>4665</b>	S-195A	<b>4888-89</b>	2817	<b>5179</b>	3043
<b>4666</b>	264	<b>4892</b>	3847	<b>5187</b>	1853A
<b>4688</b>	2687-90	<b>4899-4900</b>	2894	<b>5189</b>	1917
<b>4692</b>	2429	<b>4907</b>	(3839a)	<b>5190</b>	1884
<b>4693</b>	3435	<b>4910</b>	3674	<b>5206</b>	3813
<b>4710</b>	889-90	<b>4915</b>	(3860a)	<b>5213</b>	1288
<b>4711</b>	557	<b>4921</b>	3989	<b>5214</b>	1548
<b>4713</b>	3816	<b>4947</b>	1398	<b>5217</b>	2470
<b>4719</b>	1161	<b>4956</b>	2859	<b>5218?</b>	2470
<b>4736</b>	603	<b>4960</b>	1407	<b>5231</b>	1294
<b>4754</b>	3990	<b>4963</b>	1503	<b>5232(1)</b>	2520
<b>4757</b>	3538	<b>4964</b>	1030	<b>5249</b>	2310
<b>4759</b>	3040	<b>4976</b>	2105	<b>5269</b>	3923
<b>4760</b>	3500-01	<b>4984</b>	651	<b>5270</b>	2089
<b>4763</b>	2289-91	<b>4989</b>	472-73	<b>5271(1)</b>	1913
<b>4764</b>	2512	<b>4990</b>	25	<b>5272(1)</b>	3923
<b>4766</b>	2584-85	<b>4995</b>	949	<b>5273</b>	1921-22
<b>4768</b>	S-2563A	<b>4996</b>	942	<b>5314</b>	1665
<b>4771</b>	2844	<b>5004</b>	3945	<b>5317</b>	1961
<b>4774</b>	2992	<b>5005</b>	3782	<b>5318</b>	1853
<b>4779</b>	2999	<b>5023</b>	118	<b>5319</b>	2557
<b>4780</b>	1746	<b>5029</b>	994	<b>5327</b>	1665
<b>4811</b>	2350	<b>5036</b>	1327	<b>5328</b>	1518-20
<b>4812</b>	2729	<b>5037</b>	381	<b>5329</b>	1665
<b>4813</b>	2354	<b>5039</b>	1328	<b>5331</b>	3225,
<b>4820-21</b>	2968	<b>5040</b>	382		3551
<b>4822-23</b>	2862	<b>5044</b>	1896A	<b>5333</b>	3551
<b>4831</b>	2175	<b>5048</b>	332-33	<b>5334</b>	1522
<b>4835</b>	2846-48	<b>5050</b>	993	<b>5335</b>	3231-32
<b>4837</b>	2220,	<b>5053</b>	3913	<b>5336</b>	3551
	S-2220A	<b>5054</b>	1314	<b>5338</b>	3551
<b>4838</b>	2458-60	<b>5057(1)</b>	1549	<b>5339</b>	3551
<b>4841</b>	636	<b>5057(2)</b>	1550	<b>5342-43</b>	1845-46
<b>4843</b>	1277	<b>5059(1)</b>	1660	<b>5344</b>	3225,
<b>4847</b>	3234-35	<b>5060</b>	1736		3551
<b>4848(2)</b>	2624A	<b>5076</b>	1915	<b>5353</b>	580
<b>4849</b>	1730	<b>5078</b>	1962	<b>5361</b>	3018
<b>4850</b>	3457	<b>5084</b>	3828	<b>5363</b>	3624
<b>4866</b>	3457	<b>5112</b>	1845-46	<b>5370</b>	3512
<b>4867</b>	3765	<b>5123</b>	1601	<b>5372</b>	2559
<b>4872</b>	3096	<b>5127-28</b>	2266	<b>5373</b>	2400-01
<b>4873</b>	3563	<b>5129</b>	3243	<b>5382</b>	3584
<b>4874</b>	3464	<b>5137</b>	1677	<b>5383</b>	1959
<b>4882</b>	3017	<b>5138</b>	3507	<b>5395</b>	718
<b>4884</b>	2322	<b>5176</b>	1735	<b>5396</b>	2129-30

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>5398</b>	2134	<b>5624</b>	1506	<b>5888-89</b>	2838
<b>5401</b>	2362	<b>5647?</b>	3778	<b>5891</b>	3971
<b>5403</b>	946	<b>5651</b>	587	<b>5893</b>	272-73
<b>5407</b>	84	<b>5652</b>	2594	<b>5895</b>	1071
<b>5409</b>	1380	<b>5655?</b>	4016	<b>5898</b>	1797
<b>5413</b>	86	<b>5656</b>	3995	<b>5899</b>	331
<b>5418</b>	1120	<b>5678</b>	106	<b>5900</b>	560
<b>5420</b>	1316	<b>5727</b>	1643B	<b>5903</b>	1115-16
<b>5421</b>	17	<b>5729</b>	1643B	<b>5904</b>	97
<b>5425</b>	844	<b>5730</b>	2380	<b>5913</b>	93
<b>5428</b>	1876-77	<b>5731</b>	3099	<b>5914</b>	835
<b>5432</b>	2083	<b>5732</b>	2617	<b>5917</b>	869
<b>5435</b>	704	<b>5733</b>	1555	<b>5922</b>	131
<b>5436</b>	2067	<b>5736</b>	3422	<b>5927</b>	989
<b>5439</b>	844	<b>5741</b>	3289	<b>5934</b>	1279
<b>5441</b>	1909	<b>5745</b>	159	<b>5942</b>	1738-39
<b>5444</b>	169	<b>5747</b>	159	<b>5943</b>	3090
<b>5446</b>	1934	<b>5760</b>	357	<b>5944</b>	1663
<b>5447</b>	1902	<b>5761</b>	787	<b>5945</b>	2492
<b>5450</b>	3437	<b>5770</b>	2022	<b>5946</b>	2851-54
<b>5451</b>	2529	<b>5774</b>	1447	<b>5947</b>	1790-92, S-1792A
<b>5468</b>	2096	<b>5788</b>	3466	<b>5948</b>	3403
<b>5469</b>	2379	<b>5790?</b>	3862	<b>5949</b>	2094-95
<b>5483</b>	2774-75	<b>5791</b>	3603-04	<b>5950</b>	1777
<b>5488</b>	3936	<b>5797</b>	3687	<b>5951-52</b>	2425-26
<b>5492</b>	2805	<b>5803</b>	29	<b>5953</b>	2492
<b>5495</b>	1419	<b>5813</b>	3513	<b>5954</b>	2972-73
<b>5498</b>	2811	<b>5814</b>	3526-27	<b>5957-58</b>	364
<b>5500</b>	2758	<b>5817</b>	3550	<b>5959</b>	1409
<b>5501</b>	2685-86	<b>5826</b>	862	<b>5960</b>	1627
<b>5507</b>	3849	<b>5828</b>	528	<b>5964</b>	1501
<b>5510</b>	238	<b>5831</b>	229	<b>6033</b>	Heb-21- 22
<b>5512-13</b>	592	<b>5833</b>	866	<b>6034</b>	Heb-27
<b>5520</b>	944	<b>5834-35</b>	865	<b>6046</b>	1333
<b>5533</b>	224	<b>5838</b>	3486	<b>6047</b>	18
<b>5535</b>	1162	<b>5839</b>	2433	<b>6048</b>	344
<b>5537</b>	1162	<b>5841-42</b>	3552	<b>6065</b>	3581
<b>5541</b>	986	<b>5846</b>	2248	<b>6066</b>	354
<b>5543</b>	3173-74	<b>5878</b>	1525	<b>6083</b>	3865
<b>5557-58</b>	267	<b>5881?</b>	3061	<b>6087</b>	1276
<b>5579</b>	203	<b>5882</b>	3061	<b>6093</b>	3127
<b>5583</b>	3617	<b>5883?</b>	3385	<b>6095</b>	2826
<b>5605</b>	1235-36	<b>5884</b>	3385	<b>6100</b>	653
<b>5609</b>	1084	<b>5885</b>	2553		
<b>5615</b>	3442	<b>5886</b>	2567		

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>6110</b>	3996	<b>6257</b>	2681-82	<b>6683</b>	66
<b>6114</b>	458	<b>6274</b>	292	<b>6684</b>	65
<b>6124</b>	3872	<b>6312</b>	1630	<b>6685</b>	2368A-
<b>6127</b>	3874	<b>6321</b>	3429		68C
<b>6131</b>	3851	<b>6395</b>	68	<b>6691</b>	2743-46
<b>6138</b>	985	<b>6401</b>	3770	<b>6693</b>	1805-07
<b>6139</b>	3158-59	<b>6416(4)</b>	1693-94	<b>6699</b>	1551-53
<b>6151</b>	2655-57	<b>6418</b>	1867	<b>6700</b>	1634-35
<b>6157</b>	3534	<b>6421</b>	1867	<b>6701</b>	1551-53
<b>6158</b>	2395-96	<b>6423</b>	1641	<b>6702</b>	3305
<b>6168</b>	2246	<b>6434</b>	1699	<b>6706</b>	2109
<b>6172</b>	1364	<b>6439</b>	2245	<b>6708</b>	98
<b>6175</b>	2164	<b>6445-46</b>	2297	<b>6711</b>	3341-42
<b>6176</b>	1966	<b>6450</b>	2339-40	<b>6714</b>	304
<b>6177</b>	1929	<b>6451</b>	2244	<b>6716</b>	3037
<b>6184</b>	3386	<b>6466</b>	128	<b>6717</b>	1817-18
<b>6185</b>	2619-20	<b>6473</b>	1308	<b>6718</b>	954
<b>6188</b>	3171	<b>6480</b>	3494	<b>6719</b>	326-27
<b>6189</b>	1742	<b>6481</b>	3304	<b>6721</b>	995
<b>6190</b>	1903	<b>6482</b>	3496	<b>6775</b>	928
<b>6191</b>	2564-65	<b>6485</b>	685	<b>6777</b>	3886
<b>6193</b>	2547	<b>6486</b>	1781	<b>6788</b>	453
<b>6194</b>	2989	<b>6489</b>	219	<b>6809</b>	968
<b>6197-98</b>	(3631b)	<b>6493</b>	2195A	<b>6813</b>	456
<b>6199</b>	1575-77	<b>6494</b>	236	<b>6814</b>	127
<b>6200</b>	2154-55	<b>6495</b>	1211	<b>6818</b>	663
<b>6201</b>	3406	<b>6496</b>	252	<b>6823</b>	2408-09
<b>6202</b>	2285-86	<b>6497</b>	744	<b>6825</b>	1188
<b>6203</b>	2154-55	<b>6498</b>	2515	<b>6831</b>	542
<b>6205</b>	2461-63	<b>6508</b>	1330-31	<b>6833</b>	595
<b>6206</b>	1859	<b>6513</b>	2122	<b>6835</b>	3671
<b>6209</b>	2987	<b>6523</b>	3942	<b>6848</b>	1029
<b>6214</b>	1580	<b>6564</b>	604	<b>6860</b>	1033
<b>6216</b>	2378	<b>6575</b>	604	<b>6888</b>	3893
<b>6226</b>	1731-32	<b>6584</b>	S-473A	<b>6894</b>	1233-34
<b>6227</b>	1611-12	<b>6585</b>	3266	<b>6900</b>	1241
<b>6229</b>	2391-93	<b>6597-98</b>	1087	<b>6901</b>	(1061a)
<b>6230</b>	3681	<b>6599</b>	2863	<b>6903</b>	1112
<b>6233</b>	3672	<b>6602</b>	1455	<b>6916</b>	201-02
<b>6238(2)</b>	3672	<b>6613</b>	584	<b>6918</b>	351
<b>6239</b>	3316-18	<b>6659</b>	2674-77	<b>6920</b>	3914
<b>6240</b>	3541-42	<b>6662</b>	3832	<b>6921</b>	836
<b>6243</b>	3870	<b>6663</b>	3682	<b>6923</b>	422
<b>6245-46</b>	807-08	<b>6664</b>	129	<b>6926</b>	1800
<b>6253</b>	2196-97	<b>6678</b>	509-10	<b>6928</b>	1801-02

<b>H</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>6934</b>	1823-24	<b>7168</b>	2115	<b>7467</b>	3799-
<b>6935</b>	1830	<b>7175</b>	1021		3800
<b>6939</b>	1143	<b>7190</b>	1062	<b>7476</b>	469
<b>6946</b>	3868-69	<b>7200</b>	3354-55	<b>7492</b>	1451
<b>6950</b>	552	<b>7201</b>	3579-80	<b>7493</b>	1479
<b>6957</b>	2479	<b>7222</b>	312	<b>7500</b>	2631-33
<b>6958</b>	1660A	<b>7226</b>	2837	<b>7501</b>	1976-78
<b>6962</b>	3034	<b>7231</b>	2869	<b>7505</b>	1436
<b>6963</b>	2900	<b>7235</b>	3556	<b>7516</b>	208
<b>6982</b>	2430	<b>7249</b>	3441	<b>7517</b>	1285
<b>6984</b>	89	<b>7254</b>	431	<b>7519</b>	1564-65
<b>6986</b>	1541	<b>7258</b>	903	<b>7520</b>	1744
<b>6990</b>	687	<b>7267</b>	1425	<b>7521</b>	3398
<b>6997</b>	1986-87	<b>7268</b>	2901	<b>7522</b>	2370
<b>7003</b>	3114	<b>7274</b>	3244	<b>7524</b>	2603
<b>7008</b>	720	<b>7276</b>	1125-26	<b>7526</b>	2562-63
<b>7010</b>	2694	<b>7277</b>	854	<b>7530</b>	840
<b>7022</b>	577	<b>7285</b>	1394	<b>7539</b>	1656
<b>7041</b>	1766,	<b>7288</b>	449	<b>7541</b>	1700
	S-1766A	<b>7292</b>	1381	<b>7545</b>	2028-30
<b>7059</b>	2431-32	<b>7320</b>	3473	<b>7547</b>	2037
<b>7062</b>	752-54	<b>7349</b>	3934	<b>7561</b>	3445
<b>7063</b>	1196-97	<b>7352</b>	915	<b>7568</b>	3444
<b>7065</b>	2874-76	<b>7360</b>	1010	<b>7569</b>	2824
<b>7066</b>	2738-39	<b>7367</b>	536	<b>7571</b>	2805
<b>7069</b>	2843	<b>7368</b>	546	<b>7574</b>	3447
<b>7070</b>	2717	<b>7379</b>	1039	<b>7583</b>	3130
<b>7074</b>	3554	<b>7381</b>	652	<b>7590</b>	3448
<b>7075</b>	2866-67	<b>7392</b>	3139-41	<b>7591</b>	2153
<b>7076</b>	2963	<b>7393</b>	3152	<b>7608</b>	1537
<b>7077</b>	2960	<b>7396</b>	1046	<b>7610</b>	1661
<b>7078-79</b>	2890	<b>7406</b>	3157	<b>7620</b>	1448
<b>7080(1)?</b>	2079	<b>7407</b>	3161	<b>7622</b>	164-65
<b>7081</b>	2079	<b>7408</b>	3417	<b>7623</b>	812-13
<b>7082</b>	2840	<b>7410</b>	3706	<b>7629</b>	349
<b>7084</b>	1466	<b>7411</b>	3684	<b>7638</b>	984
<b>7115</b>	3426	<b>7412</b>	3802	<b>7641</b>	936
<b>7121bis</b>	2526-27	<b>7413</b>	3729	<b>7642</b>	585
<b>7125</b>	2499-2500	<b>7425</b>	3686	<b>7671</b>	3928
<b>7132</b>	3264	<b>7427</b>	2444	<b>7677</b>	339
<b>7133</b>	1399-1400	<b>7434</b>	3156	<b>7699</b>	929
<b>7159</b>	3097	<b>7442</b>	558-59	<b>7701</b>	425
<b>7161</b>	979-80	<b>7446</b>	2139	<b>7705</b>	328
<b>7163</b>	990	<b>7448</b>	666	<b>7718</b>	352
<b>7166</b>	3098	<b>7463</b>	2705	<b>7723</b>	513

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
7741	146	7941	41	8229	964
7745	163	7947(1)	408	8283	724
7748	737	7958	586	8300	815
7751	265-66	7963	2365	8305	1224
7797	3811	7964	3602	8317	520
7799	2026-27	7970	539	8336	3984
7803(1)	2768	7975	1681	8343	3300,
7804	2768	7988	1246		S-3300A
7806	932	7996	85	8346(1)	Heb-18
7807	930	7997	3753	8346(3)	Heb-19
7827	450	7999	12-13	8349	1829
7838	3458	8001	1332	8350	2187
7863	1417	8003	1587	8362	452
7866	1505	8004	1123	8396	892
7873	939	8011	1866	8400	929
7877	2047	8012	1129	8424	262,
7878	1476	8014	689		S-262A
7882	1741	8015	1875	8425	214,
7883	87	8016	1773		S-214A
7885	9-10	8020	2072	8426	S-209A-
7886	1574	8021	1907		B
7888	1141	8024	2356	8431	477
7889	1334	8030	S-724A	8437	2311
7890	1587	8032	1938	8445	997
7891	1318	8034	S-748B	8446	999
7895	1128	8037	1950	8448	867
7896	1130	8039	1954	8451	3487-89,
7899	694	8040	1229		S-3487
7901	161	8042	2610	8455	(2250a)
7903	1133	8050	290	8456	3291-93
7904	1940	8063	887	8458	1793
7905	1906	8072	811	8460	2477
7907	167	8084	130	8461	2599
7908	1911	8091	828	8466	1496
7910	2125	8094	829	8467	3210
7911	2170	8098	3446	8469	1645-46
7912	1225	8101	1763A	8470	1359
7913	733	8128	2763	8472	1991-93
7914	2131	8129-30	2766	8476	965
7915	1940	8131	S-1068A	8503	279
7916	1900	8132	2773	8526	1228
7923	475	8134	1631	8527	851
7927	396	8154	1401	8537	3894
7929	1361	8171	613	8542	3531
7934	1218	8212	289	8545	2800-01

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>8547</b>	1498	<b>8800</b>	668	<b>9092</b>	270
<b>8549</b>	52-53	<b>8830</b>	2654	<b>9093</b>	910
<b>8550</b>	1318A	<b>8852</b>	3652	<b>9094</b>	620
<b>8556</b>	1721	<b>8881</b>	2865	<b>9095</b>	2088
<b>8557</b>	3360-61	<b>8884</b>	2073-74	<b>9096</b>	3145
<b>8559</b>	1214	<b>8887</b>	2127	<b>9097</b>	3664
<b>8560</b>	2090	<b>8898</b>	182-83	<b>9098</b>	197-98
<b>8561</b>	1216	<b>8925</b>	2823	<b>9101</b>	3783
<b>8565</b>	1221	<b>8934</b>	786	<b>9102</b>	3647-48
<b>8566</b>	2785-86, S-2786A	<b>8936</b>	307	<b>9103</b>	721
<b>8568</b>	322-23	<b>8941</b>	212-13	<b>9104</b>	3651
<b>8578</b>	338	<b>8942</b>	211	<b>9106</b>	1431
<b>8581</b>	2032-33	<b>8943</b>	(216b)	<b>9107</b>	2488
<b>8585</b>	662	<b>8944</b>	34-40	<b>9108</b>	3662
<b>8586</b>	834	<b>8948</b>	23-24	<b>9109</b>	2759
<b>8587</b>	1388	<b>8957</b>	952	<b>9110</b>	2835-36
<b>8589</b>	503-14	<b>8961</b>	488	<b>9115</b>	912
<b>8594</b>	898-99	<b>8962</b>	114-16	<b>9116</b>	576
<b>8595</b>	676	<b>8967</b>	3649	<b>9117</b>	614
<b>8599</b>	1788	<b>8973</b>	756	<b>9118</b>	607
<b>8602</b>	2353	<b>8976</b>	3903	<b>9119</b>	951
<b>8606</b>	643	<b>8997</b>	126	<b>9121</b>	3703
<b>8625</b>	2435	<b>9002</b>	1132	<b>9126</b>	2212
<b>8649</b>	2861	<b>9009</b>	1064	<b>9127</b>	2419
<b>8663</b>	227	<b>9011</b>	2780	<b>9128</b>	2880
<b>8668</b>	1622	<b>9015</b>	2349	<b>9129</b>	2253
<b>8671</b>	1483	<b>9017</b>	2345	<b>9130</b>	2892
<b>8672</b>	2898	<b>9021</b>	3110	<b>9131</b>	2896-97
<b>8676</b>	(658b)	<b>9025</b>	228	<b>9132</b>	2530
<b>8696</b>	448	<b>9030</b>	918	<b>9133</b>	3959
<b>8708</b>	1077	<b>9041</b>	1055	<b>9137</b>	Heb-29
<b>8716</b>	2761	<b>9049</b>	299	<b>9146</b>	1895
<b>8718</b>	550-51	<b>9053</b>	1082	<b>9148(1)</b>	1899
<b>8722</b>	400	<b>9062</b>	1811-13	<b>9187</b>	499
<b>8741</b>	1007	<b>9063</b>	1825	<b>9188</b>	587
<b>8753</b>	549	<b>9064-65</b>	1908	<b>9191</b>	103
<b>8757</b>	848	<b>9067</b>	630	<b>9192</b>	1864
<b>8760</b>	972	<b>9082</b>	3933	<b>9218</b>	1374
<b>8761</b>	1076	<b>9083</b>	3929	<b>9233</b>	747
<b>8766</b>	418	<b>9085</b>	2120	<b>9238</b>	855-56
<b>8772</b>	2990-91	<b>9087</b>	3405	<b>9239</b>	861
<b>8774</b>	3392	<b>9088</b>	2146	<b>9240</b>	863
<b>8793</b>	1223	<b>9089</b>	2086	<b>9244</b>	471
<b>8799</b>	2769	<b>9090</b>	2192	<b>9245</b>	738-40
		<b>9091</b>	911	<b>9270</b>	63



H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
9271	394	9487	1208-09	9626	1779
9273	500	9488	1592	9635	1946
9274	1239	9498	16	9638(1)	2102
9277	(2354a)	9500	1121	9638(2)	2100-01
9280	2304-05	9501	1655	9639	2100-01
9281	331	9505	1658	9644	1387
9282	660	9507(1)	1122	9645	2622
9286	3650	9508	1958	9647	1554
9289	3639	9512	1392A	9650	3077
9298	3619	9517	1135	9651	1664
9302	501-02	9519	707-08	9653	2224
9304	1412	9525	170	9654	2221
9306	1487-88	9533	2080	9655	2216
9312	3125-26	9535	1944	9657	2464
9314	2404-06	9538	2036	9658	(3631c)
9322-23	924	9539	1952	9659	1698
9328	1250-51	9544	1591	9672	1544
9337	1031	9547	1710	9676	1642
9345	817-18	9550	691	9680	3053
9349	1267	9553	1928	9682	3042
9355	2974	9554	1764A	9683	3057
9358	2648-53	9555	1931	9684	3047
9360	3776	9559	1949	9686	3062
9368	Heb-8	9561	2809	9688	1649
9369	Heb-7	9563	1360	9691	1914
9370	Heb-4	9568	1927	9692	1918
9383-84	1320	9570	2126	9699	2251
9399	3523	9572	2132	9704	2414
9405	943	9576	1948	9707	3519
9406	905-06	9578	1953	9709	2549
9416	1207	9580	1362	9710	2556
9427	566	9582	2808	9711	755
9430	3931	9583	3093	9712	2523
9435	1051	9585	695	9716	3829
9436	3670	9590	2168	9720	3307
9443	1232	9595	1951	9742	913
9451	527	9597	1597	9754	797
9452	3373-74	9598	14	9755	484
9454	2207-08	9603	3752	9759	806
9460	2910	9609	710-11	9768	3866
9464	1147	9613?	1930	9769	826
9469	3160	9615	2128	9774	1979
9472	599	9617	1937	9775	2023
9474-75	654	9619	1941	9776	2038-
9477	2116-17	9624	1657		38A

<b>H</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>9777</b>	2041-42	<b>10024</b>	2799	<b>10209</b>	1101
<b>9786(1)</b>	376	<b>10029</b>	1659	<b>10211</b>	401
<b>9786(2)</b>	377	<b>10030</b>	3499	<b>10233</b>	1747-48
<b>9789</b>	380	<b>10042</b>	621-22	<b>10235</b>	3502
<b>9796</b>	Heb-13-14	<b>10052</b>	3907	<b>10241</b>	2509-11
<b>9805</b>	2226	<b>10058</b>	3910	<b>10242</b>	2533-34
<b>9808</b>	1289-90	<b>10060</b>	Heb-5-6	<b>10243</b>	3153
<b>9810</b>	1532	<b>10063</b>	3976	<b>10245</b>	3635
<b>9811</b>	1311-12	<b>10080</b>	1103	<b>10254</b>	3977
<b>9813</b>	1745	<b>10092</b>	3186	<b>10257</b>	1495
<b>9814</b>	1707-08	<b>10101</b>	2891	<b>10258</b>	2966
<b>9815</b>	2410-11	<b>10102</b>	3285	<b>10260</b>	2449
<b>9816</b>	2546	<b>10103</b>	2981	<b>10261</b>	2516
<b>9817</b>	2314-15	<b>10105</b>	2316	<b>10263</b>	2418
<b>9818</b>	2524-25	<b>10110</b>	2504	<b>10270</b>	447
<b>9830</b>	2618	<b>10126</b>	4002	<b>10282</b>	3383-84
<b>9831</b>	2624A	<b>10129</b>	1300-02	<b>10283</b>	2417
<b>9832</b>	3236A	<b>10130</b>	1513-14	<b>10285</b>	2691-92
<b>9865</b>	Heb-23-24	<b>10133</b>	3059	<b>10301</b>	3987
<b>9866</b>	596	<b>10136</b>	3326-27	<b>10309</b>	3875
<b>9867</b>	641	<b>10137</b>	2421	<b>10315</b>	757-58
<b>9868</b>	518	<b>10141</b>	2453-54	<b>10318</b>	3952
<b>9869</b>	521	<b>10142</b>	2262-63	<b>10324</b>	3805
<b>9872</b>	S-567A	<b>10144</b>	1363	<b>10327</b>	3628
<b>9875</b>	2702A	<b>10147</b>	1886	<b>10329</b>	563-65
<b>9882</b>	382A	<b>10149</b>	2218-19	<b>10330</b>	526
<b>9883</b>	2151	<b>10153</b>	179	<b>10333</b>	154-56
<b>9891</b>	3476	<b>10154</b>	1257	<b>10334</b>	2994
<b>9916</b>	462	<b>10164</b>	1256	<b>10357</b>	4001
<b>9924</b>	2627-28	<b>10169</b>	1081	<b>10359</b>	4016
<b>9926</b>	1492-93	<b>10171</b>	1083	<b>10361</b>	3995
<b>9935</b>	3853	<b>10173</b>	1078	<b>10363</b>	1295
<b>9938</b>	2081	<b>10174</b>	1083	<b>10385</b>	941
<b>9943</b>	1348	<b>10178</b>	1395	<b>10386</b>	3338
<b>9947</b>	2730	<b>10179</b>	1396	<b>10390</b>	2235
<b>9956</b>	784	<b>10181</b>	1404	<b>10393</b>	2586
<b>9962</b>	465	<b>10184</b>	113	<b>10399</b>	741
<b>9981</b>	713	<b>10185</b>	1144	<b>10425</b>	Heb-17
<b>9989</b>	977	<b>10186</b>	1737	<b>10426</b>	1566-67
<b>10000</b>	3492	<b>10188</b>	681-82	<b>10427</b>	3396
<b>10008</b>	757-58	<b>10190</b>	1204	<b>10428</b>	3400
<b>10012</b>	1796	<b>10194</b>	1205-06	<b>10429</b>	2217
<b>10015</b>	S-1269A	<b>10195</b>	1213	<b>10430</b>	2472-73
<b>10018</b>	917	<b>10198</b>	1222	<b>10441</b>	2493
<b>10019</b>	2646	<b>10200</b>	2274	<b>10444</b>	1734

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>10447</b>	3356-58	<b>10705</b>	3069	<b>10917</b>	3567
<b>10458(1)</b>	3665	<b>10707</b>	3176, S-3176	<b>10924</b>	2796-97
<b>10458(2)</b>	3667	<b>10712</b>	2325	<b>10930</b>	575
<b>10465</b>	2756	<b>10737</b>	435	<b>10934</b>	2873
<b>10468</b>	406-07	<b>10752</b>	1897-98	<b>10956</b>	3469
<b>10470</b>	406-07	<b>10753(2)</b>	S-473A	<b>10981</b>	2899
<b>10476</b>	3744	<b>10754</b>	522	<b>10983</b>	274
<b>10477</b>	3589	<b>10755</b>	1219-20	<b>10986</b>	2435A
<b>10478</b>	3593	<b>10762</b>	64	<b>10988</b>	2978
<b>10482</b>	(3836a)	<b>10763</b>	55	<b>10991</b>	475
<b>10496</b>	1393	<b>10764</b>	1304	<b>10992</b>	1169
<b>10500</b>	2718	<b>10765</b>	3340	<b>10994</b>	582
<b>10502</b>	3297	<b>10766</b>	19	<b>10997</b>	1860
<b>10503</b>	3434	<b>10767-68</b>	280	<b>10999</b>	1203
<b>10506</b>	1322	<b>10771</b>	3051	<b>11013</b>	2394
<b>10507</b>	1006	<b>10776</b>	105	<b>11014</b>	3036
<b>10521</b>	Heb-1	<b>10782</b>	2715	<b>11017</b>	1614-15
<b>10522</b>	Heb-2	<b>10786</b>	1456	<b>11018</b>	3957
<b>10523</b>	Heb-15-16	<b>10787</b>	1437	<b>11019</b>	1809,
<b>10524</b>	3199-3200	<b>10807</b>	3359		S-1809
<b>10525</b>	2841	<b>10809</b>	1536	<b>11030</b>	148
<b>10528</b>	2658	<b>10812</b>	1682-83	<b>11045</b>	3154
<b>10530</b>	2185	<b>10815</b>	1904-05	<b>11077</b>	487-88
<b>10531</b>	2156-57	<b>10819</b>	1924-25	<b>11091</b>	3312
<b>10539</b>	3270	<b>10820</b>	3118	<b>11092</b>	1780
<b>10540</b>	3310	<b>10821</b>	2445	<b>11097</b>	1679
<b>10545</b>	2213	<b>10823</b>	2254-55	<b>11109</b>	2143
<b>10546</b>	44	<b>10824</b>	2381	<b>11112</b>	2031
<b>10557</b>	1609	<b>10834</b>	849-50	<b>11113</b>	2909
<b>10559</b>	1593-94	<b>10835</b>	717	<b>11114</b>	3520
<b>10570</b>	2508	<b>10836</b>	3192	<b>11119</b>	991
<b>10583</b>	2576	<b>10837</b>	2147	<b>11120</b>	649-50
<b>10586</b>	1408	<b>10838</b>	853	<b>11121</b>	1247-49
<b>10603</b>	2573	<b>10843</b>	230	<b>11128</b>	541-43
<b>10608</b>	2572	<b>10844</b>	2149	<b>11136</b>	Heb-7
<b>10628</b>	2571	<b>10845</b>	239	<b>11144</b>	1803
<b>10638</b>	3888	<b>10847</b>	296	<b>11148</b>	3927
<b>10643</b>	424	<b>10851</b>	303	<b>11154</b>	3915
<b>10654</b>	2485	<b>10854</b>	221	<b>11156</b>	1210
<b>10672</b>	1065	<b>10857</b>	1323	<b>11161</b>	3762
<b>10690</b>	3280	<b>10867</b>	1139	<b>11243</b>	Heb-28
<b>10691</b>	3183	<b>10873</b>	215	<b>11322</b>	976
<b>10696</b>	3187	<b>10877</b>	1441	<b>11337</b>	313
<b>10702</b>	2616	<b>10880</b>	3023	<b>11349</b>	639
<b>10703</b>	788	<b>10909</b>	645	<b>11400</b>	2591

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
11437	27	11641	1019	11941	244-45
11443	1639	11642	1104	11942	3796-97
11444	1445	11647	308-09	11945	992
11449	854	11653	2629	11946	3791-92
11462	852, S-837A	11670	Heb-31	11948	3663
11465	768	11671	Heb-20	11957	981-82
11466	780	11676	3510	11968	3395
11469	429	11681	1100	12004	2327
11474	3711	11727	804	12026	451
11476	1252	11748	2532	12042	3216
11479	S-1107A	11762	904, S-904	12049	3216
11480	80	11764	1559	12050	3216
11481	S-837A	11768	2077	12052	2229A
11482	852	11774	2819	12063	26
11484	235	11795	217	12065	(S-833b)
11485	240	11799	940	12096	2816
11486	742-43	11807	572	12099	3493
11487	S-255A	11814	317	12101	529-30
11488	268	11819	3595	12102	1785-86
11491	1108	11822	316	12104	2623-24
11536	971	11823	931	12105	3644-45
11542	3054	11831	341	12106	3022
11544	3089	11832	573-74	12112	673
11552	2336-36A	11838	1117	12117	615
11553	2825	11844	3591-92	12138	1647
11561	3965	11847	537	12141	3495
11563	3970	11858	1798	12143	2173-74
11566	1164	11867	2422	12146(2)	2440
11567	703	11885	933	12150	2389
11570	1164	11886	938	12155	2104
11572	1462	11888	1757	12160	3345
11576	2113	11900	2752-53	12162	2389
11585	461	11901	1582	12163(1)	2440
11588	665	11903(2)	3363	12164	3913A
11589	2813	11903(3)	3362	12166	2227
11601	3558	11906	2486	12170	2104
11607	2230	11907	2455	12171	2513
11608	3074	11908	2736	12172	2298
11612	819	11909	3167	12176	2528
11613	2112	11915	384	12202	2252
11617	2970	11916	3710	12211	2580
11619	3937	11920	3185	12220	2552
11629-30	569	11934	1499	12239	3065
11632	581	11935	3794-95	12240	2190
11638	2607	11938	3791-92	12241	3117

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
12242	2487	12497	1666	12745	590
12243	3117	12504	2712	12749	1191-92
12244	1452	12507	3459	12751	1667
12247	2570	12511	1749	12753	1515
12249	2577	12512	2193-94	12755	2795
12262	3522	12515	1692	12757	1621
12267	3524	12518	2346	12759	3480
12279	47	12520	2312-13	12761	1667
12282	3301	12524	1497	12767(1)	1753-54
12286	2303	12527	2613	12767(2)	1750-52
12302	2886	12534	1438	12769	1774
12308(5)	1685	12570	Heb-34	12770	2176-78
12309	1119	12577	3574	12771	1775-76
12310	1584	12581	909	12773	1778
12311(2)	1334A	12586	172	12774	2434
12312	1200	12591	3958	12775	3128-29
12313	1882	12599	3958	12776	2261
12315	1163	12629	2702A	12780	2971
12318	1942	12632	3565	12787	2176-78
12320	2172	12633	3572	12788	2148
12322	1535	12700	2375	12791	1069
12323	371	12701	2450	12793	3387
12327	1706	12702	2439	12796	73
12332	665A	12713	1148	12797	3143
12338	S-369A	12719?	3329	12798	479
12339	1715	12720	3329	12800	72
12343	96	12721	1919	12801	3939
12348	2150	12722	758-59	12808	3533
12355	370	12724	2142	12809	2839
12356	1869	12725	2191	12811	1981
12362	3918	12726	3121	12818	538
12363	3916	12727	3329	12831	2621
12364	3918	12729	3393	12842	1338
12374	(2626b)	12730	3409-10	12847	1339
12376	(2626b)	12731	3735	12851	190
12377	3826-27	12732	3424-25	12860	1454
12379	2063	12733	3830-31	12861	1044
12383	1114,	12734	3818	12871	2737
	S-1114A	12735	1854	12874	1298
12391	2360	12736	2097-98	12876?	1303
12399	864	12737	2587-89	12877	1643
12427	3964	12738	2558	12880	1382
12440	S-945A	12739	2489-90	12882	3268
12466	644	12740	2733-34	12883	1298
12489	587	12744	2581-82	12889	S-2989A

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>12890</b>	3391	<b>13051</b>	1720	<b>13218</b>	2666-70
<b>12892</b>	3294	<b>13052</b>	3553	<b>13219</b>	3439
<b>12894</b>	3481	<b>13056</b>	3262-63	<b>13221</b>	2871-72
<b>12897</b>	2989, S-2989A	<b>13062</b>	2960-61	<b>13225</b>	2882
<b>12900</b>	1057	<b>13063</b>	2373-74	<b>13232</b>	2883
<b>12903</b>	2788	<b>13067</b>	1011	<b>13236</b>	2879
<b>12908</b>	56-58	<b>13068?</b>	2960-61	<b>13242</b>	2594
<b>12911</b>	293-94	<b>13074</b>	1533	<b>13246</b>	1296
<b>12915</b>	1017	<b>13077</b>	3119-20	<b>13248</b>	2614
<b>12917</b>	3078	<b>13082</b>	2536-37	<b>13256</b>	3274
<b>12918</b>	1198-99	<b>13085</b>	3137-38	<b>13257</b>	3274A
<b>12924</b>	2447	<b>13088</b>	1291	<b>13267</b>	100-01
<b>12928</b>	1190	<b>13089</b>	1568-70	<b>13269</b>	1523
<b>12929</b>	1165	<b>13090</b>	1297	<b>13270</b>	1684
<b>12937</b>	2210	<b>13091</b>	3350-53	<b>13271</b>	2064
<b>12938</b>	2211	<b>13092</b>	3302-03	<b>13284</b>	3575
<b>12939</b>	2369	<b>13094</b>	3348-49	<b>13294</b>	2110
<b>12954</b>	3416	<b>13095</b>	1761-63	<b>13302</b>	2182
<b>12956</b>	3112	<b>13096</b>	2205	<b>13311</b>	1497
<b>12964</b>	1413	<b>13097</b>	1912	<b>13319</b>	1238
<b>12965</b>	2815	<b>13100</b>	2260	<b>13325</b>	3768
<b>12968</b>	3599	<b>13104</b>	2721-22	<b>13346</b>	3389
<b>12974</b>	1168	<b>13105</b>	1583	<b>13355</b>	1516
<b>12976</b>	2548	<b>13112</b>	3045	<b>13357</b>	1686
<b>12984</b>	656	<b>13113</b>	3320-21	<b>13361</b>	2123
<b>12992</b>	3233	<b>13115</b>	3239	<b>13364</b>	2331-32
<b>12993</b>	2611-12	<b>13116</b>	2590	<b>13365</b>	2471
<b>13000?</b>	3284	<b>13119</b>	3064	<b>13366</b>	1050
<b>13001</b>	2903	<b>13121</b>	2884-85	<b>13376</b>	1041
<b>13009</b>	1475	<b>13124</b>	69	<b>13378</b>	2578
<b>13012</b>	2949	<b>13125</b>	1299	<b>13380</b>	3967
<b>13014</b>	1105	<b>13127</b>	1588	<b>13386</b>	832-33
<b>13017</b>	670	<b>13129</b>	2475-76	<b>13393</b>	1834-36
<b>13019</b>	2049	<b>13130</b>	2259	<b>13408</b>	Heb-9
<b>13030</b>	S-980A	<b>13137</b>	1769-70	<b>13409</b>	Heb-35
<b>13034</b>	3588	<b>13139</b>	1600	<b>13410</b>	Heb-11- 12
<b>13035</b>	1636-37	<b>13144</b>	3399	<b>13418</b>	857
<b>13036</b>	2803-04	<b>13148</b>	3407	<b>13429</b>	428
<b>13038</b>	1669-70	<b>13152</b>	3613	<b>13431</b>	1497
<b>13040</b>	1695	<b>13159</b>	438	<b>13432</b>	3890
<b>13045</b>	1712-13	<b>13172</b>	1652-54	<b>13432</b>	2671-72
<b>13047</b>	683	<b>13173</b>	2907-08	<b>13452</b>	S-3105A
<b>13048</b>	3325	<b>13189</b>	3079	<b>13454</b>	498
<b>13049</b>	1315	<b>13199</b>	2716	<b>13470</b>	498
		<b>13208</b>	3123	<b>13497(2)</b>	459

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
13511	642	13774	1237	13979	1403A
13536	3490-91	13777	1810	13982	1390
13539	919	13778	1819-20	13988	492
13540	921-23	13784	789	13995	3905
13541	1491	13787	626	14006	S-3155A
13543	1821	13789	1725	14008	3124
13544	2306-08	13791	1822	14009	3539
13545	1814-15	13798	2741-42	14032	1458
13546	1826-28	13805	791	14046	578
13547	629	13806	2237-39	14049	3991-92
13574	2870	13810	2200-01	14050	3516
13577	2849	13816	260-61	14053	1887-89
13581	2860	13827	2595-96	14056	2600-01
13603	987	13855	1202	14057	1851-52
13608	3299	13865	1102	14063	1350
13615	3265	13866	570	14066	3774
13625	2818	13868	609	14067	3880
13626	587	13874	S-447A	14069	283-84
13628	1245	13884	661	14070-71	464
13639	(491b)	13893	2337-38	14080	601
13644	1856-57	13894	2247	14083	1034
13647	1556	13895	2069	14087	3871
13648	3055-56	13896	2282	14102	1808
13649	1794-95	13897	2709	14108	1613
13652	2300-02	13898	2810	14110	1808
13654	2159-62	13901	3411	14111	1833
13658	1794-95	13904	3485	14113	2283-84
13661	S-3329A	13905	2247	14114	2203
13669	67	13906	375	14119?	3669
13672	3740	13909	2198	14120	3624
13680	416	13912(1)	1186	14123	1052
13681	886	13912(2)	1185	14125	2538-39
13682	891	13913	3972	14131	3219
13683	779	13914	1095	14134	554
13687	175	13932	1377	14136	1870
13702	3630	13933	337	14141	3578
13710	467	13939	1282	14145	2206
13716	699-700	13940	496-97	14152	1037
13717	597	13941	1266	14155	3930
13718	608	13944	1152	14160	171
13719	S-866A	13948	525	14177	712
13736	538	13956-57	330	14178	2135-37
13750	(2626c-26d)	13963	1625	14181	712
13757	2119	13966	2058	14183	2135-37
13758	250	13974	2050	14186	2363

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
14188	1149	14393	3033	14505	3237
14226	2550	14394	2946	14507	715-16
14228	2399	14395	2947	14508	726-32
14229	2383	14396	2948	14510	734-35
14230	3430	14397	(3035e)	14512	611-12
14248	868	14399	2833	14513	356
14249	S-450A	14402-03	(3035e)	14542	2040
14263	3483	14404	2881	14544	1000
14264	3279	14405	2887	14550	1724
14269	3182	14410	(3035e)	14555	3258
14270	830	14413	657	14559	2678-80
14273	831	14415	2951	14561	3038-39
14275-76	2850	14425	658	14562	2179
14334	2979	14428-29?	3035	14563	2214-15
14335	3004	14431	2956-57	14564	1571
14337	3622	14433	2984	14565	3537
14339	2935	14435	2922	14568	3229-30
14341	3032	14436	3011	14569	3546-48
14342	2936	14439	3011	14570	3543-45
14345	2937-38	14442	3008	14590	3271
14347	2955	14444	(3035e)	14591	3311
14348	(3035e)	14445	2915	14593	2371
14354?	2888-89	14446	3007	14594	2376-77
14355	2959	14449	2924	14600	3597
14357	3012	14450	2944	14601	1358
14358	3014	14451	2930-31	14606	2604
14361	2593	14453	2834	14608	1059
14362	2888-89	14458?	2926	14618	(658a)
14364	2954	14461	3003	14652	3969
14368	2919	14465	2921	14662	2765
14369	2977	14468	2933	14666	2441
14370	3015	14471	3024-25	14668	2424
14371	2928	14475	3582-83	14670	2574
14373	2916	14476	2949	14678	1433
14374	2917	14477	2950	14679	2702A
14375	(3035e)	14481	2065	14680	1021
14378	2940-42	14484	2335	14686	454
14381	2952	14487	3220	14687	1073
14382	2986	14488	2386	14688	967
14384	3030	14489	2351	14691	3050
14386	(3035e)	14490	3217	14692	1755
14387	2912	14491	2388	14693	1756
14389	3029	14492	2387	14695	2341
14390	2927	14493	2767	14698	1449
14392	2945	14495	2387	14701	2344



H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
14703	70	14993	4004-05	15179	1085
14704	1306	14994	4006	15184-85	858
14706	1598	14996	3413-14	15191	3789
14707	2832	14998	3172	15192	82
14708	3085	15007	3222-24	15193	3497
14718	1463	15009(1)	3106-09	15194	3267
14720	187-88	15009(2)-10	3094	15195	3174A
14725	388-89	15011	3162	15198	1717-19
14730	647	15016	3365-67	15202	2343
14733	1293	15020	1662	15218	1547
14734	1335-36	15021	2438, S-2438	15219	3067-68
14740	2292-94	15026	415	15222	2456-57
14741	2551	15029	1063	15229	1275
14748	2806A	15036	958-60	15236	117
14749	2195	15040	966	15238	3660
14753-54	3063	15041	195	15240	91
14757	2747-49	15043	1002	15244	1151
14825(2)	3878	15057	916	15247	1080
14826	160	15072	455	15249?	(3838a)
14829-30	962-63	15079	3892	15252	3835
14842	(3167a)	15087	1534	15253	2078
14862	3577	15089	3319	15334	1089
14864	3559	15090	2222	15337	1088
14865	3560	15092	3855-57	15339	3834
14870	3189	15095	1861	15341	3808-09
14873	3084	15098	2309	15342(1)	3834
14874	1351-52	15105	1373A	15342(2)	3833
14875	3084	15106	1406A	15345	3833
14877	1572	15111-12	1040	15346	S-1018A
14878	3346-47	15117	1561	15353	1421
14880	2415	15119	1855	15360	1422
14881	2204	15120	3060	15370	956
14885	2229	15122	1933	15388	3680
14886	3252	15123	3122	15389	200
14899	988	15124	2597-98	15393	3328
14915	3881	15126	3226-27	15402	2152
14917	234	15128	2521-22	15408	3308
14955	1427	15130	2268	15424	3790
14960	3514	15131	1353	15427	2514
14975	2364	15132	2798	15430	2443
14976	1787	15134	3101	15431	174
14978	2364	15135	3163-65	15432	186
14979	2256-58	15136	2814	15437	1391
14980	2496-97	15172	970	15443	2106-07
14992	4020	15177	1079	15445	809

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
15448	2407	15677	(491a)	15894	3102
15460	1434	15681	794	15895	3462
15461	1384	15684	2344A	15898	3536
15464	2267	15686	1127	15903	3571
15465	2250	15689	1158	15906	3484
15471	444	15693	532	15907	(3035c)
15477	2635-37	15699	15	15909	401
15479	2625-26	15701	20	15910	3864
15491	3314-15	15704	3962	15913	1444
15493	2638-40	15711	776	15915	1464-65
15494	448	15718	3420	15942	1254
15503	1840	15730	1450	15975	594
15507	1841	15743	(833a)	15977	759
15510	3675	15750	2754	15979	736
15511	3322-24	15757	3564	16006	3806
15512	1265	15774	7-8	16008	2397-98
15551	3785-87	15775	1524	16009	2390
15559	1504	15776	1678	16011	2402
15563	1305	15780	3044	16019	802-03
15564	1562-63	15786	1960	16021	598
15566	3503	15787	2145	16039	745
15568	1562-63	15790	2087	16040	1054
15569	2048	15791	2202	16045	427
15571	2045	15813	2081A	16047	434
15592	107	15817	2183	16048	441
15599	426	15823	2484	16091	598
15600	1207	15830	125	16093	3504
15613	1182-84	15832	2953	16098	2659-61
15615	45	15835	1415	16117	1603-04
15617	42-43	15836	3698	16119	894
15618	48	15837	3699-3700	16120	838-39
15623	648	15838	516	16126	145
15637	46	15847	3369-70	16139	3798
15643	655	15848	3376-77	16144	1003
15645	2366-67	15849	3378	16148	(1061c)
15649	555	15858(1)	1675	16154	946
15650	1372	15858(2)	1674	16160	178
15655	1365A	15863	2209	16172	1253
15659	1622	15866	3472	16175	874
15660	1269	15877	1964	16177	872
15661	1268	15880	3421	16183	870
15664	795	15890	3288	16186	150
15671	2793	15891	1342	16190	291
15673	1481	15892	S-1342A	16191	451
15674	383	15893	1365	16207	(1033a)

H	HUL	H	HUL	H	HUL
<b>16209</b>	(1061b)	<b>16252</b>	1862	<b>16284</b>	1453
<b>16215</b>	3646	<b>16263-64</b>	1439	<b>16285</b>	3190-91
<b>16217</b>	1012-13	<b>16267</b>	3988	<b>16286</b>	2384-85
<b>16220</b>	3388	<b>16271</b>	3723	<b>16288</b>	2794
<b>16227</b>	3088	<b>16276</b>	2118	<b>16291</b>	1178
<b>16235</b>	3956	<b>16278(2)</b>	1177	<b>16292-93</b>	3659

## 2. Proctor/HUL

<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>56</b>	3-5	<b>163</b>	41	<b>233</b>	81
<b>79</b>	6	<b>179</b>	45	<b>237</b>	74-76
<b>95</b>	7-8	<b>184</b>	46	<b>239</b>	67
<b>99</b>	9-10	<b>187</b>	47	<b>242</b>	69
<b>101</b>	11	<b>188</b>	48	<b>244</b>	70
<b>103</b>	12-13	<b>192</b>	44	<b>245</b>	71
<b>106</b>	14	<b>199</b>	49	<b>248</b>	68
<b>110</b>	16	<b>201-02</b>	50	<b>250</b>	80
<b>111</b>	17	<b>203</b>	52-53	<b>251</b>	82
<b>112</b>	18	<b>207</b>	54	<b>255</b>	77-79
<b>114</b>	19	<b>209</b>	55	<b>258</b>	83
<b>115</b>	20	<b>211</b>	61	<b>260</b>	86
<b>117</b>	21-22	<b>213</b>	62	<b>261</b>	87
<b>123</b>	23-24	<b>216</b>	65	<b>264A</b>	89
<b>130</b>	25	<b>217</b>	66	<b>265</b>	96
<b>132</b>	26	<b>223A</b>	64	<b>266</b>	S-96A
<b>146</b>	28	<b>224</b>	51	<b>267</b>	103
<b>147</b>	29	<b>225</b>	56-58	<b>270</b>	88
<b>148</b>	30	<b>227</b>	63	<b>271</b>	92
<b>156</b>	31-32	<b>228</b>	59	<b>272</b>	84
<b>158</b>	(866a)	<b>229</b>	60	<b>273</b>	85
<b>159</b>	33	<b>231</b>	72	<b>278</b>	90
<b>160</b>	34-40	<b>232</b>	73	<b>284</b>	102

<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>285</b>	94-95	<b>435</b>	1048	<b>582</b>	S-209A-B
<b>288</b>	97	<b>438</b>	160	<b>583</b>	216
<b>289</b>	98	<b>442</b>	161	<b>585</b>	217
<b>290</b>	93	<b>448</b>	162	<b>589</b>	220
<b>293</b>	100-01	<b>450</b>	163	<b>590</b>	219
<b>295</b>	99	<b>452</b>	167	<b>591</b>	221
<b>299</b>	139-41	<b>460</b>	168	<b>592</b>	222-23
<b>302</b>	112	<b>461</b>	171	<b>593</b>	224
<b>305</b>	106	<b>466</b>	172	<b>595</b>	225-26
<b>307</b>	108-09	<b>469-72</b>	173	<b>596</b>	227
<b>309</b>	113	<b>473</b>	174	<b>597</b>	228
<b>310</b>	104-05	<b>474</b>	175	<b>602</b>	229
<b>311</b>	107	<b>476A</b>	176	<b>604</b>	231-32
<b>317</b>	110, S-110A	<b>477</b>	177	<b>606</b>	233
<b>322</b>	S-110B	<b>478</b>	178	<b>607</b>	230
<b>336</b>	114-16	<b>480</b>	180	<b>609</b>	234
<b>338</b>	117	<b>481</b>	181	<b>615</b>	235
<b>339</b>	118	<b>482</b>	262, S-262A	<b>616</b>	236
<b>341</b>	119	<b>483</b>	179	<b>619</b>	237
<b>349</b>	120	<b>484</b>	S-1080A	<b>620</b>	238
<b>350</b>	121	<b>485</b>	182-83	<b>622</b>	241
<b>352</b>	122-23	<b>487</b>	184	<b>624</b>	251
<b>355</b>	125	<b>488</b>	186	<b>626</b>	252
<b>356</b>	127	<b>490</b>	187-88	<b>628</b>	254-55
<b>361</b>	128	<b>493</b>	189	<b>630</b>	259
<b>364</b>	126	<b>495</b>	191	<b>631</b>	265-66
<b>373</b>	137-38	<b>499</b>	166	<b>632</b>	218
<b>374</b>	132	<b>515</b>	S-228A	<b>636</b>	256
<b>376</b>	134	<b>519</b>	193	<b>637</b>	257
<b>376A</b>	135	<b>526</b>	855-56	<b>639</b>	258
<b>378</b>	131	<b>529</b>	195	<b>644</b>	267
<b>383</b>	136	<b>534-36</b>	164-65	<b>650</b>	239
<b>392</b>	143-44	<b>542</b>	292	<b>655</b>	240
<b>394</b>	145	<b>543</b>	196	<b>656</b>	242
<b>398</b>	148	<b>545</b>	197-98	<b>660</b>	243
<b>403</b>	149	<b>549A</b>	208	<b>661</b>	244-45
<b>405</b>	147, S-147A	<b>552</b>	215	<b>662</b>	246
<b>407</b>	146	<b>560</b>	S-195A	<b>665</b>	247-49
<b>408</b>	210	<b>563</b>	201-02	<b>666</b>	250
<b>410</b>	150	<b>567</b>	200	<b>667</b>	S-255A
<b>413</b>	154-56	<b>568</b>	209	<b>669</b>	260-61
<b>419</b>	157	<b>572</b>	S-207A-B	<b>673</b>	270
<b>426</b>	159	<b>575</b>	203	<b>683</b>	271
<b>430</b>	158	<b>576</b>	206-07	<b>689</b>	274
<b>433</b>	424	<b>581</b>	214, S-214A	<b>690</b>	275

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
691	276-77	880	340	1099	401
696	279	889	342	1107	402
697	280	890	343	1129	406-07
703	283-84	897	341	1136	408
706	285	899	334	1143	412
709	286	900*	330	1145	410
710	287	914	345	1146	411
713	288	931	347	1177	396
715	289	935	351	1186	395
716	290	940-41	356	1196	397
718	291	951	350	1205	415
720	971	952	346	1208	418
724	297	958	348	1209	419
727-28	272-73	958A	353	1213	420
732	295	959	352	1216A	417
734	296	960	349	1226	416
736	298	965	354	1234	413-14
738	299	972	357	1236	421
740	300	979	360	1240	422
741	194	980	358	1242	423
743	302	981	359	1275	425
745	303	982	361-62	1289A	429
747	304	993	364	1292	432
763	310	994	365	1295	434
772	293-94	998	366	1302	438
778	268	1002	391	1318	442
828	325	1003	392	1324	445
838	328	1010	393	1331	S-447A
844	316	1024	367	1332	448
845	317	1027	368	1333	452
848	329	1028	369	1336	453
852	337	1031A-B	371	1339	456
853	336	1032A	370	1342	457
854	324	1052	373	1346	461
856	331	1054	374	1351	462
857	332-33	1057	375	1355	463
858	318	1064	377	1356	464
859	335	1067	378	1357	465
860	319	1068	381	1360	466
861	320	1073	430	1366	467
862	322-23	1078	382	1368	469
863	321	1080	384	1383	431
868	326-27	1086	390	1399	444
871	339	1088	383	1411	439
877	338	1098	400	1418	446

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
1424	447	1589	527	1709	581
1430	455	1590	528	1715	583
1441	862	1591	529-30	1722	614
1442	450	1592	532	1723	568
1446	458	1593	531	1724	584
1447	212-13	1594	533	1725	582
1448	(216b)	1595	534	1726	587
1452	(216a)	1597	535	1734	585
1453A	427	1599	536	1735	586
1456B	427	1601	537	1738	588
1459	470	1602	538	1746	590
1462	471	1605	539	1747-50	591
1464	472-73	1607	541	1753	593
1471	S-473A	1610	543	1755	594
1481	476	1611	540	1758	595
1493	481-82	1612	542	1772	597
1498	490	1613	544	1777	598
1499	489	1617	545	1783	600
1500	(491c)	1622	546	1784	601
1504	487-88	1626	548	1792	603
1505	491	1627	549	1794	605
1517	492	1631A	539	1797	608
1522	494	1633	550-51	1801	609
1525	496-97	1636	554	1804	610
1531	499	1639	553	1807A	611-12
1532	500	1640	552	1816	613
1533	501-02	1641	556	1820	648
1535	515	1643	557	1821	649-50
1552	526	1644	558-59	1826	651
1555	523	1648	561	1827	653
1556	520	1650	563-65	1829	652
1563	503	1652	560	1831	654
1564	504	1654	562	1836	656
1565(1)	505	1655	560	1838	658
1565(2)	506	1659	566	1842	655
1566	507-08	1677	569	1844	(658b)
1567	509-10	1695	572	1851	657
1568	511-12	1696	573-74	1873	616-17
1569	513	1697	571	1877	618-19
1570	514	1698	575	1878	620
1574	498	1699	576	1879	621-22
1579	592	1700	577	1880	623-24
1582	522	1704	578	1882	625
1584	525	1705	579	1884	627-28
1585	521	1708	580	1886	629

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
1890	630	2033	695	2120	759
1891	631-32	2034	696	2121A	760
1892	633-35	2036	697	2121B	761
1897	636	2039	699-700	2123	762
1905	640	2040	701	2124	763
1906	641	2046	704	2125A	717
1914	642	2049	S-704A	2127	765
1916	643	2050	705	2129	766
1920	644	2051	706	2132	768
1924	645	2055	707-08	2138	771
1929	646	2056	151-53	2139	772
1932	647	2057	703	2140	773
1942	661	2060	709	2144	776
1948	663	2061	710-11	2145	777
1956	662	2063	712	2148	778
1957	660	2065	713	2151	779
1965	667	2068	714	2152	780
1967	670	2070	715-16	2163	769
1971	671-72	2071	718	2184	787
1973	669	2073	719	2185	784
1974	668	2078	720	2194	664
1977	673	2080	721	2200	665
1979	674	2081	722-23	2209	788
1984	675	2082	S-724A	2213	790
1985	676	2083	725	2214	791
1986	677-78	2084	726-32	2216	789
1987	679	2085	733	2222	792
2000	680	2086	734-35	2227	800
2002	681-82	2087	736	2229	794
2005	683	2089	737	2233	795
2006	684	2090	738-40	2244	802-03
2009	685	2091	741	2248	804
2010	686	2093	742-43	2251	807-08
2016	686	2094	744	2255A	809
2017	687	2096	S-744A	2257	801
2018	S-687A	2098	745	2258	806
2019	686	2099	746	2261	811
2020	688	2104	747	2263	812-13
2023	689	2105	748	2264	1033
2024	686	2107	S-748A	2274	814
2025	690	2108	S-748B	2275	815
2026	691	2111	751	2279	817-18
2028	692	2113	752-54	2285	S-819A
2029	693	2116	755	2287	820-21
2030	694	2119	757-58	2289	823



PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
2291	826	2477	937	2645	953
2298	830	2478	934-35	2653	954
2299	831	2481	940	2659	955
2300	824-25	2483	992	2664	944
2319	835	2484	994	2668	956
2322	834	2487	993	2671	957
2329	836	2494	879-80	2675	958-60
2331	837	2496	882	2683	962-63
2333	838-39	2497	885	2696	965
2336	841	2501	881	2700	966
2337	842	2502	883	2708	969
2339	843	2503	884	2712	970
2340	844	2505	889-90	2716	972
2341	845	2508	886	2736	967
2342	840	2509	887	2750	1071
2343	S-837A	2510	888	2756	976
2350	846-47	2512	891	2768	1124
2352	848	2513	892	2769	1125-26
2353	851	2518	894	2770	1127
2357	849-50	2523	904, S-904	2774	978
2358	853	2524	905-06	2780	979-80
2361-62	852	2528	900-01	2781	983
2363	854	2529	902	2789	981-82
2372	857	2531	897	2794	985
2379(1)	858	2532	907	2802	990
2383	861	2536	898-99	2804	988
2389	863	2540	903	2806	991
2390	864	2542	909	2807	986
2391	865	2546	910	2808	987
2395	866	2548	911	2810	S-980A
2399	S-866A	2549-50	606	2820A	S-991A
2407	868	2553	912	2826	995
2428	870	2556	919	2829	997
2439	874	2558	915	2838	1002
2440	875-76	2579	918	2840	1003
2448	873	2580	921-23	2852	1004
2451	871	2583	925-26	2853	1005
2457	928	2584	924	2870	1017
2462	930	2586	927	2874	S-1018A
2463	933	2599	878	2876	1019
2464	938	2610	942	2884	1007
2469	936	2612	943	2894	1010
2470	929	2625	948	2904	1012-13
2472	932	2636	950	2913	1008
2472	931	2638	951	2914	1011

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
2918	1016	3218	1088	3403	1328
2924	1018	3231	1099	3413	1329
2928	1036	3233	1096-97	3414	1330-31
2965	1029	3234	1098	3415	1332
2992	1031	3236	1100	3417-18	1333
2999	1037	3240	877	3419	1334
3014	1040	3243	1101	3431	1335-36
3022	1043	3248	S-1269A	3435	1338
3036A	1044	3264	1103	3440	1339
3040	1046	3281	(S-833b)	3460	1345
3049	(1047a)	3286	832-33	3461	3088
3050	1049	3292	1282	3467	1343
3065	1052	3297	1283-84	3471	3262
3066	1055	3298	1285	3481	1350
3082	1060	3300	1286-87	3485	1354
3095	1061	3306	1291	3486	1355
3096	(1061b)	3311	1288	3490	1351-52
3100	(1061c)	3313	1289-90	3495	1356
3102	974	3314	1292	3511	1348
3117	1062	3317	1293	3514	1347
3123	961	3320	1294	3515	1353
3126	1064	3321-25	1295	3521	1357
3130	1067-68	3335	1297	3525	1358
3137	1065	3336	1296	3526	1359
3138A	1066	3340	1298	3535	1360
3139	S-1068A	3345	1300-02	3536	1361
3145	1069	3346	1304	3538	1362
3147	1070	3347	1303	3539	1363
3152	(1070a)	3348	1299	3540	1364
3170	1073	3353	1305	3541	1365
3172	1074	3354	1307	3547	1366
3180	1075	3356	1308	3550	1369
3181	1076	3359	1310	3552	1365A
3183	1077	3360	1311-12	3570	1373A
3187	1078	3361	1309	3574	S-1373B
3189	1079	3363	1313	3584	1375
3190	1080	3365	1393	3585	1376
3196	1081	3374	1317	3607	1378
3200	1082	3376	1314	3609	1481
3203	1084	3380	1315	3611	1379
3204A	1085	3393	1322	3615	1381
3209	1086	3396	1323	3618	1380
3212	308-09	3397	1324-25	3630	1384
3216	1095	3399	1321, S-1321	3631	1392
3217	1089	3402	1327	3639	1411

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
3645	1395	3851	1459	4040	1532
3648	1401	3868	1462	4042	1534
3656	1404	3871	1463	4044	1526
3658	1396	3878	1464-65	4045	1528-31
3660	1397	3879	1467-69	4046	1533
3661	1398	3884	1471A	4048	1538-40
3664	1399-1400	3888	1473	4050	1541
3681	1407	3889	1475	4054	1525
3685	1416	3892	1476	4055	1536
3693	1420	3897	1455	4057	1537
3695	1424	3907	1472	4058	1544
3697	1426	3910	1466	4061	1547
3701	1427	3911A	1474	4062	1521
3718	1430	3918	2544	4064	1548
3730	1385	3919	1433	4065(1)	1549
3731	1410	3923	1479	4065(2)	1550
3732	1406	3942	1436	4066	1551-53
3738	1387	3944	1487-88	4067	1554
3752	1428	3945	1437	4068	1555
3757	1406A	3946	1441	4070	1561
3758	1421	3949	3279	4073	1556
3760	1422	3950	1449	4074	1558
3761	1391	3951	1442	4075	1557
3762	1414	3954	1482	4076	1559
3767	1423	3959	1483	4080	1560
3769	1403	3961	1484	4081	1562-63
3773	1386	3962	1485-86	4082	1573
3774	1419	3966	1491	4084	1564-65
3775A	1388	3974	1492-93	4085	1566-67
3783	1382	3976	1496	4086	1571
3784	1413	3977	1497	4087	1568-70
3793	1415	3978	1498	4089	1572
3802	1435	3979	1499	4091	1574
3804	1434	3981	1503	4095	1575-77
3810	1438	4000	1504	4096	1578-79
3820	1440	4012	479	4098	1582
3824	1444	4014	(491b)	4099	1583
3826	1443	4019	1509-12	4100	1581
3827	1446	4023	1513-14	4101	1587
3828	1445	4024	1515	4102	1585
3838	1451	4025	1516	4104-11	1584
3839	1452	4028	1517	4112	1586
3840	1453	4030	1522	4113	1588
3842	1454	4035	1524	4118	1580
3848	1458	4036	1518-20	4121	1593-94

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
4122	1595-96	4253	1658	4337	1714
4128	2755	4256	1659	4341	1715
4129	1591	4259(1)	1660	4345	1716
4130	1597	4261	1662	4347	1717-19
4135	1598	4262	1660A	4355	1720
4150	1601	4263	1661	4356	1721
4155	1602	4264A	1746	4358	1722
4157	1603-04	4270	1663	4364	1724
4161	1605	4274	1664	4366	1725
4164	1606	4278	1665	4367-68	1726-29
4165	1607	4285	1679	4369	1730
4166	1608	4288	1669-70	4370	1731-32
4168	1609	4290	1678	4371	1733
4170	1610	4291	1668	4374	1734
4173	1611-12	4293	1677	4378	1799
4174	1614-15	4294	1671-72	4379	1800
4175	1613	4295	1674	4381	1801-02
4176	1616-17	4295A	1675	4381A	1803
4179	1618	4297	1681	4382	1804
4184	1619	4298	1682-83	4383	1805-07
4187	1621	4299	1684	4384	1808
4190	1622	4303	3040	4385	1809, S-1809
4193	1623-24	4305	1689	4386	1810
4207	1625	4305A	1690	4387	1811-13
4208	1627	4306	1686	4388	1814-15
4213	1629	4308	1687	4389	1816
4213A	1630	4310	1692	4390	1817-18
4214	1632	4312	1688	4394	1821
4216	1633	4312A	1695	4395	1822
4220	1634-35	4313	1701	4396	1823-24
4221	1635A	4314	1703	4398	1825
4222	1636-37	4315	1693-94	4399	1826-28
4224	1638	4316	1696	4400	1831-32
4227	1639	4317	1697	4401	1834-36
4230	1640	4319	1698	4402	1833
4233	1641	4320	1699	4403	1829
4235(1)	1644	4321	1700	4404	1830
4236	1645-46	4322	1702	4407	1837-38
4237	1647	4327	1709	4408	1735
4238	1648	4328	1710	4409	1736
4239	1649	4329	1704	4413	1737
4242	1650-51	4330	1705	4414	1738-39
4243	1652-54	4332	1707-08	4420	1741
4247	1656	4335	1711	4421	1742
4248	1657	4336	1712-13		

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
4422	1743	4530	1985	4605	1915
4423	1744	4531	1986-87	4607	1913
4425	1745	4533	1989-90	4608	1914
4426	1747-48	4534	2002-05	4611	1916
4427	1749	4535	2006-08	4613	1918
4429	1750-52	4536	1991-93	4616	1919
4430	1753-54	4537	1994-95	4623	1921-22
4433	1755	4539	1996-98	4631	1924-25
4434	1756	4540	1999-2001	4635	1927
4440	1757	4541	2009-11	4636	1928
4444	1758-59	4542	2012-15	4639	1933
4445	1761-63	4543	2016-18	4641	1931
4450	1764	4544	2019-21	4645	1934
4454	1769-70	4547	2022	4648	1938
4456	1771	4550	2023	4650	1936
4456A	2757	4550A	2024	4654	1940
4457	1772	4551	2026-27	4655	1941
4476	1773	4552	2025	4657	1943
4478(2)	1774	4555	2034-35	4659	1944
4481	1775-76	4556	2028-30	4661	1946
4482	1777	4557	2031	4662	1947
4483	1778	4558	2032-33	4663	1951
4485	1779	4559	2034-35	4665	1949
4488	1781	4560	2037	4666	1952
4490	1793	4561	2041-42	4671	1953
4494	1794-95	4562	2038-38A	4672	1954
4496	1796	4563	2039	4673	1955
4497	1797	4566	1782	4676	1862
4498	1798	4571	1783	4677	1863
4499	1960	4573	1788	4678	1864
4500	1961	4575	1784	4680	1865
4501	1962	4576	1785-86	4682	1866
4507	1963	4578	1787	4683	1867(1)
4508	1964	4580	1789	4684	1867(2)
4510	1967	4581	1790-92, S-1792A	4686	1868
4513	1972-73	4583	1843	4690	2070
4514	1969	4584	1844	4691	1871
4515	2206	4587	1845-46	4694	1872-74
4516	1971	4592	1851-52	4695(1)	1882
4517	1974-75	4593	1847-49	4696	1875
4518	1976-78	4594	1850	4697	1876-77
4520	1980	4596	1854A	4698	1878-79
4526	1981	4602	1858	4699	1884
4527	1982-83	4603	1859	4700	1883
4528	1984	4604	1860	4701	1880-81

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
4707	1885	4828	2072	4930	2139
4708	1886	4845	2142	4932	2140
4713	1887-89	4847	2144	4935	2141
4716	1891	4851	2146	4938	2171
4718	1890	4852	2147	4944-45	2173-74
4724	1892	4853	2143	4947	2175
4727	1895	4854	2149	4948-49	2176-78
4729	1894	4855	2150	4951	2179
4740	1897-98	4859	2163	4954	2180-81
4745	1900	4861	2152	4957	2182
4746	1901	4862	2153	4959	2185
4747	1902	4863	2156-57	4960	2183
4748	1896A	4864	2158	4962	2188-89
4754	1903	4865	2159-62	4963	2186
4755	1904-05	4866	2082	4964	2187
4760	1908	4866A	2083	4981	2168
4762	1906	4866B	2084	4982	2169
4763	1907	4868	2085	4983	2170
4765	1908	4870	2088	4985	2190
4766	1911	4871	2087	4986	2191
4768	1912	4873	2090	4990	2419
4768A	1958	4874	2091	4991	2420
4780	2045	4877	2094-95	4992	2096
4787	2048	4878	2097-98	4993	2427-28
4788	2049	4879	2102	4994	2424
4789	2050	4880	2100-01	4996	2425-26
4793	2051-52	4881	2099	4998	2429
4795	2053	4885	2103	4999	2430
4796	2054-55	4886	2105	5001	2431-32
4797	2056	4887	2604	5002	2433
4798	2057	4893	2109	5015	2269
4804	1959	4898	2111	5016	2270
4805A	2068	4899	2106-07	5018	2277-80
4806	1956	4903	2120	5018A	2273
4812	2164	4912	2121	5019	2274
4813	2059	4914	2123	5020	2275-76
4815	2064	4917	2127	5021	2281
4816	2061-62	4918	2125	5022	2282
4817	2063	4919	2126	5023	2283-84
4819	2065	4921	2128	5024	2285-86
4820	2066	4922	2129-30	5028	2287-88
4821	2067	4923	2131	5029	2289-91
4824	2069	4926	2134	5034	2292-94
4826	2071	4927	2135-37	5040	2295-96
4827	2073-74	4928	2759	5041	2297

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
5044	2298	5124	2212	5233	2381
5045	2300-02	5126	2213	5235	2384-85
5047	2303	5127	2214-15	5238	2386
5049	2304-05	5131	2217	5240	2388
5050	2306-08	5133	2218-19	5241	2387
5052	2317	5134	2220, S-2220A	5243	2390
5054	2311	5135	2222	5245	2389
5056	2314-15	5138	2224	5246	2391-93
5057	2316	5139	2221	5247	2395-96
5062	2319-20	5142	2226	5250	2397-98
5065	2321	5144	2227	5252	2400-01
5067	2330	5146	2229	5253	2403
5068	2331-32	5151	2229A	5255	2399
5069	2323-24	5154	2251	5258	2404-06
5070	2325	5157	2205	5259	2394
5072	2327	5160	2355	5260	2407
5073	2329	5163	2356	5262	2410-11
5074	2322	5168	2358	5263	2412-13
5077	2342	5169	2361	5265	2414
5079	2333	5170	2359	5266	2415
5080	2335	5171(1)	2357	5270	2416
5081	2336-36A	5175	2360	5271	2417
5082	2337-38	5177	2362	5274	2435A
5083	2339-40	5178	2363	5277	2436-37
5084	2341	5180	2368	5280	2438,
5085	2343	5184	2368A-68C		S-2438
5086	2344	5185	2230	5281	2439
5087	2346	5188	2231-32	5282	2440
5089	2347-48	5190	2234	5283	2441
5090	2349	5197	2237-39	5286	2445
5093	2350	5199	2241-42	5288	2446
5094	2351	5202	2243	5295	2447
5100	2354	5203	2246	5300	2449
5101	2353	5209	2369	5302	2450
5108	2193-94	5210	2370	5304	2451-52
5109	2195	5213	2371	5308	2453-54
5110	2196-97	5215	2372	5311	2455
5111	2200-01	5216	2373-74	5315	2456-57
5113	2203	5220	2375	5316	2458-60
5114	2202	5221	2376-77	5317	2461-63
5116	2204	5224	2378	5319	2464
5118	2207-08	5226	2389	5321	2468-69
5120	2216	5228	2379	5322	2470
5121	2210	5229	2380	5323	2471
5123	2211	5231	3388	5326	2472-73

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
5330	2254-55	5422	2549	5514	2599
5331	2256-58	5423	2550	5519	2600-01
5335	2259	5425	2551	5520	2602
5336	2260	5427	2556	5522	2606
5338-39	2261	5428	2557	5523	2608
5340	2262-63	5429	2558	5525	2610
5341	2264-65	5433	2553	5526	2611-12
5342	2266	5434	2554-55	5527	2613
5344	2267	5435	2561	5528	2614
5347	2268	5436	2559	5530	2621
5349	2474	5437	2560	5532	2618
5350A	2475-76	5439	2562-63	5533	2619-20
5353	2364	5440	S-2563A	5536	2623-24
5358	2478	5441	2564-65	5537	2624A
5359	2479	5442	2566	5538	2617
5360	2481	5443	2567	5539	2615
5372	2485	5445	2568-69	5541	2625-26
5373	2486	5447	2570	5543	2626A
5374	2587-89	5451	2575	5545	2629
5375	2545	5452	2574	5546	2627-28
5376	2546	5457	2577	5547	2630-30A
5380	2508	5458	2578	5548	2631-33
5381	2509-11	5459	2579	5549	2635-37
5382	2512	5460	2581-82	5550	2634
5384	2514	5461	2584-85	5551	2638-40
5384A	2515	5465	2365	5552	2641-42
5387	2516	5467	2366-67	5553	2643-43A
5391	2517	5472	2487	5554	2659-61
5394	2518	5477	2489-90	5555	2644-44A
5395	2519	5480	2494-95	5556	2645-45A
5400	2521-22	5481	2491	5557	2646
5401	2524-25	5482	2492	5558	2647
5402	2526-27	5486	2499-2500	5559	2648-53
5403	2528	5487	2501	5560	2654
5404	2529	5488	2502-03, S-2503	5561	2655-57
5406	2531	5489	2504	5562	2658
5408	2532	5490	2505	5564	2671-72
5409	2533-34	5492	2590	5565	2662
5410	2523	5495	2592	5566	2663-65
5411	2535	5498	2593	5567	2666-70
5412	2536-37	5501	2594	5568	2673
5414	2538-39	5504	2595-96	5569	2674-77
5415	2540-41	5509	2603	5570	2678-80
5416	2542-43	5510-11	2434	5571	2681-82
5420	2548	5512	2597-98	5573	2683-84



PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
5574	2685-86	5665	2192	5831	3071-72
5575	2687-90	5667	2112	5832	3074
5576	2691-92	5668	2118	5837	3064
5578	2693	5669	2116-17	5838	3067-68
5579	2695	5671	2113	5845	3038-39
5581	2696-97	5674	(2250a)	5851	3037
5582	2698	5677	1765	5852	3042
5584	2699	5680	1741A	5855	3043
5585	2700	5682	2756	5859	3044
5586	2701	5683	2081A	5860	3045
5587	2702A	5692	2616	5861	3046
5588	2702	5695	1853	5873	3048
5597	2418	5696	2119	5875	3075
5599A	2703	5697	2486A	5879	3077
5601	2705	5705A	2761	5881	3078
5603	2706-07	5721	2762	5882	3079
5604	2708	5730	2763	5883	3082
5605	2709	5731	2765	5884	3083
5606	2711	5732	2766	5885	3084
5608	2712	5735	2776	5886	3085
5610	2713-14	5740	2777	5890	3086
5611	2715	5748	2767	5894	3087
5612	2717	5753	2770-72	5896	3090
5612A	2716	5754	2773	5899A	3104
5615	2718	5755	2774-75	5902	3091
5619	2723-25	5759	2779	5904	3092
5621	2726-27	5762	2781-84	5906	3094
5624	2728	5764	2787	5908	3095
5625	2443	5765	2785-86, S-2786A	5924	3097
5626	2729	5768	3036	5926	3098
5631	2733-34	5773	3049	5934	3100
5632	2735	5775	3050	5953	3099
5633	2736	5784	3051	5955	3101
5636	2721-22	5785	3053	5957A	3103
5638	2737	5788	3052	5966	S-3105A
5639	2738-39	5789	3054	5968-70	3127
5640	2740	5794	3055-56	5971	3106-09
5641	2741-42	5798	3058	5973	3110
5644	2743-46	5804	3063	5975	3080
5645	2747-49	5805	3059	5977B	3081
5646	2750	5806	3060	5978	3145
5653	1599	5808	3061	5986	3146-47
5656	1600	5823	3066	5997	3149
5662	1853A	5827	3069	5998	3150-51
5663	1854	5829	3070	5999	3152

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
<b>6003</b>	3154	<b>6145</b>	1723	<b>6228</b>	2944
<b>6006</b>	3113	<b>6149</b>	2871-72	<b>6229</b>	2945
<b>6007</b>	3114	<b>6150</b>	2873	<b>6230</b>	2947
<b>6008</b>	3115-16	<b>6151</b>	2874-76	<b>6231</b>	2954
<b>6012</b>	3117	<b>6151A</b>	2877-78	<b>6233</b>	2956-57
<b>6015</b>	3118	<b>6152</b>	2879	<b>6234</b>	2951
<b>6016</b>	3119-20	<b>6153</b>	2880	<b>6236</b>	3022
<b>6018</b>	3121	<b>6156</b>	2884-85	<b>6245</b>	2914
<b>6021</b>	3122	<b>6157</b>	2886	<b>6270</b>	2955
<b>6022</b>	3123	<b>6160</b>	2887	<b>6272</b>	2916
<b>6026</b>	3130	<b>6162</b>	2894	<b>6274</b>	2940-42
<b>6028</b>	3131-32	<b>6163</b>	2891	<b>6279</b>	2900
<b>6030</b>	3133	<b>6165</b>	2892	<b>6283</b>	2909
<b>6031</b>	3137-38	<b>6166</b>	2890	<b>6284</b>	2903
<b>6032</b>	3135-36	<b>6167</b>	2895	<b>6286</b>	2924
<b>6037</b>	3139-41	<b>6169</b>	2896-97	<b>6288</b>	2911
<b>6038</b>	3142	<b>6171</b>	2898	<b>6290</b>	2918
<b>6039</b>	3143	<b>6175</b>	2869	<b>6292</b>	2915
<b>6042</b>	3144	<b>6178</b>	2971	<b>6293</b>	2919
<b>6051</b>	3156	<b>6180</b>	2881	<b>6294</b>	2917
<b>6055</b>	3157	<b>6183</b>	2893	<b>6295</b>	2923
<b>6056</b>	3158-59	<b>6184</b>	2888-89	<b>6296</b>	2920
<b>6065</b>	3125-26	<b>6192</b>	2899	<b>6298</b>	2988
<b>6067</b>	3161	<b>6194</b>	2990-91	<b>6301</b>	2921
<b>6077</b>	3163-65	<b>6194B</b>	2901	<b>6302</b>	2922
<b>6080</b>	3168	<b>6197</b>	2905-06, S-2906	<b>6304</b>	2959
<b>6081</b>	3089	<b>6198</b>	2907-08	<b>6305</b>	3035
<b>6098</b>	2837	<b>6199</b>	2910	<b>6306</b>	2970
<b>6100</b>	2838	<b>6201</b>	2912	<b>6309</b>	2972-73
<b>6102</b>	2839	<b>6202</b>	2913	<b>6310</b>	2974
<b>6108</b>	2840	<b>6206</b>	2927	<b>6312</b>	2975-76
<b>6109</b>	2841	<b>6209</b>	2986	<b>6313</b>	2979
<b>6111</b>	2842	<b>6210</b>	2952	<b>6314</b>	2980
<b>6114</b>	2845	<b>6212</b>	2948	<b>6316</b>	2981
<b>6116</b>	2846-48	<b>6213</b>	2926	<b>6317</b>	2985
<b>6117</b>	2850	<b>6214</b>	2939	<b>6320</b>	2986
<b>6120</b>	2851-54	<b>6217</b>	2928	<b>6323</b>	2868
<b>6124</b>	2844	<b>6218</b>	2930-31	<b>6329</b>	2547
<b>6125</b>	3080	<b>6219</b>	2932	<b>6329A</b>	2989
<b>6131</b>	2855-58	<b>6220</b>	2933	<b>6331</b>	S-2989A
<b>6135</b>	2859	<b>6222</b>	2934	<b>6339A</b>	2861
<b>6138</b>	2863	<b>6224</b>	2937-38	<b>6342</b>	2862
<b>6140</b>	2864	<b>6225</b>	2936	<b>6349</b>	2992
<b>6142</b>	2865	<b>6226</b>	2935	<b>6350</b>	2993
<b>6143</b>	2866-67	<b>6227</b>	2943	<b>6351</b>	2995

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
<b>6352</b>	2996	<b>6459</b>	3295	<b>6567A</b>	3181
<b>6355</b>	2998	<b>6464</b>	3296	<b>6573</b>	3195
<b>6356</b>	2999	<b>6466</b>	3297	<b>6574</b>	3220
<b>6358</b>	3004	<b>6471</b>	3304	<b>6585</b>	3196
<b>6359</b>	3009	<b>6472</b>	3302-03	<b>6586</b>	3197
<b>6361</b>	3011	<b>6474</b>	3305	<b>6587</b>	3198
<b>6363</b>	3012	<b>6476</b>	3306	<b>6588</b>	3199-
<b>6364</b>	3014	<b>6477</b>	3307		3200
<b>6369</b>	2986	<b>6481</b>	3308	<b>6589</b>	3202
<b>6369A</b>	3030	<b>6482</b>	3309	<b>6591</b>	3204
<b>6370</b>	3010	<b>6483</b>	3310	<b>6594</b>	3205-06
<b>6372</b>	2833	<b>6484</b>	3311	<b>6597</b>	3208-09
<b>6374</b>	2834	<b>6486</b>	3312	<b>6598</b>	3210
<b>6375</b>	2835-36	<b>6489</b>	3314-15	<b>6606</b>	3211-12
<b>6378</b>	3001	<b>6490</b>	3316-18	<b>6607</b>	3215
<b>6384</b>	3019	<b>6493</b>	3319	<b>6609</b>	3213
<b>6385</b>	3018	<b>6494</b>	1855	<b>6610</b>	3214
<b>6388</b>	2997	<b>6495</b>	1856-57	<b>6611</b>	3203
<b>6395</b>	3005	<b>6497</b>	3320-21	<b>6615</b>	3221
<b>6396</b>	3006	<b>6498</b>	3325	<b>6619</b>	3222-24
<b>6396A</b>	3008	<b>6499</b>	3326-27	<b>6619A</b>	3225,
<b>6397</b>	3007	<b>6500</b>	3322-24		3551
<b>6398</b>	3016	<b>6501</b>	3328	<b>6623</b>	3226-27
<b>6399</b>	3013	<b>6502</b>	3329	<b>6626</b>	3229-30
<b>6403</b>	2382	<b>6505</b>	S-3329A	<b>6628</b>	3231-32
<b>6405</b>	2960-61	<b>6506</b>	3299	<b>6630-31</b>	3233
<b>6406</b>	2962	<b>6507</b>	3300, S-3300A	<b>6633</b>	3234-35
<b>6407</b>	2964-65	<b>6509</b>	3301	<b>6635</b>	3236
<b>6408</b>	2966	<b>6515</b>	3170	<b>6636</b>	3237
<b>6409</b>	2963	<b>6516</b>	3171	<b>6638</b>	3238
<b>6412</b>	2967	<b>6524</b>	3173-74	<b>6639</b>	3239
<b>6414</b>	2968	<b>6525</b>	3175	<b>6640</b>	3240-41
<b>6415</b>	3023	<b>6526</b>	3176, S-3176	<b>6641</b>	3242
<b>6417</b>	3024-25	<b>6532</b>	3178	<b>6642</b>	3243
<b>6420</b>	3027-28	<b>6536</b>	3185	<b>6643</b>	3244
<b>6421</b>	3439	<b>6548</b>	3189	<b>6645</b>	3245-46
<b>6424</b>	3031	<b>6555</b>	S-3194A	<b>6646</b>	3252
<b>6427</b>	(3035e)	<b>6556A</b>	3190-91	<b>6647</b>	3249
<b>6429</b>	3029	<b>6558A</b>	3216	<b>6648</b>	3250
<b>6430</b>	3032	<b>6558C</b>	3216	<b>6649</b>	3251
<b>6444-48</b>	(3035e)	<b>6559</b>	3217	<b>6651</b>	3256-57
<b>6451-53</b>	(3035e)	<b>6560</b>	3218	<b>6655</b>	3182
<b>6454</b>	3033	<b>6561</b>	3219	<b>6657</b>	3183
<b>6456</b>	3294	<b>6563</b>	3192	<b>6661</b>	3258
<b>6458</b>	3291-93	<b>6564</b>	3180	<b>6662</b>	3259

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
<b>6663</b>	3260	<b>6796</b>	3290	<b>6922</b>	3378
<b>6665</b>	3261	<b>6797</b>	2808	<b>6923</b>	3383-84
<b>6666</b>	3262-63	<b>6798</b>	2809	<b>6925</b>	3385
<b>6669</b>	3184	<b>6802</b>	2813	<b>6926</b>	3386
<b>6672</b>	1319	<b>6805</b>	2814	<b>6927</b>	3387
<b>6676</b>	3281	<b>6807</b>	2817	<b>6932</b>	3389
<b>6680</b>	3265	<b>6808</b>	2816	<b>6933</b>	3390
<b>6682A</b>	3280	<b>6813</b>	2821	<b>6937</b>	3481
<b>6688</b>	3269	<b>6815</b>	2822	<b>6939</b>	3534
<b>6690</b>	3266	<b>6820</b>	2823	<b>6944</b>	3391
<b>6694</b>	3271	<b>6821</b>	2825	<b>6945</b>	3392
<b>6695</b>	3270	<b>6825</b>	2826	<b>6951</b>	3393
<b>6697</b>	3272	<b>6826</b>	2828	<b>6952</b>	3394
<b>6706</b>	3284	<b>6828</b>	2824	<b>6953</b>	3396
<b>6708</b>	3274	<b>6831</b>	2831	<b>6956</b>	3397
<b>6709</b>	3274A	<b>6842</b>	3350-53	<b>6958</b>	3398
<b>6711</b>	3276	<b>6845</b>	3354-55	<b>6959</b>	3399
<b>6724</b>	3283	<b>6850</b>	3346-47	<b>6962</b>	3400
<b>6727</b>	Heb-19	<b>6851</b>	3348-49	<b>6965</b>	3401
<b>6728</b>	Heb-18	<b>6855</b>	3360-61	<b>6973</b>	3403
<b>6734</b>	Heb-21-22	<b>6857</b>	3363	<b>6978</b>	3405
<b>6735</b>	Heb-23-24	<b>6858</b>	3362	<b>6979</b>	3406
<b>6736</b>	Heb-25-26	<b>6860</b>	3356-58	<b>6980</b>	3407
<b>6739</b>	Heb-28	<b>6864</b>	3364	<b>6981</b>	3408,
<b>6741</b>	Heb-20	<b>6872</b>	3365-67		S-3408A
<b>6742</b>	Heb-27	<b>6873</b>	3368	<b>6982</b>	3409-10
<b>6744</b>	3285	<b>6880</b>	3331	<b>6984</b>	3411
<b>6747</b>	1318A	<b>6884</b>	3333-34	<b>6985A</b>	3412
<b>6749</b>	1320	<b>6886</b>	3335	<b>6987</b>	3413-14
<b>6755</b>	2792	<b>6888A</b>	3335A	<b>6989</b>	3415
<b>6757</b>	2793	<b>6892</b>	3336-37	<b>6994</b>	3416
<b>6758</b>	2794	<b>6893</b>	3338	<b>6995</b>	3417
<b>6759</b>	2795	<b>6895</b>	3339	<b>6996</b>	3419
<b>6761</b>	2796-97	<b>6898</b>	3340	<b>6997</b>	3420
<b>6762</b>	2799	<b>6904</b>	Heb-4	<b>7002</b>	3423
<b>6763</b>	2800-01	<b>6906</b>	Heb-5-6	<b>7005</b>	3422
<b>6766</b>	2802	<b>6908</b>	3341-42	<b>7011</b>	3424-25
<b>6767</b>	2798	<b>6910</b>	3343	<b>7019</b>	3429
<b>6769</b>	2791	<b>6911</b>	3344	<b>7021</b>	Heb-29
<b>6776</b>	2803-04	<b>6912</b>	3369-70	<b>7028</b>	3430
<b>6781</b>	2806	<b>6913</b>	3371	<b>7030</b>	3431-32
<b>6788</b>	1642	<b>6915</b>	3372	<b>7033</b>	3433
<b>6789</b>	3380-81	<b>6918</b>	3373-74	<b>7034</b>	3435
<b>6790</b>	1643	<b>6920</b>	3375	<b>7038</b>	S-3435A
<b>6791</b>	2807	<b>6921</b>	3376-77	<b>7039</b>	3436

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
<b>7040</b>	3437	<b>7180</b>	3515	<b>7308</b>	Heb-15-
<b>7046</b>	3439	<b>7184</b>	3514		16
<b>7048</b>	3395	<b>7185</b>	3330	<b>7322</b>	3582-83
<b>7056</b>	3442	<b>7189</b>	3174A	<b>7323</b>	3584
<b>7057</b>	3446	<b>7191</b>	3520	<b>7325</b>	3585-86
<b>7058</b>	3449-50	<b>7193</b>	3521	<b>7331</b>	2811
<b>7059</b>	3445	<b>7195</b>	3522	<b>7334</b>	2758
<b>7062</b>	3448	<b>7196A</b>	3523	<b>7340</b>	Heb-2
<b>7064</b>	3457	<b>7199</b>	3525	<b>7347</b>	2788
<b>7066</b>	3451	<b>7202</b>	3524	<b>7349</b>	1643A
<b>7075A</b>	3455	<b>7203</b>	3702	<b>7356</b>	1619A
<b>7082</b>	3460	<b>7214</b>	3526-27	<b>7367</b>	3287
<b>7085A</b>	3462	<b>7215</b>	3528-29	<b>7385</b>	2752-53
<b>7094</b>	3466	<b>7217</b>	3516	<b>7386</b>	1643B
<b>7096</b>	3467	<b>7223</b>	3519	<b>7394</b>	3588
<b>7099</b>	3470	<b>7229</b>	3530	<b>7403</b>	1780
<b>7105</b>	3472	<b>7231</b>	Heb-3	<b>7404</b>	3485
<b>7106</b>	3456	<b>7237</b>	3531	<b>7405</b>	3359
<b>7110</b>	3458	<b>7238</b>	3533	<b>7416</b>	3179
<b>7112</b>	3476	<b>7243A</b>	3535	<b>7420</b>	3194
<b>7118</b>	3478-79	<b>7251</b>	3537	<b>7422</b>	2604A-
<b>7119</b>	3484	<b>7252</b>	3538		04B
<b>7120</b>	3480	<b>7254</b>	3540	<b>7435</b>	Heb-1
<b>7128</b>	3486	<b>7256</b>	3541-42	<b>7437</b>	Heb-30
<b>7131</b>	3487-89, S-3487	<b>7257</b>	3543-45	<b>7448</b>	1104
<b>7139</b>	3490-91	<b>7258A</b>	3225, 3551	<b>7454</b>	1106
<b>7141</b>	3492	<b>7259</b>	3546-48	<b>7457</b>	1105
<b>7144</b>	3493	<b>7260</b>	3549	<b>7461</b>	1109
<b>7145</b>	3499	<b>7261</b>	3550	<b>7464</b>	1114, S-1114A
<b>7146</b>	3482	<b>7264</b>	3552	<b>7465</b>	1110-11
<b>7149</b>	3483	<b>7266</b>	3553	<b>7468</b>	1115-16
<b>7151</b>	3500-01	<b>7268</b>	3112	<b>7469</b>	1112
<b>7152</b>	3498	<b>7269</b>	3111	<b>7472</b>	1117
<b>7155</b>	3494	<b>7276</b>	3554	<b>7475</b>	1108
<b>7157</b>	3495	<b>7286</b>	3561	<b>7477</b>	1113
<b>7158</b>	3503	<b>7287</b>	3563	<b>7479</b>	1121
<b>7159</b>	3496	<b>7288</b>	3568-69	<b>7480</b>	1118
<b>7168</b>	3505-06	<b>7290</b>	3579-80	<b>7482</b>	1119
<b>7171</b>	3507	<b>7293</b>	Heb-7	<b>7483</b>	S-1118A
<b>7172</b>	3508-09	<b>7294</b>	Heb-8	<b>7486</b>	1123
<b>7173</b>	3510	<b>7297</b>	Heb-17	<b>7487</b>	1122
<b>7174</b>	3511	<b>7298</b>	Heb-9	<b>7491</b>	S-1124A
<b>7175</b>	3512	<b>7299</b>	Heb-11-12	<b>7494</b>	1128
<b>7177</b>	3513	<b>7300</b>	Heb-10	<b>7496</b>	1129
		<b>7306</b>	Heb-13-14		

<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>7497</b>	1130	<b>7611</b>	1193	<b>7739</b>	1250-51
<b>7498</b>	1131	<b>7614</b>	1202	<b>7741</b>	1252
<b>7509</b>	1133	<b>7615</b>	1159	<b>7757</b>	1225
<b>7513</b>	1135	<b>7618</b>	1158	<b>7759</b>	1226
<b>7522</b>	1140	<b>7620</b>	1155	<b>7760</b>	1227
<b>7523</b>	1139	<b>7622</b>	1165	<b>7761</b>	1228
<b>7529</b>	1141	<b>7624</b>	1230	<b>7766</b>	1229
<b>7532</b>	1142	<b>7625</b>	1232	<b>7767</b>	S-1229A
<b>7536</b>	1143	<b>7626</b>	1240	<b>7769</b>	1253
<b>7541</b>	1145	<b>7628</b>	1164	<b>7770</b>	1254
<b>7542</b>	1146	<b>7631</b>	1170	<b>7772</b>	1255
<b>7548</b>	1148	<b>7636</b>	1169	<b>7773</b>	1256
<b>7549</b>	1149	<b>7645</b>	1198-99	<b>7774</b>	1257
<b>7550</b>	1150	<b>7646</b>	1190	<b>7775</b>	816
<b>7551</b>	1147	<b>7648</b>	1194-95	<b>7776</b>	1258
<b>7552</b>	1151	<b>7649</b>	205	<b>7777</b>	1259
<b>7554</b>	1152	<b>7650</b>	1196-97	<b>7778</b>	1261-62
<b>7556</b>	1154	<b>7656</b>	1203	<b>7779</b>	1263
<b>7562</b>	1156-57	<b>7654</b>	1204	<b>7783</b>	1264
<b>7565</b>	1201	<b>7660</b>	1205-06	<b>7791</b>	1243
<b>7567</b>	1160	<b>7662-63</b>	1207	<b>7799</b>	1265
<b>7568</b>	1161	<b>7667</b>	1210	<b>7803</b>	1267
<b>7572</b>	1162	<b>7668</b>	1211	<b>7818</b>	3851
<b>7573-76</b>	1163	<b>7669</b>	1212	<b>7819</b>	3771
<b>7578</b>	1166	<b>7670</b>	1213	<b>7841</b>	3589
<b>7580</b>	1239	<b>7673</b>	1214	<b>7846</b>	3590
<b>7581</b>	1167	<b>7674</b>	1215	<b>7848</b>	3591-92
<b>7584</b>	1168	<b>7681</b>	1216	<b>7899</b>	3597
<b>7585</b>	1171	<b>7688</b>	1217	<b>7921</b>	3606
<b>7586</b>	1172	<b>7690</b>	1218	<b>7922</b>	3607
<b>7588</b>	1136-37	<b>7692</b>	1221	<b>7923</b>	3608
<b>7589</b>	1138	<b>7693</b>	1222	<b>7949</b>	3646
<b>7591</b>	1173	<b>7694</b>	1223	<b>7988</b>	3618
<b>7592</b>	1174-75	<b>7696</b>	1144	<b>7990</b>	3619
<b>7593</b>	1176	<b>7699</b>	1208-09	<b>7997</b>	3620
<b>7594</b>	1178	<b>7700</b>	1219-20	<b>8002</b>	3623
<b>7597</b>	1177	<b>7707</b>	1235-36	<b>8008</b>	3625-26
<b>7599</b>	1179-81	<b>7709</b>	1237	<b>8015</b>	3624
<b>7601</b>	1182-84	<b>7711</b>	1087	<b>8020</b>	3629
<b>7602</b>	1185	<b>7719</b>	1241	<b>8033</b>	3621
<b>7603</b>	1186	<b>7721</b>	1242	<b>8038</b>	3603-04
<b>7605</b>	1187	<b>7727</b>	1244	<b>8039A</b>	3605
<b>7606</b>	1188	<b>7728</b>	1245	<b>8049A</b>	3594
<b>7608</b>	1191-92	<b>7729</b>	1246	<b>8052</b>	3637
<b>7609</b>	1093-94	<b>7738</b>	1247-49	<b>8095</b>	3644-45

PR	HUL	PR	HUL	PR	HUL
<b>8110</b>	3658	<b>8400</b>	3732	<b>8660</b>	3826-27
<b>8111</b>	3659	<b>8401</b>	3679	<b>8661</b>	3828
<b>8112</b>	3660	<b>8402</b>	3719	<b>8671</b>	3837-38
<b>8117</b>	3662	<b>8410</b>	3736	<b>8674</b>	3829
<b>8121</b>	3639	<b>8452</b>	3634	<b>8675</b>	3830-31
<b>8125</b>	3663	<b>8454</b>	3635	<b>8676</b>	3832
<b>8128</b>	3665	<b>8496</b>	1224	<b>8680</b>	3833
<b>8129</b>	3664	<b>8509</b>	3739	<b>8682</b>	3834
<b>8137</b>	3670	<b>8523</b>	3742	<b>8705</b>	(3836a)
<b>8140</b>	3672	<b>8527</b>	3743	<b>8716</b>	3842
<b>8142</b>	3673	<b>8527A</b>	3744	<b>8721</b>	3844
<b>8163</b>	3686	<b>8530</b>	3746-47	<b>8722</b>	3845-46
<b>8178A</b>	3649	<b>8540</b>	3755	<b>8733</b>	S-1107A
<b>8183A</b>	3647-48	<b>8553</b>	3759	<b>8736</b>	3852
<b>8189</b>	3652	<b>8570</b>	3766-67	<b>8737</b>	3853
<b>8197</b>	3654-55	<b>8572</b>	3768	<b>8746</b>	3854
<b>8237</b>	3676	<b>8574</b>	3751	<b>8763</b>	3863
<b>8238-39</b>	3675	<b>8575</b>	3772	<b>8767</b>	3858
<b>8245</b>	3690	<b>8577B</b>	3773	<b>8768</b>	3855-57
<b>8250</b>	3691	<b>8582</b>	3775	<b>8773A</b>	3859
<b>8260</b>	(3700a)	<b>8588</b>	3780	<b>8776</b>	3860
<b>8268</b>	3698	<b>8591</b>	3781	<b>8793</b>	3613
<b>8269</b>	3699-3700	<b>8593</b>	3782	<b>8815</b>	3946
<b>8274</b>	3693	<b>8596</b>	3783	<b>8819</b>	3704
<b>8278</b>	3695	<b>8597</b>	3784	<b>8845</b>	3865
<b>8279</b>	3696	<b>8598</b>	3785-86	<b>8849</b>	3866
<b>8289</b>	3718	<b>8600</b>	3788	<b>8850</b>	3864
<b>8303</b>	3602	<b>8601</b>	3789	<b>8858</b>	3868-69
<b>8318</b>	3706	<b>8602</b>	3790	<b>8877</b>	3870
<b>8354</b>	3708	<b>8603</b>	3791-92	<b>8920</b>	3872
<b>8358</b>	3710	<b>8605</b>	3794-95	<b>8927</b>	3873
<b>8378</b>	3723	<b>8606</b>	3796-97	<b>8929</b>	3874
<b>8381</b>	3677-78	<b>8606A</b>	3793	<b>8937</b>	3875
<b>8382A</b>	3680	<b>8607</b>	3798	<b>8947(2)</b>	3878
<b>8384</b>	3681	<b>8610</b>	3799-3800	<b>8948</b>	3881
<b>8385</b>	3725	<b>8613</b>	3801	<b>8949(1)</b>	3882
<b>8386</b>	3727-28	<b>8614</b>	3802	<b>8955</b>	3877
<b>8388</b>	3735A	<b>8616</b>	3803	<b>8967</b>	3879
<b>8390</b>	3734	<b>8622</b>	3806	<b>8968</b>	3880
<b>8392</b>	3729	<b>8624</b>	3807	<b>8978</b>	3883
<b>8393</b>	3734	<b>8639</b>	3805	<b>8998</b>	3886
<b>8394</b>	3730	<b>8644</b>	3813	<b>9004</b>	3892
<b>8395</b>	3734	<b>8646</b>	3815	<b>9024</b>	3894
<b>8399(1)</b>	3731	<b>8647</b>	3816	<b>9026</b>	3885
<b>8399(2)</b>	3733	<b>8653</b>	3818	<b>9027</b>	3891

<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>PR</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>9028</b>	3884	<b>9337</b>	3931	<b>9571</b>	3975
<b>9031</b>	3890	<b>9366</b>	3934	<b>9573A</b>	3976
<b>9044</b>	3888	<b>9367</b>	3936	<b>9578</b>	3977
<b>9063</b>	S-450A	<b>9374</b>	3937	<b>9582</b>	3978
<b>9069</b>	3895	<b>9384</b>	3939	<b>9589</b>	3979
<b>9071</b>	3896	<b>9389</b>	3935	<b>9605</b>	3984
<b>9082</b>	3897	<b>9401</b>	3941	<b>9606</b>	3985
<b>9098</b>	3901	<b>9404</b>	3940	<b>9610</b>	3985A
<b>9122</b>	3903	<b>9412</b>	3933	<b>9613A</b>	3986
<b>9127</b>	3902	<b>9435</b>	3942	<b>9626</b>	3989
<b>9131</b>	3904	<b>9451</b>	3943	<b>9656</b>	3990
<b>9144</b>	3905	<b>9459</b>	3945	<b>9691</b>	3993
<b>9145</b>	3906	<b>9461</b>	3947	<b>9700</b>	3999
<b>9146</b>	3907	<b>9463</b>	1268	<b>9701</b>	3995
<b>9153</b>	(3097a)	<b>9465</b>	1269	<b>9704</b>	3997
<b>9180</b>	3911	<b>9468</b>	1270	<b>9705</b>	3998
<b>9194</b>	3912	<b>9471</b>	1272	<b>9706</b>	3996
<b>9195</b>	3913	<b>9477</b>	1278	<b>9725</b>	3994
<b>9204</b>	3914	<b>9478B</b>	1274	<b>9747</b>	4000
<b>9213</b>	3915	<b>9481</b>	1276	<b>9753</b>	4001
<b>9214</b>	3916	<b>9487</b>	1275	<b>9759</b>	4002
<b>9232</b>	3923	<b>9489</b>	1277	<b>9760</b>	4003
<b>9233</b>	3922	<b>9494</b>	1280	<b>9765</b>	4004-05
<b>9234</b>	3926	<b>9495</b>	1281	<b>9783</b>	4009-11
<b>9245</b>	3921	<b>9503</b>	3959	<b>9790</b>	4020
<b>9250</b>	3918	<b>9522</b>	3964	<b>9795</b>	4017
<b>9254</b>	3930	<b>9532</b>	3968	<b>9801</b>	4012
<b>9256</b>	3920	<b>9534</b>	3967	<b>9811</b>	4016
<b>9258</b>	3917	<b>9537A</b>	3969	<b>9815A</b>	4015
<b>9264</b>	3919	<b>9539</b>	3971	<b>9819</b>	4007
<b>9267</b>	3928	<b>9543A</b>	3972	<b>9820</b>	4008
<b>9270</b>	3924	<b>9547A</b>	3952	<b>9833</b>	Heb-31
<b>9273</b>	3929	<b>9549</b>	3953	<b>9834</b>	Heb-32-
<b>9291</b>	3925	<b>9565</b>	3973		33
<b>9324</b>	3913A			<b>9835</b>	Heb-34



### 3. Gesamtkatalog/HUL

<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>3</b>	4003	<b>227</b>	318	<b>441</b>	3283
<b>4</b>	4017	<b>264</b>	3388	<b>445</b>	2481
<b>5</b>	(4021b)	<b>266</b>	3000	<b>472</b>	1001
<b>6</b>	2626A	<b>268</b>	2822	<b>492</b>	1009
<b>7</b>	2228	<b>269</b>	2821	<b>493</b>	437
<b>32</b>	781, S-781A	<b>270</b>	2606	<b>510</b>	1230
<b>113</b>	1837-38	<b>303</b>	604	<b>520</b>	S-3155A
<b>115</b>	3988	<b>310</b>	1443	<b>522</b>	3124
<b>126</b>	2560	<b>311</b>	1273	<b>526</b>	3539
<b>128</b>	2579	<b>312</b>	2740	<b>531</b>	1145
<b>129</b>	2108	<b>314</b>	3549	<b>570</b>	3204
<b>130</b>	1557	<b>321</b>	3895	<b>578</b>	2372
<b>148</b>	3471	<b>339</b>	3048	<b>579</b>	2855-58
<b>152</b>	3155	<b>347</b>	568	<b>580</b>	(3035d)
<b>185</b>	3104	<b>403</b>	3885	<b>582</b>	881
<b>186</b>	1090	<b>406</b>	432	<b>583</b>	S-991A
<b>187</b>	3756	<b>411</b>	1075	<b>586</b>	1996-98
<b>188</b>	158	<b>412</b>	3896	<b>588</b>	3339
<b>191</b>	3238	<b>423</b>	3854	<b>589</b>	2009-11
<b>192</b>	3228	<b>427a</b>	3861	<b>590</b>	900-01
<b>208</b>	1405	<b>428</b>	3372	<b>594</b>	1971
<b>216</b>	467	<b>432</b>	2480	<b>595</b>	2019-21
<b>220</b>	269	<b>434</b>	2482	<b>600</b>	907

<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>602</b>	143-44	<b>838</b>	640	<b>1596</b>	2683-84
<b>604</b>	1632	<b>840</b>	623-24	<b>1599</b>	1174-75
<b>605</b>	2068	<b>843</b>	1804	<b>1601</b>	3070
<b>606</b>	1957	<b>844</b>	1831-32	<b>1602</b>	561
<b>611</b>	2505	<b>859</b>	3431-32	<b>1603</b>	534
<b>613</b>	2012-15	<b>860</b>	1850	<b>1604</b>	417
<b>616</b>	59	<b>862</b>	1989-90	<b>1606</b>	319
<b>616/10</b>	280	<b>863</b>	2641-42	<b>1607</b>	1321, S-1321
<b>632</b>	1383	<b>864</b>	1985		
<b>677</b>	1994-95	<b>865</b>	423	<b>1612</b>	3113
<b>679</b>	1110-11	<b>866</b>	751	<b>1618</b>	2750
<b>680</b>	60	<b>871</b>	686	<b>1620</b>	2868
<b>682</b>	3115-16	<b>872</b>	3455	<b>1660</b>	1842
<b>683</b>	1999-2001	<b>873</b>	363	<b>1661</b>	2269
<b>684</b>	1764	<b>876</b>	233	<b>1666</b>	(2702a)
<b>685</b>	2006-08	<b>877</b>	237	<b>1667</b>	2791
<b>688</b>	2016-18	<b>879</b>	254-55	<b>1668</b>	2779
<b>691</b>	1626	<b>1088</b>	3924	<b>1674</b>	1843
<b>699</b>	463	<b>1257</b>	1816	<b>1682</b>	769
<b>700</b>	879-80	<b>1258</b>	2231-32	<b>1689</b>	775
<b>702</b>	820-21	<b>1261</b>	3979	<b>1696</b>	135
<b>706</b>	286	<b>1268</b>	2770-72	<b>1700</b>	785
<b>708</b>	3843	<b>1288</b>	493	<b>1707</b>	136
<b>712</b>	3428	<b>1288/20</b>	495	<b>1711</b>	1027
<b>716</b>	1968	<b>1290</b>	531	<b>1718</b>	543
<b>717</b>	2002-05	<b>1310</b>	519	<b>1733</b>	2467
<b>718</b>	824-25	<b>1316</b>	524	<b>1735</b>	S-96A
<b>727</b>	134	<b>1348</b>	589	<b>1738</b>	3460
<b>734</b>	873	<b>1352</b>	798	<b>1739</b>	2076
<b>739</b>	3932	<b>1358</b>	799	<b>1745</b>	S-2814A
<b>766</b>	2544	<b>1386</b>	571	<b>1747</b>	1418
<b>769</b>	300	<b>1394</b>	996	<b>1751</b>	1146
<b>775</b>	897	<b>1415</b>	998	<b>1778</b>	111
<b>776</b>	902	<b>1420</b>	957	<b>1795</b>	1471
<b>779</b>	2726-27	<b>1438</b>	913	<b>1796</b>	1432
<b>780</b>	884	<b>1458</b>	805	<b>1799</b>	3821
<b>785</b>	904, S-904	<b>1491</b>	823	<b>1863</b>	3722
<b>791</b>	2605	<b>1511</b>	827	<b>1865</b>	3623
<b>795</b>	3440	<b>1539</b>	315	<b>1872</b>	3695
<b>797</b>	2708	<b>1567</b>	984	<b>1882</b>	3696
<b>798</b>	2333	<b>1575</b>	1140	<b>1889</b>	3679
<b>804</b>	1005	<b>1577</b>	3772	<b>1891</b>	986
<b>806</b>	667	<b>1589</b>	1765	<b>1892</b>	311
<b>836</b>	625	<b>1590</b>	3742	<b>1901</b>	2592
<b>837</b>	618-19	<b>1594</b>	3083	<b>1919</b>	2929

GW	HUL	GW	HUL	GW	HUL
1923	3584	2293	1526	2481	353
1925	1959	2294	3540	2490	1024
1933	718	2300	1485-86	2501	1136-37
1934	2129-30	2301	1283-84	2502	1138
1939	2134	2302	3508-09	2510	1155
1945	2362	2305	3249	2511	1108
2015	1473	2317	2328	2518	1472
2016	2613	2318	2186	2522	3333-34
2018	1004	2321	1854A	2524	3076
2022	800	2323	2342	2525	1369
2024	478	2329	3195	2527	3443
2029	540	2332	974	2529	2711
2032	S-819A	2333	2663-65	2536	1047
2033	1194-95	2334(1)	2630-30A	2563	375
2035	120	2334(2)	2644-44A	2576	1018
2048	2962	2334(3)	2643-43A	2598	99
2070	1671-72	2334(4)	2645-45A	2601	1733
2072	701	2334(5)	2662	2603	3610
2075	3170	2335	591	2621	3371
2079	2998	2337	1880-81	2660	S-876A
2103	1638	2341	2025	2663	345
2106	1687	2342	456	2674	3298
2116	1844	2346	2702	2679	2046
2136	2498	2349	2789	2681	2446
2137	288	2350	1688	2682	2295-96
2139	2502-03, S-2503	2351	1982-83	2685	782
2142	3010	2353	2264-65	2705	S-345A
2147	3973	2355	2318	2709	2829
2159	1630	2356	2024	2729	54
2185	1585	2358	925-26	2739	1697
2192	173	2359	3671	2743	(4021a)
2203	2593	2367	51	2747	809
2204	2845	2369	3178	2750	61
2205	2993	2382	3963	2754	1704
2206	1433	2399	443	2755	421
2215	2236	2403	440	2758	688
2216	2243	2421	1980	2759	2361
2241	(3985a)	2430	2830	2763	3625-26
2268	2615	2443	2790	2764	771
2271	2964-65	2448	1459	2775	131
2287	3940	2450	348	2776	3764
2290	1726-29	2452	3335	2808	420
2291	2403	2457	1008	2834	3181
2292	3585-86	2473	S-449A	2840	3916
		2476	3631	2842	3918

GW	HUL	GW	HUL	GW	HUL
<b>2844</b>	166	<b>2999</b>	3521	<b>3154</b>	3789
<b>2846</b>	3810	<b>3001</b>	3408, S-3408A	<b>3155</b>	3730
<b>2851</b>	1036	<b>3002</b>	194	<b>3167</b>	2827
<b>2852</b>	494	<b>3003</b>	2355	<b>3170</b>	3771
<b>2864</b>	2059	<b>3005</b>	2545	<b>3179</b>	3621
<b>2866</b>	2436-37	<b>3006</b>	297	<b>3182</b>	28
<b>2867</b>	3364	<b>3007</b>	2519	<b>3186</b>	218
<b>2868</b>	276-77	<b>3008</b>	3736	<b>3187</b>	693
<b>2869</b>	2163	<b>3017</b>	2995	<b>3203</b>	2241-42
<b>2877</b>	1509-12	<b>3021</b>	361-62	<b>3211</b>	177
<b>2878</b>	1310	<b>3028</b>	2609	<b>3243</b>	481-82
<b>2879</b>	1578-79	<b>3030</b>	934-35	<b>3244</b>	3343
<b>2880</b>	1623-24	<b>3034</b>	3643	<b>3246</b>	3198
<b>2881</b>	3272	<b>3044</b>	411	<b>3253</b>	2701
<b>2883</b>	50	<b>3052</b>	1379	<b>3255</b>	3727-28
<b>2887</b>	1166	<b>3053</b>	3751	<b>3256</b>	3201
<b>2888</b>	1171	<b>3057</b>	2112	<b>3258</b>	3899
<b>2889</b>	2277-80	<b>3067</b>	2710	<b>3260</b>	2699
<b>2891</b>	3863	<b>3068</b>	3468	<b>3263</b>	3887
<b>2892</b>	1723	<b>3070</b>	2233	<b>3275</b>	S-3435A
<b>2894</b>	3082	<b>3090</b>	1640	<b>3276</b>	3196
<b>2897</b>	878	<b>3092</b>	2554-55	<b>3287</b>	2698
<b>2902</b>	409	<b>3093</b>	2566	<b>3288</b>	3726
<b>2906</b>	1179-81	<b>3094</b>	3368	<b>3290</b>	3197
<b>2910</b>	2103	<b>3095</b>	1060	<b>3302</b>	2696-97
<b>2914</b>	410	<b>3098</b>	2561	<b>3303</b>	3725
<b>2915</b>	3801	<b>3103</b>	1972-73	<b>3305</b>	3836
<b>2916</b>	556	<b>3104</b>	2326	<b>3307</b>	1264
<b>2918</b>	359	<b>3107</b>	2778	<b>3308</b>	2700
<b>2920</b>	1187	<b>3108</b>	1890	<b>3322</b>	712
<b>2922</b>	360	<b>3110</b>	445	<b>3325</b>	2135-37
<b>2924</b>	358	<b>3111</b>	3449-50	<b>3326</b>	2363
<b>2926</b>	1167	<b>3112</b>	2039	<b>3341</b>	2604A-
<b>2928</b>	1172	<b>3113</b>	Heb-25-26		04B
<b>2932</b>	321	<b>3114</b>	71	<b>3357</b>	3175
<b>2933</b>	124	<b>3120</b>	1858	<b>3366</b>	1676
<b>2934</b>	792	<b>3122</b>	2281	<b>3372</b>	3452
<b>2936</b>	877	<b>3123</b>	2542-43	<b>3379</b>	3184
<b>2937</b>	149	<b>3124</b>	1932	<b>3383</b>	1767
<b>2939</b>	121	<b>3127</b>	3803	<b>3386</b>	1484
<b>2949</b>	322-23	<b>3129</b>	2171	<b>3387</b>	1482
<b>2955</b>	320	<b>3130</b>	2608	<b>3392</b>	3390
<b>2961</b>	1628	<b>3131</b>	1847-49	<b>3396</b>	835
<b>2969</b>	112	<b>3144</b>	846-47	<b>3397</b>	93
<b>2993</b>	324	<b>3151</b>	3609	<b>3404</b>	3746-47

<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>3409</b>	697	<b>3665</b>	1527	<b>4047</b>	2099
<b>3410</b>	222-23	<b>3672</b>	3451	<b>4049</b>	3642
<b>3411</b>	1067-68	<b>3683</b>	193	<b>4053</b>	3009
<b>3412</b>	247-49	<b>3705</b>	790	<b>4061</b>	2240
<b>3413</b>	719	<b>3714</b>	3974	<b>4075</b>	1403
<b>3414</b>	3994	<b>3719</b>	3608	<b>4082</b>	3811
<b>3417</b>	3738	<b>3739</b>	3202	<b>4083</b>	2026-27
<b>3418</b>	3755	<b>3744</b>	62	<b>4087</b>	2768
<b>3424</b>	3845-46	<b>3747</b>	1863	<b>4093</b>	S-1124A
<b>3426</b>	1215	<b>3756</b>	102	<b>4095</b>	220
<b>3427</b>	1048	<b>3802</b>	3027-28	<b>4099</b>	3218
<b>3449</b>	3144	<b>3810</b>	2634	<b>4102</b>	253
<b>3459</b>	1463	<b>3819</b>	3185	<b>4104</b>	263
<b>3460</b>	187-88	<b>3820</b>	1402	<b>4114</b>	3436
<b>3466</b>	3465	<b>3838-39</b>	2868	<b>4117</b>	2877-78
<b>3467</b>	3290	<b>3847</b>	3019	<b>4126</b>	3236
<b>3471</b>	3568-69	<b>3849</b>	2985	<b>4127</b>	3253
<b>3473</b>	3256-57	<b>3850</b>	3031	<b>4128</b>	3732
<b>3477</b>	3091	<b>3858</b>	S-207A-B	<b>4131</b>	3247-48
<b>3481</b>	1965	<b>3862</b>	883	<b>4132</b>	3211-12
<b>3485</b>	1893	<b>3863</b>	119	<b>4133</b>	3221
<b>3490</b>	1689	<b>3864</b>	3876	<b>4134</b>	3242
<b>3498</b>	1892	<b>3867</b>	762	<b>4136</b>	3731
<b>3501</b>	1894	<b>3881</b>	110, S-110A	<b>4138</b>	3240-41
<b>3508</b>	1690	<b>3884</b>	325	<b>4142</b>	3245-46
<b>3510</b>	1716	<b>3886</b>	1170	<b>4143</b>	3251
<b>3514</b>	1891	<b>3891</b>	1502	<b>4144</b>	3205-06
<b>3525</b>	1586	<b>3907</b>	3415	<b>4145</b>	3788
<b>3530</b>	1926	<b>3908</b>	2518	<b>4146</b>	3418
<b>3539</b>	1963	<b>3914</b>	560	<b>4147</b>	3719
<b>3547</b>	1691	<b>3917</b>	3641	<b>4148</b>	3250
<b>3568</b>	1705	<b>3923</b>	94-95	<b>4149</b>	3733
<b>3569</b>	1589	<b>3927</b>	3150-51	<b>4157</b>	3754
<b>3583</b>	1680	<b>3933</b>	3935	<b>4158</b>	2133
<b>3584</b>	1714	<b>3938</b>	3423	<b>4174</b>	786
<b>3593</b>	3286	<b>3942</b>	843	<b>4176</b>	474
<b>3596</b>	1710	<b>3946</b>	3149	<b>4179(2)</b>	3675
<b>3598</b>	2165	<b>3948</b>	3906	<b>4183</b>	1286-87
<b>3611</b>	S-3588A	<b>3968</b>	1370-71	<b>4201</b>	3-5
<b>3613</b>	1517	<b>4004</b>	439	<b>4204</b>	6
<b>3614</b>	1696	<b>4007</b>	446	<b>4208</b>	83
<b>3616</b>	1590	<b>4032</b>	1176	<b>4222</b>	1581
<b>3632</b>	1709	<b>4034</b>	3658	<b>4223</b>	1607
<b>3650</b>	3640	<b>4035</b>	3134	<b>4228</b>	1142
<b>3657</b>	1521	<b>4044</b>	3999	<b>4232</b>	675

GW	HUL	GW	HUL	GW	HUL
<b>4233</b>	1771	<b>4478</b>	2317	<b>4644(1)</b>	412
<b>4254</b>	1871	<b>4482</b>	1538-40	<b>4644(2)</b>	379
<b>4263</b>	2121	<b>4483</b>	882	<b>4647</b>	271
<b>4265</b>	196	<b>4486</b>	885	<b>4648</b>	258
<b>4266</b>	3804	<b>4492</b>	1741A	<b>4649</b>	3433
<b>4275</b>	1227	<b>4499</b>	2776	<b>4652</b>	107
<b>4280</b>	2531	<b>4502</b>	3203	<b>4653</b>	562
<b>4282</b>	139-41	<b>4504</b>	1376	<b>4654</b>	1701
<b>4283</b>	2359	<b>4511</b>	1974-75	<b>4657</b>	3427
<b>4289</b>	709	<b>4512</b>	2034-35	<b>4658</b>	3309
<b>4291</b>	2273	<b>4526</b>	671-72	<b>4662</b>	3058
<b>4293</b>	725	<b>4529</b>	3842	<b>4684</b>	466
<b>4303</b>	692	<b>4531</b>	373	<b>4693</b>	3629
<b>4309</b>	953	<b>4533</b>	696	<b>4716</b>	1019
<b>4317</b>	2474	<b>4534</b>	3926	<b>4720</b>	367
<b>4320</b>	2223	<b>4535</b>	3737	<b>4730</b>	2494-95
<b>4323</b>	1270	<b>4536</b>	3739	<b>4736</b>	3986
<b>4324</b>	1281	<b>4537</b>	705	<b>4745</b>	606
<b>4333</b>	1099	<b>4544</b>	2275-76	<b>4766</b>	4012
<b>4334</b>	1096-97	<b>4549</b>	1074	<b>4769</b>	2092
<b>4340</b>	1098	<b>4550</b>	205	<b>4775</b>	2893
<b>4355</b>	3525	<b>4551</b>	206-07	<b>4777</b>	2423
<b>4359</b>	3702	<b>4553</b>	3777	<b>4780</b>	3021
<b>4382</b>	1508	<b>4554</b>	3779	<b>4783</b>	2751
<b>4386</b>	1177	<b>4556</b>	442	<b>4810</b>	3903
<b>4391</b>	948	<b>4557</b>	3780	<b>4819</b>	3934
<b>4392</b>	763	<b>4559</b>	746	<b>4841</b>	1492-93
<b>4405</b>	1839	<b>4563</b>	457	<b>4846</b>	3953
<b>4410</b>	2517	<b>4564</b>	3820	<b>4849</b>	92
<b>4419</b>	1784	<b>4565</b>	2347-48	<b>4851</b>	1307
<b>4421</b>	1324-25	<b>4566</b>	2713-14	<b>4852</b>	1329
<b>4423</b>	3375	<b>4567</b>	3823	<b>4853</b>	11
<b>4425</b>	3394	<b>4568</b>	468	<b>4854</b>	1313
<b>4428</b>	1357	<b>4572</b>	3817	<b>4858</b>	1118
<b>4430</b>	122-23	<b>4574</b>	3947	<b>4859</b>	S-1118A
<b>4431</b>	4009-11	<b>4575</b>	310	<b>4863</b>	1711
<b>4434</b>	3605	<b>4586</b>	616-17	<b>4864</b>	1595-96
<b>4448</b>	1923	<b>4595</b>	433	<b>4868</b>	S-687A
<b>4456</b>	2792	<b>4596</b>	436	<b>4870</b>	3092
<b>4460</b>	2478	<b>4598</b>	246	<b>4871</b>	1878-79
<b>4463</b>	1620	<b>4601</b>	301	<b>4875</b>	2084
<b>4464</b>	3086	<b>4602</b>	3897	<b>4876</b>	1885
<b>4469</b>	2735	<b>4613</b>	385	<b>4878</b>	2066
<b>4470</b>	1062	<b>4637</b>	3180	<b>4879</b>	S-704A
<b>4475</b>	1528-31	<b>4643</b>	631-32	<b>4883</b>	1910

<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>4887</b>	168	<b>5099</b>	1385	<b>5783</b>	347
<b>4888</b>	1934	<b>5224</b>	1231	<b>5785</b>	669
<b>4890</b>	1226	<b>5435</b>	314	<b>5787</b>	777
<b>4897</b>	1943	<b>5443</b>	3668	<b>5788</b>	3939
<b>4898</b>	1947	<b>5553</b>	2583	<b>5795</b>	2368
<b>4901(1)</b>	1901	<b>5556</b>	3393	<b>5806</b>	287
<b>4901(2)</b>	1902	<b>5562</b>	3709	<b>5807</b>	2141
<b>4903</b>	1955	<b>5563</b>	3701	<b>5822</b>	2172
<b>4905</b>	S-1229A	<b>5564</b>	3712	<b>5829</b>	3920
<b>4926</b>	2416	<b>5577</b>	3131-32	<b>5832</b>	2420
<b>4933</b>	3997	<b>5578</b>	819	<b>5836</b>	3557
<b>4952</b>	3071-72	<b>5579</b>	3911	<b>5840</b>	3573
<b>4954</b>	3213	<b>5593</b>	181	<b>5844</b>	3570
<b>4955</b>	2975-76	<b>5595</b>	189	<b>5845</b>	3562
<b>4956</b>	3344	<b>5596</b>	191	<b>5851</b>	3255
<b>4958</b>	3208-09	<b>5598</b>	3576	<b>5859</b>	3254
<b>4960</b>	3214	<b>5600</b>	2762	<b>5864</b>	1558
<b>4963</b>	25	<b>5601</b>	1560	<b>5867</b>	3046
<b>4964</b>	3759	<b>5604</b>	1599	<b>5868</b>	3306
<b>4971</b>	3807	<b>5606</b>	1643A	<b>5869</b>	1783
<b>4984</b>	1201	<b>5607</b>	2602	<b>5870</b>	2412-13
<b>4986</b>	162	<b>5612</b>	1650-51	<b>5871</b>	2451-52
<b>4994</b>	600	<b>5613(1)</b>	2905-06, S-2906	<b>5872</b>	2468-69
<b>5002</b>	3620	<b>5613(2)</b>	2907-08	<b>5873</b>	3985
<b>5032</b>	210	<b>5623</b>	2820	<b>5878</b>	3636
<b>5054</b>	1258	<b>5625</b>	2144	<b>5880</b>	343
<b>5055</b>	816	<b>5650</b>	2158	<b>5883</b>	3259
<b>5057</b>	180	<b>5657</b>	2568-69	<b>5884</b>	2996
<b>5061</b>	1260	<b>5659</b>	3515	<b>5887</b>	1345
<b>5062</b>	1261-62	<b>5675</b>	774	<b>5888</b>	1668
<b>5063</b>	3837-38	<b>5720</b>	3561	<b>5889</b>	1644
<b>5064</b>	3677-78	<b>5735</b>	1454A	<b>5896</b>	845
<b>5068</b>	1263	<b>5737</b>	550-51	<b>5904</b>	1109
<b>5069</b>	184-85	<b>5738</b>	1629	<b>5908</b>	3617
<b>5070</b>	1242	<b>5739</b>	3177	<b>5917</b>	2967
<b>5071</b>	1252	<b>5748</b>	2914	<b>5935</b>	2465
<b>5072</b>	1255	<b>5753</b>	3666	<b>5936</b>	1457
<b>5073</b>	3100	<b>5757</b>	3714	<b>5939</b>	1467-69
<b>5075</b>	31-32	<b>5764</b>	3770	<b>5940</b>	1406
<b>5076</b>	859-60	<b>5772</b>	2706-07	<b>5941</b>	1410
<b>5078</b>	579	<b>5776</b>	3461	<b>5942</b>	3530
<b>5080</b>	3781	<b>5777</b>	2287-88	<b>5945</b>	2169
<b>5081</b>	33	<b>5778</b>	1782	<b>5950</b>	3498
<b>5088</b>	1043	<b>5780</b>	2329	<b>5973</b>	2802
<b>5089</b>	1040	<b>5782</b>	395	<b>5976</b>	1280

GW	HUL	GW	HUL	GW	HUL
5993	2427-28	6361	3990	6630	1030
6003	927	6387	3040	6638	2105
6004	1799	6389	3500-01	6667	3945
6009	1435	6390	S-2563A	6688	472-73
6016	1397	6400	2999	6689	3782
6019	1386	6409	2844	6692	949
6028	1341	6410	2992	6709	1549
6032	1789	6414	1746	6719	1736
6033	651	6420	3103	6731	3828
6034	1430	6438	1502A	6733	1550
6039	1616-17	6442	2968	6734	1660
6042	1969	6443	2862	6736	1915
6050	147, S-147A	6452	2175	6737	1962
6059	2091	6456	2846-48	6766	1601
6063	1602	6458	2220, S-2220A	6770	2266
6064	1635A	6459	2458-60	6771	3243
6067	340	6465	1277	6795	1677
6073	1106	6466	636	6796	3507
6083	1970	6470	1278	6819	1735
6111	413-14	6471	3234-35	6824	3043
6128	3133	6473	1730	6834	1853A
6129	1608	6479	3457	6836	1917
6132	2140	6486	3765	6838	1884
6133	1984	6494	3287	6854	3813
6139	3277A	6501	3457	6858	1288
6147	1411	6510	3096	6859	1548
6150	1426	6511	3563	6862	2470
6160	1160	6512	3464	6883	1294
6161	2486A	6513	3017	6885	1518-20
6162	1193	6515	2322	6887	1665
6163	1173	6518	3080	6895	1961
6164	533	6519	2817	6896	1853
6167	216	6526	3847	6898	2557
6172	3566	6534	2894	6902	1522
6211	2939	6540	3075	6903	225, 3551
6222	2687-90	6542	108-09	6905	2520
6225	2429	6545	3087	6906	3231-32
6226	3435	6552	3775	6908	1845-46
6277	557	6553	3776	6943	3517-18
6280	3816	6559	3674	6950	1913
6284	1161	6585	3989	6951	3923
6315	603	6606	2988	6953	1921-22
6318	889-90	6614	1398	6958	2089
6342	1274	6619	1407	6965	2310
6343	1045	6627	1503	7027	580



<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>7059</b>	3512	<b>7287</b>	1084	<b>7646</b>	1952
<b>7061</b>	2559	<b>7290</b>	S-447A	<b>7650</b>	2036
<b>7062</b>	2400-01	<b>7291</b>	3442	<b>7658</b>	1591
<b>7079</b>	84	<b>7327</b>	1470	<b>7662</b>	691
<b>7081</b>	86	<b>7329</b>	2483	<b>7667</b>	1928
<b>7088</b>	1120	<b>7374</b>	3983	<b>7668</b>	1764A
<b>7089</b>	1316	<b>7380</b>	1428	<b>7669</b>	1931
<b>7090</b>	17	<b>7382</b>	1494	<b>7671</b>	1936
<b>7091</b>	1380	<b>7395</b>	1506	<b>7673</b>	1949
<b>7094</b>	844	<b>7397</b>	1507	<b>7678</b>	1360
<b>7097</b>	704	<b>7400</b>	1477	<b>7680</b>	2809
<b>7101</b>	1876-77	<b>7401</b>	1478	<b>7687</b>	1927
<b>7102</b>	2083	<b>7409(2)</b>	3878	<b>7689</b>	2126
<b>7106</b>	1909	<b>7410</b>	160	<b>7691</b>	2132
<b>7107</b>	169	<b>7412</b>	962-63	<b>7695</b>	1948
<b>7112</b>	2067	<b>7424</b>	1104	<b>7696</b>	1953
<b>7122</b>	3437	<b>7434</b>	1022	<b>7701</b>	1362
<b>7123</b>	2529	<b>7437</b>	3607	<b>7704</b>	2808
<b>7159</b>	778	<b>7440</b>	1041	<b>7706</b>	3093
<b>7164</b>	2774-75	<b>7457</b>	106	<b>7708</b>	695
<b>7175</b>	3618	<b>7460</b>	2997	<b>7713</b>	2168
<b>7181</b>	2811	<b>7465</b>	3981	<b>7720</b>	1951
<b>7186</b>	2758	<b>7517</b>	539	<b>7722</b>	14
<b>7189</b>	1419	<b>7548</b>	2380	<b>7726</b>	1597
<b>7190</b>	2728	<b>7550</b>	1643B	<b>7728</b>	3752
<b>7192</b>	2271	<b>7565</b>	3289	<b>7735</b>	710-11
<b>7193</b>	2321	<b>7571</b>	2638-40	<b>7740</b>	2128
<b>7194</b>	2731	<b>7572</b>	159	<b>7742</b>	1937
<b>7195</b>	2330	<b>7574</b>	3173-74	<b>7744</b>	1941
<b>7200</b>	2079	<b>7576</b>	3673	<b>7750/10</b>	3761
<b>7201</b>	2715	<b>7579</b>	2787	<b>7754</b>	1657
<b>7208</b>	S-3194A	<b>7590</b>	16	<b>7755</b>	1779
<b>7213</b>	2831	<b>7592</b>	1655	<b>7767</b>	1946
<b>7217</b>	515	<b>7594</b>	1121	<b>7776</b>	637-38
<b>7218</b>	1392	<b>7595</b>	1592	<b>7777</b>	646
<b>7222</b>	3968	<b>7596</b>	1658	<b>7780</b>	1988
<b>7223</b>	2685-86	<b>7597</b>	1122	<b>7793</b>	2022
<b>7227</b>	3849	<b>7604</b>	1958	<b>7794</b>	1447
<b>7231</b>	238	<b>7609</b>	1392A	<b>7807</b>	3466
<b>7235</b>	592	<b>7612</b>	1135	<b>7813</b>	3513
<b>7240</b>	944	<b>7614</b>	707-08	<b>7814</b>	2655-57
<b>7252</b>	1265	<b>7615</b>	1208-09	<b>7815</b>	3526-27
<b>7258</b>	1147	<b>7622</b>	170	<b>7818</b>	3550
<b>7262</b>	267	<b>7636</b>	2080	<b>7820</b>	528
<b>7284</b>	1235-36	<b>7643</b>	1944	<b>7822</b>	3921

GW	HUL	GW	HUL	GW	HUL
7824	229	8173	Heb-27	8402	2378
7825	862	8190	1368	8409	3672
7827	3486	8198	344	8414	3886
7828	2433	8201	18	8417	3870
7831	865	8203	1333	8419	807-08
7832	866	8221	3581	8423	3316-18
7836	2230	8226	1035	8424	3541-42
7842	3552	8246	3865	8426	1731-32
7850	1276	8250	3127	8427	1611-12
7871	1525	8252	2826	8428	2391-93
7873	3061	8263	404	8429	3681
7874	3385	8272	458	8435	2681-82
7875	2553	8276	985	8476	292
7876	2567	8291	3970	8598	3688
7877	2838	8299	3965	8636	2932
7879	3971	8305	703	8638	3429
7885	1797	8308	1164	8640	2499-
7887	1071	8327	3534		2500
7889	97	8328	2395-96	8646	1656
7890	1115-16	8329	3111	8647	1700
7896	583	8332	44	8648	840
7907	2812	8337	858	8656	1939
7912	989	8348	2246	8658	1489
7937	1279	8355	1364	8848	783
7950	3616	8358	2164	9021	2571
7963	1663	8359	1966	9042	68
7964	1738-39	8360	1929	9046	464
7965	3090	8370	3386	9065	2339-40
7966	2851-54	8371	3691	9066	2244
7967	1790-92, S-1792A	8372	2619-20	9068	1699
7968	3403	8373	3718	9073(4)	1693-94
7969	2094-95	8374	3171	9075	1867
7970	1777	8375	1742	9080	1641
7971	2425-26	8376	1903	9089	2297
7972	2492	8377	2564-65	9095	2245
7973	2972-73	8379	1575-77	9104	1308
7986	364	8380	3406	9115	3494
7987	1627	8381	2285-86	9117	128
7990	1409	8382	2154-55	9119	3304
7994	1501	8384	2461-63	9120	3496
8028	2902	8385	1859	9123	685
8160	Heb-32-33	8390	2987	9124	1781
8163	3879	8396	2989	9126	219
8172	Heb-21-22	8397	2547	9133	2195A
		8399	1580	9134	1211

<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>9135</b>	236	<b>9628</b>	1033	<b>9997</b>	1399-
<b>9137</b>	252	<b>9655</b>	1029		1400
<b>9138</b>	2515	<b>9662</b>	S-980A	<b>10039</b>	1660A
<b>9140</b>	744	<b>9683</b>	3893	<b>10040</b>	2479
<b>9150</b>	1330-31	<b>9698</b>	1233-34	<b>10042</b>	3034
<b>9158</b>	2122	<b>9705</b>	2077	<b>10044</b>	2900
<b>9260</b>	601	<b>9710</b>	380	<b>10050</b>	2913
<b>9263</b>	1034	<b>9711</b>	377	<b>10052</b>	2115
<b>9265</b>	1102	<b>9712</b>	376	<b>10062</b>	3689
<b>9266</b>	570	<b>9731</b>	552	<b>10065</b>	3707
<b>9268</b>	609	<b>9741</b>	3949	<b>10073</b>	1021
<b>9269</b>	3871	<b>9742</b>	3950	<b>10097</b>	3354-55
<b>9331</b>	2863	<b>9743</b>	3948	<b>10098</b>	3579-80
<b>9333</b>	1455	<b>9744</b>	3951	<b>10162</b>	312
<b>9334</b>	1087	<b>9773</b>	3975	<b>10170</b>	2837
<b>9355</b>	584	<b>9788</b>	1377	<b>10173</b>	2869
<b>9367</b>	2674-77	<b>9806</b>	89	<b>10178</b>	903
<b>9368</b>	3832	<b>9807</b>	1541	<b>10185</b>	133
<b>9374</b>	3682	<b>9815</b>	687	<b>10191</b>	2901
<b>9391</b>	3613	<b>9826</b>	1986-87	<b>10192</b>	1425
<b>9392</b>	2368A-68C	<b>9832</b>	3458	<b>10196</b>	3244
<b>9426</b>	2743-46	<b>9834</b>	3114	<b>10199</b>	372
<b>9428</b>	1805-07	<b>9840</b>	720	<b>10201</b>	1125-26
<b>9432</b>	3037	<b>9843</b>	2694	<b>10206</b>	1394
<b>9433</b>	1817-18	<b>9855</b>	577	<b>10207</b>	854
<b>9435</b>	98	<b>9865</b>	1674	<b>10214</b>	449
<b>9437</b>	3341-42	<b>9871</b>	2963	<b>10217</b>	1381
<b>9439</b>	304	<b>9872</b>	2840	<b>10247</b>	3473
<b>9440</b>	1551-53	<b>9873</b>	2431-32	<b>10270</b>	661
<b>9442</b>	1634-35	<b>9874</b>	752-54	<b>10305</b>	2060
<b>9443</b>	3305	<b>9876</b>	2843	<b>10323</b>	1010
<b>9444</b>	2109	<b>9877</b>	2717	<b>10329</b>	715-16
<b>9446</b>	326-27	<b>9879</b>	3554	<b>10390</b>	1023
<b>9447</b>	954	<b>9880</b>	2890	<b>10406</b>	3634
<b>9450</b>	995	<b>9881</b>	2866-67	<b>10409</b>	1446
<b>9472</b>	2861	<b>9882</b>	2874-76	<b>10410</b>	3215
<b>9511</b>	928	<b>9884</b>	3676	<b>10423</b>	3139-41
<b>9523</b>	542	<b>9885</b>	1196-97	<b>10424</b>	3152
<b>9525</b>	595	<b>9886</b>	2738-39	<b>10427</b>	1046
<b>9529</b>	663	<b>9889</b>	801	<b>10434</b>	3161
<b>9531</b>	127	<b>9891</b>	1466	<b>10435</b>	3417
<b>9535</b>	2408-09	<b>9951</b>	3426	<b>10437</b>	3157
<b>9537</b>	1188	<b>9980</b>	2526-27	<b>10438</b>	3686
<b>9554</b>	1025	<b>9981</b>	2678-80	<b>10449</b>	3697
<b>9562</b>	1072	<b>9995</b>	3264	<b>10451</b>	3706

<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>GW</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>10452</b>	3802	<b>10549/20</b>	1479	<b>10699</b>	3659
<b>10453</b>	3684	<b>10562</b>	2631-33	<b>10770</b>	3928
<b>10454</b>	3729	<b>10563</b>	1976-78	<b>10783</b>	3946
<b>10461</b>	3693	<b>10593</b>	1285	<b>10927</b>	3558
<b>10467</b>	3682A	<b>10594</b>	1564-65	<b>11318</b>	3736A
<b>10481</b>	2444	<b>10597</b>	3398	<b>11321</b>	3782A
<b>10492</b>	1545	<b>10599</b>	2603	<b>11347</b>	3985A
<b>10495</b>	1546	<b>10601</b>	2562-63	<b>11381</b>	3824
<b>10505</b>	841	<b>10610</b>	3445	<b>11402</b>	3602
<b>10517</b>	3331	<b>10616</b>	3444	<b>11467</b>	3753
<b>10519</b>	3590	<b>10617</b>	2805	<b>11487</b>	S-724A
<b>10522</b>	3278	<b>10618</b>	3447	<b>11491</b>	S-748B
<b>10531</b>	2357	<b>10620</b>	3535	<b>11492</b>	3825
<b>10535</b>	2167	<b>10622</b>	2824	<b>11500</b>	3760
<b>10544</b>	3799-3800	<b>10624</b>	3532	<b>11503</b>	3606
<b>10549</b>	1451	<b>10657</b>	1661	<b>11527</b>	3656

## 4. Goff/HUL

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>A-3</b>	4003	<b>A-63</b>	3000	<b>A-130</b>	3885
<b>A-4</b>	4017	<b>A-65</b>	2271	<b>A-131</b>	432
<b>A-5</b>	(4021b)	<b>A-66</b>	2321	<b>A-136</b>	1075
<b>A-7</b>	1837-38	<b>A-67</b>	2731	<b>A-137</b>	3896
<b>A-8</b>	2626A	<b>A-68</b>	2728	<b>A-142</b>	(216a)
<b>A-9</b>	2228	<b>A-73</b>	2079	<b>A-145</b>	3854
<b>A-10</b>	2560	<b>A-74</b>	2715	<b>A-147</b>	3861
<b>A-12</b>	2579	<b>A-76</b>	2330	<b>A-148</b>	3372
<b>A-13</b>	2108	<b>A-77</b>	S-3194A	<b>A-151</b>	2480
<b>A-14</b>	1557	<b>A-81</b>	2831	<b>A-153</b>	2482
<b>A-20</b>	3155	<b>A-87</b>	515	<b>A-155</b>	3283
<b>A-21</b>	3471	<b>A-88</b>	1392	<b>A-164</b>	1001
<b>A-33</b>	3104	<b>A-91</b>	3968	<b>A-172</b>	437
<b>A-34</b>	1090	<b>A-92</b>	2822	<b>A-180</b>	1009
<b>A-35</b>	3756	<b>A-93</b>	2821	<b>A-181</b>	1230
<b>A-36</b>	158	<b>A-94</b>	2606	<b>A-190</b>	3124
<b>A-37</b>	3238	<b>A-96a</b>	1273	<b>A-193</b>	1145
<b>A-38</b>	3228	<b>A-97</b>	2740	<b>A-210</b>	3204
<b>A-44</b>	1405	<b>A-101</b>	3048	<b>A-214</b>	2372
<b>A-48</b>	467	<b>A-104</b>	3549	<b>A-215</b>	2855-58
<b>A-51</b>	269	<b>A-105</b>	3895	<b>A-216</b>	(3035d)
<b>A-54</b>	318	<b>A-110</b>	2481	<b>A-218</b>	881
<b>A-61</b>	3388	<b>A-112</b>	568	<b>A-219</b>	S-991A

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>A-222</b>	1996-98	<b>A-346</b>	3440	<b>A-520</b>	827
<b>A-224</b>	3339	<b>A-348</b>	2708	<b>A-522</b>	315
<b>A-225</b>	2009-11	<b>A-349</b>	2333	<b>A-532</b>	984
<b>A-226</b>	900-01	<b>A-351</b>	1005	<b>A-534</b>	1816
<b>A-227</b>	1971	<b>A-356</b>	618-19	<b>A-535</b>	2231-32
<b>A-228</b>	2019-21	<b>A-357</b>	640	<b>A-536</b>	3979
<b>A-232</b>	1632	<b>A-359</b>	623-24	<b>A-540</b>	1140
<b>A-235</b>	907	<b>A-360</b>	625	<b>A-542</b>	3772
<b>A-236</b>	2068	<b>A-362</b>	1804	<b>A-545</b>	1765
<b>A-237</b>	143-44	<b>A-363</b>	1831-32	<b>A-547</b>	3742
<b>A-238</b>	1957	<b>A-365</b>	667	<b>A-548</b>	3083
<b>A-242</b>	2505	<b>A-369</b>	(1902a)	<b>A-550</b>	2683-84
<b>A-243</b>	824-25	<b>A-383</b>	686	<b>A-551</b>	1174-75
<b>A-245</b>	2012-15	<b>A-384</b>	3455	<b>A-553</b>	3070
<b>A-247</b>	59	<b>A-386</b>	3431-32	<b>A-554</b>	561
<b>A-248</b>	280	<b>A-387</b>	1850	<b>A-555</b>	534
<b>A-250</b>	1383	<b>A-388</b>	1989-90	<b>A-557</b>	417
<b>A-270</b>	1994-95	<b>A-389</b>	2641-42	<b>A-558</b>	319
<b>A-272</b>	60	<b>A-390</b>	1985	<b>A-559</b>	1321, S-1321
<b>A-273</b>	1110-11	<b>A-391</b>	423	<b>A-561</b>	3113
<b>A-275</b>	3115-16	<b>A-393</b>	751	<b>A-565</b>	2750
<b>A-276</b>	1999-2001	<b>A-395</b>	363	<b>A-582</b>	1842
<b>A-277</b>	1764	<b>A-397</b>	233	<b>A-583</b>	2269
<b>A-278</b>	2006-08	<b>A-398</b>	237	<b>A-587</b>	(2702a)
<b>A-281</b>	2016-18	<b>A-400</b>	254-55	<b>A-588</b>	2791
<b>A-283</b>	1626	<b>A-460</b>	2770-72	<b>A-589</b>	2779
<b>A-286</b>	463	<b>A-471</b>	627-28	<b>A-594</b>	1843
<b>A-287</b>	879-80	<b>A-477</b>	3917	<b>A-596</b>	543
<b>A-289</b>	820-21	<b>A-478</b>	1016	<b>A-602</b>	769
<b>A-293</b>	286	<b>A-488</b>	243	<b>A-607</b>	775
<b>A-295</b>	3843	<b>A-489</b>	493	<b>A-613</b>	135
<b>A-297</b>	3428	<b>A-490</b>	495	<b>A-614</b>	785
<b>A-299</b>	1968	<b>A-491</b>	531	<b>A-621</b>	1027
<b>A-300</b>	2002-05	<b>A-492</b>	519	<b>A-625</b>	136
<b>A-301</b>	(3761a)	<b>A-493</b>	524	<b>A-633</b>	2467
<b>A-305</b>	134	<b>A-496</b>	770	<b>A-635</b>	S-96A
<b>A-306a</b>	3932	<b>A-500</b>	589	<b>A-638</b>	3460
<b>A-321</b>	2544	<b>A-501</b>	798-99	<b>A-640</b>	1146
<b>A-325</b>	300	<b>A-506</b>	571	<b>A-642</b>	S-2814A
<b>A-331</b>	897	<b>A-507</b>	996	<b>A-644</b>	1418
<b>A-332</b>	902	<b>A-510</b>	998	<b>A-672</b>	1471
<b>A-334</b>	2726-27	<b>A-512</b>	957	<b>A-674</b>	1432
<b>A-335</b>	884	<b>A-515</b>	913	<b>A-679</b>	3821
<b>A-340</b>	904, S-904	<b>A-517</b>	805	<b>A-691</b>	3722
<b>A-345</b>	2605	<b>A-518</b>	823		

Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL
A-692	3623	A-895	2236	A-1021	2790
A-698	3695	A-896	2243	A-1024	1459
A-702	3679	A-910	(3985a)	A-1028	348
A-705	3696	A-922	2615	A-1030	3335
A-709	986	A-924	2964-65	A-1033	1008
A-710	311	A-928	1726-29	A-1042	S-449A
A-712	2592	A-929	2403	S-1044	3631
A-713	3584	A-930	3585-86	A-1045	1024
A-715	1959	A-931	1526	A-1047	353
A-722	718	A-932	3540	A-1055	1136-37
A-723	2129-30	A-934	1283-84	A-1056	1138
A-726	2134	A-935	3508-09	A-1060	1155
A-729	2362	A-938	3249	A-1061	1108
A-731	3982	A-949	2328	A-1067	3333-34
A-736	3614	A-950	2186	A-1069	3076
A-748	1473	A-951	1854A	A-1070	1369
A-749	2613	A-953	2342	A-1072	3443
A-751	1004	A-956	3195	A-1074	2711
A-755	800	A-957	974	A-1079	1047
A-757	478	A-958	2663-65	A-1085	375
A-758	540	A-959(1)	2630-30A	A-1089	514
A-759	S-819A	A-959(2)	2644-44A	A-1091	99
A-761	1194-95	A-959(3)	2643-43A	A-1093	1733
A-762	120	A-959(4)	2645-45A	A-1095	3610
A-765	2962	A-959(5)	2662	A-1104	3371
A-776	1671-72	A-960	591	A-1117	1018
A-778	701	A-962	1880-81	A-1133	S-876A
A-782	3170	A-966	2025	A-1136	345
A-785	2998	A-967	456	A-1141	3298
A-797	1638	A-969	2789	A-1143	2046
A-803	1687	A-972	2702	A-1145	2446
A-810	1844	A-973	1688	A-1146	2295-96
A-831	2498	A-974	1982-83	A-1150	2829
A-832	2502-03, S-2503	A-976	2264-65	A-1154	1697
A-833	288	A-978	2318	A-1156	(4021a)
A-836	3010	A-979	2024	A-1158	809
A-838	3973	A-980	925-26	A-1160	54
A-845	1630	A-983	51	A-1161	61
A-872	1585	A-986	3178	A-1165	1704
A-878	173	A-991	3671	A-1166	421
A-883	2593	A-994	3963	A-1170	688
A-885	1433	A-1001	440	A-1171	2361
A-886	2845	A-1004	443	A-1176	3625-26
A-887	2993	A-1008	1980	A-1177	771
		A-1019	2830	A-1181	131

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>A-1185</b>	420		S-3408A	<b>A-1416</b>	2039
<b>A-1200</b>	3181	<b>A-1314</b>	194	<b>A-1417</b>	71
<b>A-1205a</b>	3916	<b>A-1315</b>	2355	<b>A-1422</b>	1858
<b>A-1206</b>	3918	<b>A-1317</b>	2545	<b>A-1424</b>	2281
<b>A-1208</b>	166	<b>A-1318</b>	297	<b>A-1425</b>	2542-43
<b>A-1209</b>	1036	<b>A-1319</b>	2519	<b>A-1427</b>	1932
<b>A-1217</b>	2059	<b>A-1320</b>	3736	<b>A-1428</b>	3803
<b>A-1219</b>	2436-37	<b>A-1329</b>	2995	<b>A-1430</b>	2171
<b>A-1220</b>	3364	<b>A-1333</b>	506	<b>A-1431</b>	2608
<b>A-1221</b>	276-77	<b>A-1334</b>	361-62	<b>A-1432</b>	1847-49
<b>A-1222</b>	2163	<b>A-1337</b>	506	<b>A-1435</b>	846-47
<b>A-1224</b>	877	<b>A-1340</b>	2609		
<b>A-1225</b>	505	<b>A-1341</b>	358	<b>B-2</b>	3609
<b>A-1229</b>	149	<b>A-1343</b>	1167	<b>B-3</b>	3789
<b>A-1233</b>	1509-12	<b>A-1345</b>	1172	<b>B-4</b>	3730
<b>A-1234</b>	1310	<b>A-1348</b>	934-35	<b>B-11</b>	2827
<b>A-1235</b>	1578-79	<b>A-1350</b>	3643	<b>B-14</b>	3771
<b>A-1236</b>	1623-24	<b>A-1353</b>	321	<b>B-19</b>	3621
<b>A-1237</b>	3272	<b>A-1358</b>	411	<b>B-20</b>	28
<b>A-1239</b>	50	<b>A-1365</b>	1379	<b>B-24</b>	218
<b>A-1243</b>	1166	<b>A-1366</b>	3751	<b>B-25</b>	693
<b>A-1244</b>	1171	<b>A-1371</b>	2112	<b>B-34</b>	2241-42
<b>A-1245</b>	2277-80	<b>A-1377</b>	2710	<b>B-35</b>	3611
<b>A-1247</b>	3863	<b>A-1378</b>	3468	<b>B-36</b>	177
<b>A-1248</b>	1723	<b>A-1379</b>	2233	<b>B-51</b>	481-82
<b>A-1251</b>	3082	<b>A-1381</b>	494	<b>B-53</b>	3343
<b>A-1253</b>	121	<b>A-1383</b>	1319	<b>B-54</b>	3887
<b>A-1257</b>	878	<b>A-1384</b>	1573	<b>B-56</b>	S-3435A
<b>A-1262</b>	409	<b>A-1385</b>	3041	<b>B-58</b>	3196
<b>A-1263</b>	124	<b>A-1386</b>	1743	<b>B-63</b>	2698
<b>A-1264</b>	792	<b>A-1388</b>	3101	<b>B-64</b>	3726
<b>A-1268</b>	1179-81	<b>A-1391</b>	1424	<b>B-66</b>	3197
<b>A-1273</b>	2103	<b>A-1392</b>	3694	<b>B-71</b>	2696-97
<b>A-1279</b>	320	<b>A-1401</b>	1640	<b>B-72</b>	3725
<b>A-1283</b>	1628	<b>A-1402</b>	2554-55	<b>B-77</b>	3836
<b>A-1284</b>	112	<b>A-1403</b>	2566	<b>B-79</b>	1264
<b>A-1296</b>	410	<b>A-1404</b>	3368	<b>B-80</b>	2700
<b>A-1297</b>	3801	<b>A-1405</b>	1060	<b>B-85</b>	3201
<b>A-1298</b>	556	<b>A-1407</b>	2561	<b>B-87</b>	2699
<b>A-1300</b>	324	<b>A-1408</b>	1972-73	<b>B-88a</b>	3899
<b>A-1305</b>	359	<b>A-1409</b>	2326	<b>B-89</b>	3198
<b>A-1308</b>	1187	<b>A-1411</b>	2778	<b>B-93</b>	2701
<b>A-1310</b>	360	<b>A-1413</b>	1890	<b>B-95</b>	3727-28
<b>A-1311</b>	3521	<b>A-1414</b>	445	<b>B-101</b>	2604A-
<b>A-1313</b>	3408,	<b>A-1415</b>	3449-50		04B



Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL
<b>B-107</b>	3184	<b>B-225</b>	1714	<b>B-400</b>	3935
<b>B-111</b>	3175	<b>B-226</b>	1710	<b>B-404</b>	1176
<b>B-112</b>	1676	<b>B-227</b>	2165	<b>B-406</b>	3658
<b>B-114</b>	3452	<b>B-231</b>	1517	<b>B-407</b>	3134
<b>B-119</b>	1484	<b>B-232</b>	1696	<b>B-411</b>	3999
<b>B-120</b>	1482	<b>B-233</b>	1590	<b>B-413</b>	2099
<b>B-123</b>	3390	<b>B-239</b>	1709	<b>B-415</b>	3642
<b>B-125</b>	835	<b>B-243</b>	3640	<b>B-418</b>	3009
<b>B-126</b>	93	<b>B-249</b>	1521	<b>B-425</b>	2240
<b>B-132</b>	3746-47	<b>B-255</b>	1527	<b>B-431</b>	3423
<b>B-137</b>	697	<b>B-260</b>	3451	<b>B-435</b>	3906
<b>B-138</b>	222-23	<b>B-264</b>	193	<b>B-437</b>	843
<b>B-139</b>	1067-68	<b>B-273</b>	790	<b>B-441</b>	3149
<b>B-140</b>	247-49	<b>B-277</b>	3974	<b>B-444</b>	1403
<b>B-141</b>	719	<b>B-279</b>	3608	<b>B-449</b>	3811
<b>B-143</b>	3994	<b>B-283</b>	3202	<b>B-450</b>	2026-27
<b>B-145</b>	3738	<b>B-285</b>	62	<b>B-454</b>	2768
<b>B-146</b>	3755	<b>B-288</b>	1863	<b>B-455</b>	S-1124A
<b>B-150</b>	3845-46	<b>B-293</b>	102	<b>B-457</b>	220
<b>B-151</b>	1215	<b>B-300</b>	3027-28	<b>B-459</b>	3218
<b>B-152</b>	1048	<b>B-304</b>	2634	<b>B-461</b>	253
<b>B-153</b>	3075	<b>B-314</b>	3185	<b>B-462</b>	263
<b>B-155</b>	108-09	<b>B-316</b>	1402	<b>B-465</b>	3436
<b>B-158</b>	3087	<b>B-321-22</b>	2868	<b>B-467</b>	2877-78
<b>B-165</b>	(3907a)	<b>B-325</b>	3019	<b>B-472</b>	3247-48
<b>B-168</b>	3144	<b>B-327</b>	2985	<b>B-473</b>	3236
<b>B-177</b>	3465	<b>B-328</b>	3031	<b>B-474</b>	3253
<b>B-178</b>	3290	<b>B-334</b>	S-207A-B	<b>B-475</b>	3732
<b>B-180</b>	3568-69	<b>B-336</b>	883	<b>B-482</b>	3211-12
<b>B-182</b>	3256-57	<b>B-337</b>	119	<b>B-483</b>	3221
<b>B-186</b>	3091	<b>S-338</b>	3876	<b>B-484</b>	3242
<b>B-188</b>	1965	<b>B-341</b>	762	<b>B-485</b>	3731
<b>B-190</b>	1893	<b>B-345</b>	110, S-110A	<b>B-487</b>	3240-41
<b>B-191</b>	1689	<b>B-348</b>	325	<b>B-488</b>	3733
<b>B-195</b>	1892	<b>B-349</b>	1170	<b>B-489</b>	3245-46
<b>B-196</b>	1894	<b>B-354</b>	1502	<b>B-490</b>	3251
<b>B-199</b>	1690	<b>B-364</b>	3415	<b>B-491</b>	3205-06
<b>B-201</b>	1716	<b>B-365</b>	2518	<b>B-492</b>	3788
<b>B-202</b>	1891	<b>B-368</b>	560	<b>B-493</b>	3418
<b>B-205</b>	1586	<b>B-369</b>	3641	<b>B-494</b>	3719
<b>B-209</b>	1926	<b>B-377</b>	1370-71	<b>B-495</b>	3250
<b>B-211</b>	1963	<b>B-383</b>	94-95	<b>B-500</b>	2133
<b>B-215</b>	1691	<b>B-387</b>	3150-51	<b>B-505</b>	786
<b>B-221</b>	1705	<b>B-392</b>	439	<b>B-507</b>	474
<b>B-224</b>	1680	<b>B-394</b>	446	<b>B-516</b>	3675

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>B-518</b>	1286-87	<b>B-713</b>	3605	<b>B-820</b>	433
<b>B-526</b>	3-5	<b>B-716</b>	882	<b>B-821</b>	436
<b>B-529</b>	6	<b>B-720</b>	885	<b>B-822</b>	246
<b>B-533</b>	83	<b>B-727</b>	1923	<b>B-825</b>	302
<b>B-547</b>	1581	<b>B-733</b>	2792	<b>B-826</b>	3897
<b>B-548</b>	1607	<b>B-737</b>	2478	<b>B-828</b>	616-17
<b>B-553</b>	1142	<b>B-740</b>	1620	<b>B-833</b>	385
<b>B-557</b>	675	<b>B-741</b>	3086	<b>B-842</b>	3180
<b>B-558</b>	1771	<b>B-745</b>	2735	<b>B-845</b>	631-32
<b>B-579</b>	1871	<b>B-746</b>	1062	<b>B-847</b>	88
<b>B-586</b>	2121	<b>B-749</b>	1528-31	<b>B-851</b>	204
<b>B-588</b>	196	<b>B-753</b>	2317	<b>B-856</b>	107
<b>B-589</b>	3804	<b>B-756</b>	1538-40	<b>B-857</b>	562
<b>B-598</b>	1227	<b>B-757</b>	1741A	<b>B-858</b>	1701
<b>B-603</b>	2531	<b>B-761</b>	2776	<b>B-866</b>	1019
<b>B-607</b>	139-41	<b>B-762</b>	3203	<b>B-871</b>	3427
<b>B-608</b>	2359	<b>B-764</b>	1376	<b>B-872</b>	3309
<b>B-614</b>	709	<b>B-767</b>	1974-75	<b>B-874</b>	367
<b>B-616</b>	2273	<b>B-768</b>	2034-35	<b>B-879</b>	2494-95
<b>B-618</b>	725	<b>B-771</b>	671-72	<b>B-886</b>	3879
<b>B-620</b>	1270	<b>B-773</b>	3842	<b>B-889</b>	3986
<b>B-621</b>	1281	<b>B-775</b>	373	<b>B-890</b>	3058
<b>B-632</b>	692	<b>B-777</b>	696	<b>B-895</b>	606
<b>B-638</b>	953	<b>B-778</b>	3926	<b>B-904</b>	2092
<b>B-644</b>	2474	<b>B-779</b>	3737	<b>B-910</b>	2423
<b>B-647</b>	2223	<b>B-780</b>	3739	<b>B-911</b>	2893
<b>B-654</b>	1096-97	<b>B-781</b>	705	<b>B-914</b>	2751
<b>B-660</b>	1099	<b>B-786</b>	2275-76	<b>B-915</b>	3021
<b>B-662</b>	1098	<b>B-791</b>	1074	<b>B-922</b>	2368
<b>B-672</b>	3702	<b>B-792</b>	205	<b>B-924(1)</b>	412
<b>B-673</b>	3525	<b>B-793</b>	206-07	<b>B-924(2)</b>	379
<b>B-681</b>	1508	<b>B-795</b>	3777	<b>B-927</b>	271
<b>B-684</b>	1177	<b>B-796</b>	3779	<b>B-928</b>	258
<b>B-686</b>	1508A	<b>B-797</b>	442	<b>B-929</b>	3433
<b>B-687</b>	948	<b>B-798</b>	3780	<b>B-936</b>	466
<b>B-688</b>	763	<b>B-799</b>	746	<b>B-948</b>	3903
<b>B-692</b>	1839	<b>B-802</b>	457	<b>B-956</b>	3629
<b>B-697</b>	2517	<b>B-803</b>	3820	<b>B-961</b>	3934
<b>B-698</b>	1784	<b>B-804</b>	2347-48	<b>B-975</b>	3953
<b>B-700</b>	1324-25	<b>B-805</b>	2713-14	<b>B-977</b>	92
<b>B-702</b>	3375	<b>B-806</b>	3823	<b>B-979</b>	1307
<b>B-704</b>	3394	<b>B-807</b>	468	<b>B-980</b>	1329
<b>B-706</b>	1357	<b>B-810</b>	3817	<b>B-981</b>	11
<b>B-708</b>	122-23	<b>B-812</b>	3947	<b>B-982</b>	1313
<b>B-710</b>	4009-11	<b>B-815</b>	310	<b>B-986</b>	1118

Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL
<b>B-987</b>	S-1118A	<b>B-1097</b>	1255	<b>B-1293</b>	3666
<b>B-990</b>	1711	<b>B-1099</b>	1263	<b>B-1295</b>	3714
<b>B-991</b>	1595-96	<b>B-1100</b>	184-85	<b>B-1298</b>	3770
<b>B-993</b>	S-687A	<b>B-1101</b>	3100	<b>B-1300</b>	1782
<b>B-994</b>	3092	<b>B-1107</b>	1043	<b>B-1304</b>	3461
<b>B-995</b>	1878-79	<b>B-1108</b>	1040	<b>B-1305</b>	2287-88
<b>B-998</b>	2084	<b>B-1110</b>	1385	<b>B-1313</b>	2706-07
<b>B-999</b>	1885	<b>B-1142</b>	1231	<b>B-1314</b>	2329
<b>B-1000</b>	2066	<b>B-1177</b>	314	<b>B-1316</b>	395
<b>B-1001</b>	S-704A	<b>B-1189</b>	31-32	<b>B-1317</b>	347
<b>B-1003</b>	1910	<b>B-1190</b>	859-60	<b>B-1319</b>	669
<b>B-1005</b>	168	<b>B-1191</b>	33	<b>B-1321</b>	777
<b>B-1006</b>	1934	<b>B-1192</b>	3781	<b>B-1322</b>	3919
<b>B-1008</b>	1226	<b>B-1194</b>	579	<b>B-1335</b>	287
<b>B-1010</b>	1943	<b>B-1195</b>	(866a)	<b>B-1336</b>	2141
<b>B-1011</b>	1947	<b>B-1203</b>	3668	<b>B-1342</b>	2172
<b>B-1012(1)</b>	1901	<b>B-1209</b>	2583	<b>B-1346</b>	3920
<b>B-1012(2)</b>	1902	<b>B-1213</b>	3393		
<b>B-1013</b>	1955	<b>B-1215</b>	3709	<b>C-1</b>	2420
<b>B-1015</b>	S-1229A	<b>B-1216</b>	3701	<b>C-2</b>	3557
<b>B-1017</b>	(2042a)	<b>B-1217</b>	3712	<b>C-5</b>	3573
<b>B-1027</b>	2416	<b>B-1218</b>	3131-32	<b>C-8</b>	3570
<b>B-1031</b>	3997	<b>B-1219</b>	819	<b>C-9</b>	3562
<b>B-1040</b>	3071-72	<b>B-1220</b>	3911	<b>C-10</b>	3255
<b>B-1041</b>	2975-76	<b>B-1225</b>	181	<b>C-11</b>	3254
<b>B-1042</b>	3344	<b>B-1227</b>	189	<b>C-17</b>	1558
<b>B-1043</b>	3213	<b>B-1228</b>	191	<b>C-20</b>	3046
<b>B-1045</b>	3208-09	<b>B-1229</b>	3576	<b>C-21</b>	3306
<b>B-1047</b>	3214	<b>B-1232</b>	2158	<b>C-22</b>	1783
<b>B-1049</b>	3759	<b>B-1234</b>	2762	<b>C-23</b>	2412-13
<b>B-1055</b>	3807	<b>B-1235</b>	1560	<b>C-24</b>	2451-52
<b>B-1058</b>	1201	<b>B-1242</b>	1643A	<b>C-25</b>	2468-69
<b>B-1060</b>	162	<b>B-1243</b>	2602	<b>C-26</b>	3985
<b>B-1068</b>	600	<b>B-1247</b>	1650-51	<b>C-29</b>	3636
<b>B-1072</b>	3620	<b>B-1248</b>	2905-06, S-2906	<b>C-30</b>	343
<b>B-1078</b>	1242	<b>B-1256</b>	1599	<b>C-33</b>	3259
<b>B-1079</b>	1252	<b>B-1259</b>	2820	<b>C-34</b>	2996
<b>B-1079a</b>	210	<b>B-1260</b>	2144	<b>C-36</b>	1345
<b>B-1086</b>	1258	<b>B-1262</b>	2568-69	<b>C-37</b>	1668
<b>B-1087</b>	816	<b>B-1264</b>	3515	<b>C-38</b>	1644
<b>B-1089</b>	180	<b>B-1277</b>	3561	<b>C-45</b>	845
<b>B-1090</b>	1260	<b>B-1285</b>	550-51	<b>C-51</b>	1109
<b>B-1091</b>	1261-62	<b>B-1286</b>	1629	<b>C-53</b>	2192A
<b>B-1092</b>	3677-78	<b>B-1287</b>	3177	<b>C-54</b>	3617
<b>B-1093</b>	3837-38	<b>B-1292</b>	2914	<b>C-61</b>	2967

Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL
C-71	2465	C-233	1160	C-401	3277
C-72	1457	C-234	2486A	C-403	2322
C-73	1467-69	C-235	1193	C-405	3080
C-75	1406	C-236	1173	C-407	2817
C-76	1410	C-237	533	C-410	3847
C-77	3530	C-240	216	C-419	2894
C-78	2169	C-245	1349	C-420	3776
C-79	3498	C-250	3566	C-421	3775
C-90	1368	C-273	2939	C-422	(3839a)
C-97	2802	C-281	2687-90	C-427	3674
C-99	1280	C-284	2429	C-428	(3860a)
C-103	2427-28	C-285	3435	C-431	3989
C-107	1397	C-292	557	C-443	2988
C-108	1799	C-295	3816	C-447	1398
C-110	1435	C-297	1161	C-449	2859
C-113	927	C-312	603	C-454	1407
C-115	3704	C-313	3990	C-459	1503
C-117	3511	C-318	1045	C-460	1030
C-118	3528-29	C-319	1274	C-465	2105
C-120	1386	C-320	889-90	C-469	651
C-124	1341	C-322	3040	C-475	3945
C-129	1789	C-323	3500-01	C-476	472-73
C-130	1430	C-325	S-2563A	C-485	3782
C-131	1616-17	C-331	2999	C-488	25
C-134	1969	C-338	2844	C-489	949
C-136	778	C-339	2992	C-499	1288
C-142	147, S-147A	C-343	1746	C-500	1548
C-150	2091	C-347	3103	C-503	2470
C-162	1970	C-356	2968	C-516	1735
C-168	1602	C-357	2862	C-518	3043
C-169	1635A	C-362	2175	C-521	1853A
C-171	340	C-364	2846-48	C-523	1917
C-179	1106	C-366	2220, S-2220A	C-524	1884
C-185	413-14	C-367	2458-60	C-534	3813
C-193	1984	C-371	1277	C-543	1601
C-194	1608	C-372	636	C-548	2266
C-197	2140	C-374	1278	C-549	3243
C-198	3133	C-376	3234-35	C-555	1677
C-205	766	C-378	1730	C-556	3507
C-206	674	C-383	3457	C-558	1294
C-209	S-228A	C-388	3287	C-563	1845-46
C-212	3814	C-395	3457	C-565	1518-20
C-219	3277A	C-398	3096	C-566	1665
C-223	1411	C-399	3563	C-567	2520
C-226	1426	C-400	3464	C-569	1522

Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL
<b>C-571</b>	3231-32	<b>C-781</b>	944	<b>C-956</b>	3862
<b>C-573</b>	3225, 3551	<b>C-784</b>	1265	<b>C-957</b>	3687
<b>C-592</b>	3518	<b>C-786</b>	3173-74	<b>C-959</b>	3513
<b>C-597</b>	1913	<b>C-791</b>	267	<b>C-960</b>	2655-57
<b>C-599</b>	3923	<b>C-795</b>	(3615a)	<b>C-961</b>	3526-27
<b>C-600</b>	1921-22	<b>C-799</b>	1235-36	<b>C-964</b>	3550
<b>C-604</b>	2089	<b>C-800</b>	1084	<b>C-965</b>	528
<b>C-609</b>	2310	<b>C-803</b>	3442	<b>C-968</b>	229
<b>C-637</b>	1961	<b>C-814</b>	1470	<b>C-969</b>	862
<b>C-638</b>	1853	<b>C-816</b>	2483	<b>C-971</b>	865
<b>C-639</b>	2557	<b>C-826</b>	3983	<b>C-972</b>	866
<b>C-644</b>	1550	<b>C-827</b>	1428	<b>C-974</b>	3486
<b>C-645</b>	1660	<b>C-828</b>	1494	<b>C-975</b>	2433
<b>C-647</b>	1915	<b>C-834</b>	1506	<b>C-976</b>	774
<b>C-648</b>	1962	<b>C-835</b>	1507	<b>C-977</b>	2230
<b>C-669</b>	580	<b>C-836</b>	1477	<b>C-979</b>	3552
<b>C-672</b>	1549	<b>C-837</b>	1478	<b>C-981</b>	2248
<b>C-679</b>	1736	<b>C-842</b>	544	<b>C-985</b>	1276
<b>C-684</b>	3828	<b>C-843</b>	547	<b>C-998</b>	1525
<b>C-701</b>	3512	<b>C-844</b>	548	<b>C-1000</b>	3061
<b>C-703</b>	2559	<b>C-846</b>	610	<b>C-1001</b>	3385
<b>C-704</b>	2400-01	<b>C-855</b>	1104	<b>C-1002</b>	2553
<b>C-712</b>	84	<b>C-860</b>	1022	<b>C-1003</b>	2567
<b>C-714</b>	86	<b>C-861</b>	3607	<b>C-1006</b>	2838
<b>C-719</b>	1120	<b>C-870</b>	106	<b>C-1007</b>	3971
<b>C-720</b>	1316	<b>C-873</b>	(3035a)	<b>C-1013</b>	1797
<b>C-721</b>	17	<b>C-874</b>	2997	<b>C-1014</b>	1071
<b>C-724</b>	844	<b>C-876</b>	3981	<b>C-1016</b>	97
<b>C-727</b>	704	<b>C-911</b>	2380	<b>C-1017</b>	1115-16
<b>C-730</b>	1876-77	<b>C-912</b>	1643B	<b>C-1023</b>	583
<b>C-731</b>	2083	<b>C-915</b>	1555		
<b>C-733</b>	1909	<b>C-916</b>	3099	<b>D-7</b>	2812
<b>C-735</b>	169	<b>C-917</b>	3422	<b>D-8</b>	1460
<b>C-738</b>	2067	<b>C-918</b>	2617	<b>D-9</b>	989
<b>C-741</b>	3437	<b>C-921</b>	3289	<b>D-16</b>	1460
<b>C-742</b>	2529	<b>C-922</b>	159	<b>D-17</b>	1279
<b>C-754</b>	2774-75	<b>C-927</b>	3673	<b>D-20</b>	3616
<b>C-761</b>	3618	<b>C-928</b>	2787	<b>D-26</b>	1663
<b>C-763</b>	2811	<b>C-930</b>	1988	<b>D-27</b>	1738-39
<b>C-764</b>	2758	<b>C-938</b>	2022	<b>D-28</b>	3090
<b>C-766</b>	1419	<b>C-938a</b>	1447	<b>D-29</b>	2851-54
<b>C-767</b>	2685-86	<b>C-945</b>	3466	<b>D-30</b>	1790-92, S-1792A
<b>C-770</b>	3849	<b>C-953</b>	3637		
<b>C-774</b>	238	<b>C-954</b>	3859	<b>D-31</b>	3403
<b>C-777</b>	592	<b>C-955</b>	3603-04	<b>D-32</b>	2094-95

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>D-33</b>	1777	<b>D-223</b>	2154-55	<b>D-420</b>	128
<b>D-34</b>	2425-26	<b>D-225</b>	2461-63	<b>D-423</b>	3496
<b>D-35</b>	2492	<b>D-226</b>	(3631b)	<b>D-425</b>	685
<b>D-36</b>	2972-73	<b>D-227</b>	(3631a)	<b>D-426</b>	1781
<b>D-40</b>	364	<b>D-229</b>	1859	<b>D-428</b>	219
<b>D-41</b>	1627	<b>D-232</b>	2987	<b>D-432</b>	2195A
<b>D-42</b>	1409	<b>D-234</b>	1580	<b>D-433</b>	1211
<b>D-48</b>	1501	<b>D-236</b>	2378	<b>D-434</b>	236
<b>D-52</b>	2902	<b>D-240</b>	3672	<b>D-436</b>	252
<b>D-106</b>	344	<b>D-243</b>	581	<b>D-437</b>	2515
<b>D-108</b>	18	<b>D-244</b>	3886	<b>D-438</b>	744
<b>D-110</b>	1333	<b>D-246</b>	3870	<b>D-446</b>	1330-31
<b>D-121</b>	3581	<b>D-248</b>	807-08	<b>D-451</b>	2122
<b>D-122</b>	1035	<b>D-250</b>	3316		
<b>D-136</b>	3865	<b>D-251</b>	3541-42	<b>E-18</b>	570
<b>D-139</b>	3127	<b>D-253</b>	1731-32	<b>E-20</b>	609
<b>D-141</b>	2826	<b>D-254</b>	1611-12	<b>E-26</b>	1034
<b>D-148</b>	404	<b>D-255</b>	2391-93	<b>E-27</b>	601
<b>D-156</b>	458	<b>D-256</b>	3681	<b>E-28</b>	1102
<b>D-160</b>	985	<b>D-260</b>	2681-82	<b>E-33</b>	604
<b>D-171</b>	3965	<b>D-266</b>	292	<b>E-39</b>	S-473A
<b>D-176</b>	1164	<b>D-300</b>	3688	<b>E-44</b>	1087
<b>D-179</b>	3970	<b>D-304</b>	2932	<b>E-45</b>	2863
<b>D-186</b>	3534	<b>D-305</b>	3429	<b>E-47</b>	1455
<b>D-187</b>	2395-96	<b>D-306</b>	2499-2500	<b>E-58</b>	584
<b>D-188</b>	3111	<b>D-307</b>	1489	<b>E-64</b>	2674-77
<b>D-189</b>	44	<b>D-309</b>	1656	<b>E-96</b>	2958
<b>D-190</b>	858	<b>D-310</b>	1700	<b>E-97</b>	(3987a)
<b>D-196</b>	2246	<b>D-311</b>	840	<b>E-98</b>	3832
<b>D-198</b>	1364	<b>D-314</b>	1939	<b>E-101</b>	3682
<b>D-199</b>	2164	<b>D-347</b>	(2111a)	<b>E-106</b>	509-10
<b>D-200</b>	1929	<b>D-348</b>	2571	<b>E-108</b>	3613
<b>D-206</b>	3386	<b>D-358</b>	68	<b>E-109</b>	2368A-
<b>D-207</b>	3691	<b>D-360</b>	464		68C
<b>D-208</b>	2619-20	<b>D-371</b>	2245	<b>E-112</b>	2743-46
<b>D-209</b>	3718	<b>D-372</b>	2339-40	<b>E-113</b>	1805-07
<b>D-210</b>	3171	<b>D-373</b>	2244	<b>E-116</b>	3037
<b>D-211</b>	1742	<b>D-375</b>	1641	<b>E-117</b>	1817-18
<b>D-212</b>	1903	<b>D-379(4)</b>	1693-94	<b>E-118</b>	1551-53
<b>D-213</b>	2564-65	<b>D-381</b>	1867	<b>E-120</b>	1634-35
<b>D-217</b>	2989	<b>D-389</b>	2297	<b>E-121</b>	3305
<b>D-218</b>	2547	<b>D-393</b>	1699	<b>E-122</b>	2109
<b>D-220</b>	1575-77	<b>D-406</b>	1308	<b>E-125</b>	98
<b>D-221</b>	3406	<b>D-417</b>	3494	<b>E-127</b>	3341-42
<b>D-222</b>	2285-86	<b>D-419</b>	3304	<b>E-129</b>	304

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>E-138</b>	928	<b>F-149</b>	2717	<b>F-326</b>	3139-41
<b>E-147</b>	3749	<b>F-151</b>	3554	<b>F-327</b>	(2626a)
<b>E-156</b>	453	<b>F-152</b>	2963	<b>F-329</b>	3152
<b>E-167</b>	968	<b>F-153</b>	2840	<b>F-332</b>	1046
<b>E-170</b>	663	<b>F-154</b>	2431-32		
<b>E-173</b>	127	<b>F-155</b>	752-54	<b>G-3</b>	3161
<b>E-176</b>	2408-09	<b>F-156</b>	2890	<b>G-4</b>	3417
<b>E-178</b>	1188	<b>F-157</b>	2866-67	<b>G-6</b>	3157
<b>E-182</b>	542	<b>F-158</b>	2874-76	<b>G-11</b>	3697
<b>E-183</b>	595	<b>F-159</b>	3676	<b>G-12</b>	3706
		<b>F-160</b>	1196-97	<b>G-13</b>	3684
<b>F-1</b>	1025	<b>F-161</b>	2738-39	<b>G-14</b>	3802
<b>F-3</b>	1072	<b>F-164</b>	801	<b>G-15</b>	3729
<b>F-5</b>	947	<b>F-167</b>	1466	<b>G-17</b>	(3700a)
<b>F-9</b>	1033	<b>F-186</b>	3426	<b>G-20</b>	3686
<b>F-25</b>	1029	<b>F-190</b>	2526-27	<b>G-21</b>	3682A
<b>F-37</b>	3893	<b>F-191</b>	2678-80	<b>G-24</b>	3693
<b>F-42</b>	1233-34	<b>F-195</b>	3264	<b>G-25</b>	1840
<b>F-44</b>	(1061a)	<b>F-196</b>	1399-1400	<b>G-26</b>	3505-06
<b>F-46</b>	2077	<b>F-207</b>	2913	<b>G-32</b>	1841
<b>F-53</b>	552	<b>F-210</b>	3707	<b>G-36</b>	2249
<b>F-61</b>	1660A	<b>F-215</b>	2115	<b>G-37</b>	2444
<b>F-63</b>	3034	<b>F-216</b>	3689	<b>G-41</b>	1619A
<b>F-64</b>	2479	<b>F-222</b>	1021	<b>G-43</b>	3156
<b>F-66</b>	2900	<b>F-235</b>	3354-55	<b>G-51</b>	841
<b>F-68</b>	3949	<b>F-236</b>	3579-80	<b>G-55</b>	1545
<b>F-69</b>	3950	<b>F-240</b>	312	<b>G-56</b>	1546
<b>F-84</b>	3975	<b>F-241</b>	2837	<b>G-58</b>	3331
<b>F-90</b>	(3955a)	<b>F-243</b>	2869	<b>G-59</b>	3590
<b>F-92</b>	(3956a)	<b>F-245</b>	133	<b>G-59a</b>	3278
<b>F-94</b>	3948	<b>F-250</b>	2901	<b>G-64(1)</b>	2357
<b>F-95</b>	3951	<b>F-251</b>	1425	<b>G-65</b>	2167
<b>F-97</b>	(3956b)	<b>F-252</b>	3244	<b>G-70(2)</b>	2357
<b>F-108</b>	1541	<b>F-254</b>	1125-26	<b>G-71</b>	3799-
<b>F-109</b>	89	<b>F-257</b>	854		3800
<b>F-113</b>	687	<b>F-258</b>	1394	<b>G-73</b>	3891
<b>F-117</b>	1986-87	<b>F-261</b>	449	<b>G-78</b>	203
<b>F-120</b>	3458	<b>F-264</b>	1381	<b>G-85</b>	3943
<b>F-125</b>	577	<b>F-283</b>	3473	<b>G-95</b>	1451
<b>F-127</b>	3114	<b>F-285</b>	2060	<b>G-96</b>	1479
<b>F-134</b>	720	<b>F-310</b>	1010	<b>G-97</b>	23-24
<b>F-137</b>	2694	<b>F-316</b>	1039	<b>G-109</b>	952
<b>F-143</b>	1674	<b>F-318</b>	652	<b>G-110</b>	2631-33
<b>F-145</b>	1766, S-1766A	<b>F-321</b>	1023	<b>G-111</b>	1976-78
<b>F-148</b>	2843	<b>F-322</b>	3634	<b>G-112</b>	1436

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>G-118</b>	1285	<b>G-291</b>	163	<b>G-416</b>	41
<b>G-120</b>	1564-65	<b>G-294</b>	737	<b>G-419</b>	408
<b>G-121</b>	1744	<b>G-296</b>	265-66	<b>G-421</b>	2153
<b>G-122</b>	3398	<b>G-302</b>	(3035b)	<b>G-428</b>	1361
<b>G-123</b>	2370	<b>G-310</b>	943	<b>G-429</b>	396
<b>G-124</b>	2603	<b>G-311</b>	905-06	<b>G-432</b>	1218
<b>G-126</b>	2562-63	<b>G-315</b>	1007	<b>G-434</b>	3419
<b>G-133</b>	2805	<b>G-339</b>	1417	<b>G-441</b>	1246
<b>G-134</b>	3447	<b>G-340</b>	2994	<b>G-446</b>	85
<b>G-135</b>	3535	<b>G-345</b>	3736A	<b>G-447</b>	12-13
<b>G-137</b>	3532	<b>G-346</b>	3782A	<b>G-448</b>	1332
<b>G-142</b>	2824	<b>G-348</b>	1505	<b>G-450</b>	1123
<b>G-143</b>	3444	<b>G-353</b>	1476	<b>G-453</b>	1866
<b>G-144</b>	3445	<b>G-355</b>	3985A	<b>G-454</b>	1129
<b>G-147</b>	1093-94	<b>G-358</b>	2047	<b>G-455</b>	1773
<b>G-148</b>	1092	<b>G-359</b>	787	<b>G-456</b>	1875
<b>G-152</b>	1481	<b>G-360</b>	87	<b>G-457</b>	689
<b>G-153</b>	383	<b>G-362</b>	9-10	<b>G-459</b>	3753
<b>G-154</b>	(491a)	<b>G-363</b>	1574	<b>G-462</b>	2072
<b>G-155</b>	1661	<b>G-364</b>	1334	<b>G-463</b>	1907
<b>G-157</b>	1537	<b>G-365</b>	1141	<b>G-464</b>	2356
<b>G-165</b>	354	<b>G-366</b>	1587	<b>G-470</b>	S-724A
<b>G-168</b>	452	<b>G-367</b>	1318	<b>G-472</b>	1935, 1938
<b>G-171</b>	1178	<b>G-369</b>	1741	<b>G-473</b>	S-748B
<b>G-172</b>	3659	<b>G-370</b>	1128	<b>G-475</b>	3825
<b>G-178</b>	476	<b>G-371</b>	1130	<b>G-476</b>	3760
<b>G-183</b>	1448	<b>G-374</b>	694	<b>G-479</b>	1229
<b>G-186</b>	164-65	<b>G-375</b>	161	<b>G-480</b>	3606
<b>G-188</b>	812-13	<b>G-376</b>	1906	<b>G-483</b>	2610
<b>G-197</b>	365	<b>G-377</b>	1133	<b>G-486</b>	290
<b>G-206</b>	936	<b>G-379</b>	1911	<b>G-489</b>	3656
<b>G-207</b>	585	<b>G-380</b>	167	<b>G-490</b>	887
<b>G-214</b>	349	<b>G-382</b>	2125	<b>G-503</b>	811
<b>G-221</b>	513	<b>G-383</b>	2170	<b>G-510</b>	130
<b>G-224</b>	460	<b>G-384</b>	1225	<b>G-516</b>	828
<b>G-233</b>	3928	<b>G-385</b>	2131	<b>G-518</b>	829
<b>G-235</b>	352	<b>G-386</b>	733	<b>G-520</b>	3446
<b>G-243</b>	3946	<b>G-387</b>	3824	<b>G-526</b>	1763A
<b>G-248</b>	339	<b>G-388</b>	1940	<b>G-527</b>	2773
<b>G-259</b>	929	<b>G-389</b>	1900	<b>G-528</b>	2763
<b>G-262</b>	425	<b>G-401</b>	586	<b>G-529</b>	2766
<b>G-265</b>	328	<b>G-405</b>	2365	<b>G-530</b>	S-1068A
<b>G-279</b>	208	<b>G-406</b>	3602	<b>G-540</b>	1631
<b>G-286</b>	3924	<b>G-408</b>	539	<b>G-550</b>	1401
<b>G-289</b>	146	<b>G-410</b>	1681		



<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>G-555</b>	S-195A	<b>H-77</b>	3291-93	<b>H-276</b>	(658b)
<b>G-556</b>	1091	<b>H-79</b>	1793	<b>H-277</b>	1483
<b>G-557</b>	264	<b>H-80</b>	2477	<b>H-281</b>	3944
<b>G-558</b>	2350	<b>H-81</b>	2599	<b>H-289</b>	848
<b>G-559</b>	2729	<b>H-83</b>	(2250a)	<b>H-292</b>	972
<b>G-564</b>	2354	<b>H-85</b>	1496	<b>H-293</b>	1076
<b>G-565</b>	613	<b>H-86</b>	3210	<b>H-294</b>	418
<b>G-613</b>	289	<b>H-88</b>	1645-46	<b>H-300</b>	2990-91
<b>G-620</b>	3883	<b>H-89</b>	1359	<b>H-311</b>	3392
<b>G-628</b>	450	<b>H-90</b>	1991-93	<b>H-319</b>	1223
<b>G-652</b>	964	<b>H-103</b>	965	<b>H-320</b>	2769
<b>G-693</b>	724	<b>H-117</b>	279	<b>H-321</b>	822
<b>G-704</b>	3901	<b>H-143</b>	3894	<b>H-323</b>	668
<b>G-708</b>	815	<b>H-146</b>	483	<b>H-324</b>	3158-59
<b>G-711</b>	520	<b>H-149</b>	3531	<b>H-327</b>	132
<b>G-715</b>	1224	<b>H-151</b>	2800-01	<b>H-336</b>	2911
<b>G-727</b>	1480	<b>H-153</b>	1498	<b>H-360</b>	3632
<b>G-735</b>	3984	<b>H-154</b>	662	<b>H-366</b>	1086
<b>G-897</b>	469	<b>H-155</b>	834	<b>H-382</b>	3652
		<b>H-158</b>	1388	<b>H-391</b>	2654
<b>H-2</b>	3300, S-3300A	<b>H-160</b>	2032-33	<b>H-395</b>	3654-55
<b>H-3</b>	2187	<b>H-162</b>	52-53	<b>H-408</b>	3735A
<b>H-4</b>	1829	<b>H-163</b>	1318A	<b>H-427</b>	3941
<b>H-12</b>	305	<b>H-166</b>	1721	<b>H-447</b>	2865
<b>H-15</b>	S-209A-B	<b>H-169</b>	3360-61	<b>H-450</b>	2073-74
<b>H-16</b>	214, S-214A	<b>H-171</b>	1214	<b>H-454</b>	2127
<b>H-17</b>	262, S-262A	<b>H-172</b>	2090	<b>H-459</b>	2466
<b>H-19</b>	104-05	<b>H-173</b>	1216	<b>H-461</b>	182-83
<b>H-23</b>	932	<b>H-176</b>	1221	<b>H-485</b>	307
<b>H-24</b>	930	<b>H-178</b>	2785-86, S-2786A	<b>H-486</b>	34-40
<b>H-37</b>	892	<b>H-179</b>	504	<b>H-487</b>	212-13
<b>H-38</b>	851	<b>H-192</b>	503	<b>H-488</b>	211
<b>H-41</b>	1228	<b>H-199</b>	676	<b>H-489</b>	(216b)
<b>H-43</b>	588	<b>H-200</b>	898-99	<b>H-492</b>	3649
<b>H-44</b>	114-16	<b>H-206</b>	1788	<b>H-506</b>	126
<b>H-49</b>	477	<b>H-209</b>	2353	<b>H-511</b>	1132
<b>H-50</b>	3721	<b>H-219</b>	643	<b>H-513</b>	1064
<b>H-57</b>	2311	<b>H-233</b>	2435	<b>H-531</b>	756
<b>H-58</b>	1485-86	<b>H-238(1)</b>	326-27	<b>H-535</b>	228
<b>H-63</b>	867	<b>H-238(2)</b>	322-23	<b>H-540</b>	2780
<b>H-64</b>	997	<b>H-239</b>	954	<b>H-543</b>	2349
<b>H-65</b>	999	<b>H-242</b>	995	<b>H-545</b>	2345
<b>H-68</b>	3487-89, S-3487	<b>H-261</b>	2861	<b>H-547</b>	3474
<b>H-69</b>	2540-41	<b>H-271</b>	227	<b>H-548</b>	3110
		<b>H-273</b>	2898	<b>H-550</b>	918

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>H-555</b>	1055	<b>I-15</b>	910	<b>I-107</b>	1440
<b>H-560</b>	1811-13	<b>I-16</b>	620	<b>I-137</b>	1490
<b>H-561</b>	1825	<b>I-17</b>	2088	<b>I-143</b>	1374
<b>H-562</b>	1908	<b>I-18</b>	3145	<b>I-146</b>	1375
<b>H-563</b>	630	<b>I-19</b>	3769	<b>I-163</b>	855-56
<b>H-565</b>	3193	<b>I-20</b>	3664	<b>I-164</b>	861
		<b>I-21</b>	3783	<b>I-165</b>	863
<b>Heb-4</b>	Heb-25-26	<b>I-22</b>	197-98	<b>I-166</b>	738-40
<b>Heb-20</b>	Heb-34	<b>I-23</b>	3647-48	<b>I-167</b>	471
<b>Heb-22</b>	Heb-9	<b>I-24</b>	3692	<b>I-170</b>	747
<b>Heb-23</b>	Heb-35	<b>I-25</b>	3651	<b>I-171</b>	2756
<b>Heb-24</b>	Heb-11-12	<b>I-27</b>	721	<b>I-181</b>	500
<b>Heb-29</b>	Heb-18	<b>I-28</b>	2488	<b>I-182</b>	63
<b>Heb-34</b>	Heb-19	<b>I-30</b>	1431	<b>I-183</b>	394
<b>Heb-36</b>	Heb-32-33	<b>I-31</b>	2759	<b>I-185</b>	1239
<b>Heb-39</b>	Heb-21-22	<b>I-32</b>	3662	<b>I-186</b>	2304-05
<b>Heb-40</b>	Heb-27	<b>I-33</b>	2835-36	<b>I-188</b>	(2354a)
<b>Heb-43</b>	Heb-29	<b>I-36</b>	2719-20	<b>I-189</b>	1487-88
<b>Heb-47</b>	Heb-3	<b>I-37</b>	3778	<b>I-190</b>	1412
<b>Heb-61</b>	Heb-8	<b>I-38</b>	3703	<b>I-191</b>	501-02
<b>Heb-62</b>	Heb-4	<b>I-39</b>	912	<b>I-192</b>	660
<b>Heb-64</b>	Heb-10	<b>I-40</b>	576	<b>I-193</b>	331
<b>Heb-67</b>	Heb-30	<b>I-41</b>	614	<b>I-195</b>	3650
<b>Heb-68</b>	Heb-23-24	<b>I-42</b>	607	<b>I-199</b>	3639
<b>Heb-69</b>	Heb-5-6	<b>I-44</b>	951	<b>I-207</b>	3619
<b>Heb-73</b>	Heb-17	<b>I-45</b>	2212	<b>I-210</b>	3125-26
<b>Heb-76</b>	Heb-2	<b>I-47</b>	2419	<b>I-212</b>	2404-06
<b>Heb-77</b>	Heb-15-16	<b>I-48</b>	2880	<b>I-220</b>	924
<b>Heb-80</b>	Heb-1	<b>I-50</b>	2253	<b>I-223</b>	1250-51
<b>Heb-82</b>	Heb-28	<b>I-52</b>	2892		
<b>Heb-85</b>	Heb-13-14	<b>I-53</b>	2896-97	<b>J-2</b>	797
<b>Heb-87</b>	Heb-31	<b>I-54</b>	2530	<b>J-11</b>	486
<b>Heb-88</b>	Heb-20	<b>I-55</b>	3959	<b>J-12</b>	484
<b>Heb-98</b>	Heb-7	<b>I-56</b>	3980	<b>J-14</b>	3600
		<b>I-57</b>	3966	<b>J-15</b>	590
<b>I-4</b>	507-08	<b>I-59</b>	470	<b>J-20</b>	1267
<b>I-5</b>	2120	<b>I-75</b>	793	<b>J-27</b>	817-18
<b>I-6</b>	3929	<b>I-81</b>	499	<b>J-30</b>	1031
<b>I-8</b>	2146	<b>I-83</b>	401	<b>J-43</b>	3556
<b>I-9</b>	3405	<b>I-84</b>	1101	<b>J-45</b>	3441
<b>I-10</b>	2086	<b>I-95</b>	103	<b>J-53</b>	3475
<b>I-11</b>	2192	<b>I-96</b>	1864	<b>J-56</b>	3936
<b>I-12</b>	3933	<b>I-99</b>	S-345A	<b>J-64</b>	535
<b>I-13</b>	911	<b>I-102</b>	1272	<b>J-65</b>	402
<b>I-14</b>	270	<b>I-103</b>	S-978A	<b>J-66</b>	3741

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>J-70</b>	137-38	<b>J-252</b>	2501	<b>J-427</b>	3877
<b>J-76</b>	545	<b>J-258</b>	342	<b>J-429</b>	2028-30
<b>J-77</b>	567	<b>J-260</b>	1159	<b>J-431</b>	2037
<b>J-81</b>	90	<b>J-265</b>	2270	<b>J-436</b>	117
<b>J-89</b>	1633	<b>J-267</b>	374	<b>J-438</b>	3660
<b>J-90</b>	679	<b>J-268(a)</b>	199	<b>J-439</b>	3785-86
<b>J-96</b>	398	<b>J-276</b>	1314	<b>J-456</b>	594
<b>J-97</b>	680	<b>J-277</b>	994	<b>J-466(2)</b>	3793
<b>J-101</b>	2043-44	<b>J-280</b>	(3952a)	<b>J-468</b>	759
<b>J-103</b>	690	<b>J-281</b>	1896A	<b>J-470</b>	736
<b>J-113</b>	969	<b>J-282</b>	332-33	<b>J-472</b>	3670
<b>J-115</b>	3763	<b>J-283</b>	993	<b>J-481</b>	1051
<b>J-120</b>	810	<b>J-284</b>	382	<b>J-476</b>	1232
<b>J-120a</b>	2272	<b>J-286</b>	1327	<b>J-481</b>	527
<b>J-124</b>	241	<b>J-287</b>	381	<b>J-484</b>	3373-74
<b>J-129</b>	251	<b>J-293</b>	3913	<b>J-486</b>	2207-08
<b>J-132</b>	748	<b>J-300</b>	1328	<b>J-490</b>	2910
<b>J-133</b>	259	<b>J-309</b>	2096	<b>J-493</b>	1147
<b>J-134</b>	176	<b>J-310</b>	2379	<b>J-496</b>	3160
<b>J-135</b>	S-1080A	<b>J-313</b>	2430	<b>J-497</b>	599
<b>J-138</b>	1271	<b>J-315</b>	915	<b>J-499</b>	654
<b>J-150</b>	3993	<b>J-317</b>	536	<b>J-500</b>	2116-17
<b>J-168</b>	713	<b>J-318</b>	546	<b>J-512</b>	16
<b>J-172</b>	977	<b>J-326</b>	3456	<b>J-514</b>	1655
<b>J-188</b>	593	<b>J-327</b>	666	<b>J-516</b>	1121
<b>J-191</b>	2272	<b>J-330</b>	558-59	<b>J-517</b>	1658
<b>J-196(1)</b>	3882	<b>J-333</b>	2139	<b>J-518</b>	1122
<b>J-198</b>	3787	<b>J-340</b>	3523	<b>J-519</b>	1592
<b>J-201</b>	3478-79	<b>J-345a</b>	1895	<b>J-521</b>	1958
<b>J-202</b>	2723-25	<b>J-354</b>	2705	<b>J-525</b>	1392A
<b>J-204</b>	2781-84	<b>J-372</b>	462	<b>J-528</b>	1135
<b>J-208</b>	2082	<b>J-380</b>	1207	<b>J-529</b>	707-08
<b>J-209</b>	3401	<b>J-383</b>	47	<b>J-530</b>	1208-09
<b>J-210</b>	2085	<b>J-391</b>	566	<b>J-533</b>	170
<b>J-211</b>	2180-81	<b>J-393</b>	2226	<b>J-537</b>	2080
<b>J-212</b>	2188-89	<b>J-402</b>	1613	<b>J-541</b>	1944
<b>J-213</b>	2184	<b>J-405</b>	1808	<b>J-544</b>	2036
<b>J-214</b>	2974	<b>J-406</b>	1833	<b>J-545</b>	1952
<b>J-216</b>	2648-53	<b>J-409</b>	2283-84	<b>J-548</b>	1591
<b>J-225</b>	1320	<b>J-410</b>	2203	<b>J-549</b>	691
<b>J-226</b>	760	<b>J-414</b>	3669	<b>J-550</b>	1928
<b>J-227</b>	761	<b>J-418</b>	3624	<b>J-550a</b>	1931
<b>J-237</b>	1077	<b>J-419</b>	2538-39	<b>J-551</b>	1936
<b>J-245</b>	2761	<b>J-420</b>	1052	<b>J-553</b>	1949
<b>J-247</b>	448	<b>J-425</b>	3931	<b>J-555</b>	1360

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>J-556</b>	2809	<b>J-642</b>	1649	<b>L-68</b>	2627-28
<b>J-558</b>	2126	<b>J-645</b>	1914	<b>L-70</b>	3295
<b>J-559</b>	2132	<b>J-646</b>	1918	<b>L-71</b>	1492-93
<b>J-562</b>	1948	<b>J-652</b>	2251	<b>L-76</b>	2970
<b>J-563</b>	1953	<b>J-656</b>	3829	<b>L-81</b>	3853
<b>J-565</b>	1362	<b>J-657</b>	2414	<b>L-85</b>	1348
<b>J-568</b>	2808	<b>J-660</b>	3519	<b>L-87</b>	2730
<b>J-569</b>	695	<b>J-662</b>	2549	<b>L-91</b>	3991-92
<b>J-570</b>	2168	<b>J-663</b>	2556	<b>L-95</b>	3612
<b>J-572</b>	1951	<b>J-664</b>	755	<b>L-96</b>	784
<b>J-574</b>	14	<b>J-665</b>	2523	<b>L-104</b>	465
<b>J-577</b>	1597	<b>J-667</b>	3307	<b>L-107</b>	1474
<b>J-578</b>	3752			<b>L-121</b>	2093
<b>J-581</b>	710-11	<b>K-8</b>	806	<b>L-126</b>	538
<b>J-582?</b>	1930	<b>K-13</b>	1979	<b>L-130</b>	S-1269A
<b>J-582a</b>	2128	<b>K-14</b>	2023	<b>L-134</b>	1796
<b>J-584</b>	1937	<b>K-15</b>	2038-38A	<b>L-139</b>	2138
<b>J-586</b>	1941	<b>K-16</b>	2041-42	<b>L-142</b>	3798
<b>J-592</b>	1657	<b>K-23</b>	S-643A	<b>L-143</b>	1603-04
<b>J-593</b>	1779	<b>K-24</b>	209	<b>L-146</b>	894
<b>J-599</b>	1945-46	<b>K-25</b>	605	<b>L-147</b>	838-39
<b>J-603</b>	637-38	<b>K-29</b>	376	<b>L-163</b>	145
<b>J-604</b>	646	<b>K-30</b>	377	<b>L-165</b>	2646
<b>J-605</b>	2102	<b>K-33</b>	380	<b>L-169</b>	2673
<b>J-610</b>	1387			<b>L-170</b>	3379
<b>J-611</b>	2100-01	<b>L-3</b>	1289-90	<b>L-171</b>	3499
<b>J-612</b>	2622	<b>L-5</b>	1532	<b>L-172</b>	1659
<b>J-613</b>	1554	<b>L-6</b>	1311-12	<b>L-174</b>	2799
<b>J-617</b>	3077	<b>L-8</b>	1745	<b>L-185</b>	621-22
<b>J-618</b>	1664	<b>L-9</b>	1707-08	<b>L-188</b>	3910
<b>J-619</b>	2224	<b>L-10</b>	2410-11	<b>L-204</b>	1103
<b>J-620</b>	2221	<b>L-11</b>	2546	<b>L-215</b>	3186
<b>J-621</b>	2216	<b>L-12</b>	2314-15	<b>L-218</b>	2891
<b>J-622</b>	2464	<b>L-13</b>	2524-25	<b>L-219</b>	3285
<b>J-623</b>	(3631c)	<b>L-24</b>	2618	<b>L-221</b>	2981
<b>J-625</b>	1698	<b>L-25</b>	2624A	<b>L-227</b>	917
<b>J-631</b>	3042	<b>L-44</b>	596	<b>L-232</b>	4002
<b>J-632</b>	1544	<b>L-45</b>	641	<b>L-234</b>	3858
<b>J-634</b>	1642	<b>L-46</b>	518	<b>L-235</b>	4014
<b>J-636</b>	3053	<b>L-47</b>	521	<b>L-237</b>	1300-02
<b>J-636a</b>	3042	<b>L-48</b>	S-567A	<b>L-238</b>	1513-14
<b>J-637</b>	3057	<b>L-49</b>	2702A	<b>L-241</b>	3059
<b>J-638</b>	3047	<b>L-53</b>	3476	<b>L-244</b>	3326-27
<b>J-640</b>	3062	<b>L-55</b>	382A	<b>L-245</b>	2421
<b>J-641</b>	3168	<b>L-56</b>	2151	<b>L-247</b>	2453-54

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>L-248</b>	2262-63	<b>M-5</b>	3848	<b>M-183</b>	1065
<b>L-251</b>	1363	<b>M-6</b>	3850	<b>M-192</b>	3280
<b>L-254</b>	1886	<b>M-7</b>	(3851a)	<b>M-193</b>	3183
<b>L-255</b>	2218-19	<b>M-8</b>	1566-67	<b>M-196</b>	3187
<b>L-259</b>	1256	<b>M-9</b>	3396	<b>M-198</b>	3819
<b>L-264</b>	179	<b>M-11</b>	3400	<b>M-199</b>	3587
<b>L-266</b>	1257	<b>M-12</b>	2217	<b>M-202</b>	788
<b>L-268</b>	1081	<b>M-13</b>	2472-73	<b>M-203</b>	3176, S-3176
<b>L-271</b>	1078	<b>M-14</b>	2493	<b>M-205</b>	3069
<b>L-272</b>	1083	<b>M-16</b>	1734	<b>M-206</b>	2616
<b>L-273</b>	1396	<b>M-23(1)</b>	3665	<b>M-208</b>	2325
<b>L-277</b>	1395	<b>M-23(2)</b>	3667	<b>M-223</b>	435
<b>L-279</b>	1404	<b>M-25</b>	3356-58	<b>M-236</b>	1609
<b>L-289</b>	305	<b>M-40</b>	406-07	<b>M-239</b>	1593-94
<b>L-296</b>	1747-48	<b>M-41</b>	3589	<b>M-252</b>	2508
<b>L-299</b>	3502	<b>M-44</b>	3593	<b>M-262</b>	522
<b>L-305</b>	2509-11	<b>M-45</b>	3743	<b>M-263</b>	1219-20
<b>L-307</b>	2533-34	<b>M-46</b>	3744	<b>M-274</b>	3051
<b>L-308</b>	3153	<b>M-56</b>	(3836a)	<b>M-276</b>	3105
<b>L-313</b>	3635	<b>M-57</b>	1322	<b>M-284</b>	S-1619B
<b>L-315</b>	2358	<b>M-59</b>	3297	<b>M-289</b>	1456
<b>L-317</b>	3977	<b>M-62</b>	1393	<b>M-290</b>	1437
<b>L-320</b>	2966	<b>M-63</b>	1006	<b>M-297</b>	1536
<b>L-322</b>	447	<b>M-64</b>	3434	<b>M-300</b>	1682-83
<b>L-328</b>	2449	<b>M-66</b>	2718	<b>M-303</b>	3359
<b>L-329</b>	2516	<b>M-67</b>	1061	<b>M-305</b>	1904-05
<b>L-331</b>	2418	<b>M-68</b>	3638	<b>M-308</b>	1924-25
<b>L-333</b>	3383-84	<b>M-77</b>	3199-3200	<b>M-309</b>	3118
<b>L-334</b>	2417	<b>M-80</b>	2841	<b>M-310</b>	2445
<b>L-335</b>	2691-92	<b>M-83</b>	2647	<b>M-311</b>	2254-55
<b>L-356</b>	3907	<b>M-84</b>	2658	<b>M-312</b>	2381
<b>L-360</b>	3987	<b>M-92</b>	2185	<b>M-319</b>	849-50
<b>L-364</b>	3875	<b>M-93</b>	2156-57	<b>M-320</b>	853
<b>L-369</b>	3687	<b>M-95</b>	3270	<b>M-321</b>	3192
<b>L-379</b>	757-58	<b>M-96</b>	3310	<b>M-322</b>	2147
<b>L-383</b>	3952	<b>M-100</b>	2213	<b>M-323</b>	230
<b>L-390</b>	3627	<b>M-114</b>	2572	<b>M-324</b>	2149
<b>L-391</b>	3628	<b>M-120</b>	2573	<b>M-325</b>	239
<b>L-393</b>	563-65	<b>M-136</b>	3717	<b>M-326</b>	717
<b>L-394</b>	526	<b>M-143</b>	2576	<b>M-327</b>	296
<b>L-396</b>	154-56	<b>M-147</b>	1408	<b>M-328</b>	303
<b>L-399</b>	1259	<b>M-154</b>	3888	<b>M-329</b>	221
<b>L-413</b>	4001	<b>M-161</b>	424	<b>M-333</b>	1139
<b>L-414</b>	3995	<b>M-162</b>	490	<b>M-339</b>	215
<b>L-416</b>	4016	<b>M-171</b>	2485		

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>M-341</b>	1441	<b>M-524</b>	1247-49	<b>M-795</b>	971
<b>M-342</b>	3023	<b>M-528</b>	541	<b>M-798</b>	1189
<b>M-362</b>	645	<b>M-532</b>	1124	<b>M-800</b>	480
<b>M-365</b>	3567	<b>M-533</b>	225-26	<b>M-803</b>	489
<b>M-367</b>	29	<b>M-534</b>	378	<b>M-804</b>	491
<b>M-373</b>	1495	<b>M-535</b>	295	<b>M-805</b>	3661
<b>M-376</b>	3905	<b>M-537</b>	1082	<b>M-808</b>	3054
<b>M-380</b>	2796-97	<b>M-544</b>	299	<b>M-810</b>	3089
<b>M-382</b>	3710	<b>M-550</b>	3258	<b>M-815</b>	336-36A
<b>M-390</b>	575	<b>M-551</b>	1724	<b>M-817</b>	2825
<b>M-394</b>	(S-833b)	<b>M-558</b>	1000	<b>M-824</b>	1462
<b>M-396</b>	26	<b>M-560</b>	3773	<b>M-825</b>	(1432a- 32b)
<b>M-399</b>	2873	<b>M-561</b>	2040	<b>M-839</b>	461
<b>M-417</b>	2899	<b>M-568</b>	3705	<b>M-843</b>	665
<b>M-418</b>	274	<b>M-571</b>	3915	<b>M-844</b>	2813
<b>M-421</b>	1245	<b>M-573</b>	1210	<b>M-847</b>	2113
<b>M-425</b>	2435A	<b>M-577</b>	S-3155A	<b>M-852</b>	2575
<b>M-427</b>	2978	<b>M-579</b>	3762	<b>M-853</b>	3558
<b>M-432</b>	1169	<b>M-582</b>	2507	<b>M-857</b>	3074
<b>M-433</b>	582	<b>M-590</b>	3266	<b>M-864</b>	3937
<b>M-434</b>	475	<b>M-599</b>	1500	<b>M-869</b>	569
<b>M-438</b>	1860	<b>M-672</b>	976	<b>M-875</b>	2607
<b>M-441</b>	1203	<b>M-677</b>	313	<b>M-877</b>	308-09
<b>M-447</b>	3036	<b>M-683</b>	639	<b>M-880</b>	2629
<b>M-450</b>	1614-15	<b>M-704</b>	3275		
<b>M-451</b>	3957	<b>M-705</b>	3073		
<b>M-452</b>	1809, S-1809	<b>M-707</b>	2591	<b>N-6</b>	3510
<b>M-453</b>	2394	<b>M-721b</b>	3860	<b>N-8</b>	4013
<b>M-454</b>	2535	<b>M-737</b>	1639	<b>N-10</b>	1100
<b>M-465</b>	148	<b>M-743</b>	768	<b>N-14</b>	2196-97
<b>M-467</b>	29	<b>M-744</b>	780	<b>N-22</b>	804
<b>M-473</b>	3154	<b>M-747</b>	429	<b>N-24</b>	1032
<b>M-479</b>	192	<b>M-750</b>	3690	<b>N-44</b>	2532
<b>M-488</b>	3961	<b>M-751</b>	3711	<b>N-51</b>	2819
<b>M-497</b>	487	<b>M-752</b>	80	<b>N-57</b>	1542-43
<b>M-502</b>	3312	<b>M-753</b>	S-1107A	<b>N-59</b>	3330
<b>M-503</b>	1780	<b>M-754</b>	S-837A	<b>N-60</b>	1605
<b>M-504</b>	1679	<b>M-755</b>	852	<b>N-63</b>	677-78
<b>M-512</b>	3453	<b>M-756</b>	235	<b>N-68</b>	1610
<b>M-514</b>	2143	<b>M-757</b>	240	<b>N-70</b>	2757
<b>M-517</b>	2031	<b>M-758</b>	742-43	<b>N-71</b>	1772
<b>M-518</b>	3520	<b>M-759</b>	S-255A	<b>N-73</b>	1872-74
<b>M-520</b>	2909	<b>M-760</b>	268	<b>N-74</b>	1618
<b>M-522</b>	649-50	<b>M-763</b>	3898	<b>N-75</b>	1619
<b>M-523</b>	991	<b>M-775?</b>	3900	<b>N-78</b>	2118

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>N-87</b>	285	<b>O-7</b>	1499	<b>O-190</b>	2513
<b>N-91</b>	256	<b>O-9</b>	3791-92	<b>O-193</b>	2528
<b>N-96</b>	(1376a)	<b>O-11</b>	3663	<b>O-201</b>	2577
<b>N-97</b>	272-73	<b>O-13</b>	3794-95		
<b>N-100</b>	479	<b>O-14</b>	992	<b>P-5</b>	3522
<b>N-119</b>	2235	<b>O-15</b>	3796-97	<b>P-6</b>	3524
<b>N-121</b>	2586	<b>O-18</b>	244-45	<b>P-13</b>	3724
<b>N-129</b>	941	<b>O-23</b>	981-82	<b>P-14</b>	3301
<b>N-130</b>	3338	<b>O-28</b>	3395	<b>P-25</b>	2886
<b>N-131</b>	1295	<b>O-38</b>	3273	<b>P-28</b>	96
<b>N-150</b>	741	<b>O-43</b>	2234	<b>P-30</b>	2150
<b>N-151</b>	3872	<b>O-57</b>	2704	<b>P-34</b>	370
<b>N-154</b>	3874	<b>O-59</b>	2327	<b>P-35</b>	1869
<b>N-160</b>	1559	<b>O-73</b>	3216	<b>P-41</b>	S-369A
<b>N-161</b>	3454	<b>O-79</b>	2229A	<b>P-44(5)</b>	1685
<b>N-167</b>	572	<b>O-94</b>	2823	<b>P-45</b>	1119
<b>N-170</b>	316	<b>O-96</b>	529-30	<b>P-46</b>	1584
<b>N-171</b>	931	<b>O-97</b>	3493	<b>P-47(2)</b>	1334A
<b>N-174</b>	341	<b>O-98</b>	1785-86	<b>P-48</b>	1200
<b>N-176</b>	573-74	<b>O-101</b>	2623-24	<b>P-49</b>	1882
<b>N-180</b>	1117	<b>O-102</b>	3644-45	<b>P-51</b>	1163
<b>N-183</b>	397	<b>O-103</b>	3022	<b>P-54</b>	1942
<b>N-188</b>	317	<b>O-110</b>	673	<b>P-55</b>	3166
<b>N-195</b>	3595	<b>O-113</b>	615	<b>P-58</b>	1535
<b>N-207</b>	334	<b>O-128</b>	1647	<b>P-59</b>	371
<b>N-211</b>	3601	<b>O-131</b>	3495	<b>P-60</b>	2075
<b>N-212</b>	217	<b>O-134</b>	2173-74	<b>P-66</b>	1706
<b>N-215</b>	940	<b>O-136</b>	2440	<b>P-69</b>	665A
<b>N-223</b>	537	<b>O-137</b>	2389	<b>P-74</b>	(2626b)
<b>N-226</b>	1798	<b>O-143</b>	2552	<b>P-75</b>	3018
<b>N-237</b>	2422	<b>O-151</b>	3282	<b>P-76</b>	3826-27
<b>N-256</b>	1757	<b>O-158</b>	2252	<b>P-78</b>	2063
<b>N-257</b>	933	<b>O-166</b>	2580	<b>P-83</b>	1114, S-1114A
<b>N-258</b>	938	<b>O-171</b>	3065	<b>P-87</b>	2360
<b>N-264</b>	2752-53	<b>O-172</b>	2190	<b>P-102</b>	864
<b>N-265</b>	1582	<b>O-173</b>	3117	<b>P-114</b>	3938
<b>N-267(2)</b>	3363	<b>O-174</b>	2487	<b>P-118</b>	3996
<b>N-267(3)</b>	3362	<b>O-175</b>	1452	<b>P-122</b>	(3803a)
<b>N-268</b>	3397	<b>O-176</b>	2570	<b>P-125</b>	3964
<b>N-271</b>	2486	<b>O-182</b>	3345	<b>P-129</b>	S-945A
<b>N-272</b>	2455	<b>O-183</b>	2389	<b>P-143</b>	459
<b>N-273</b>	2736	<b>O-184</b>	3913A	<b>P-151</b>	644
<b>N-274</b>	3167	<b>O-185</b>	2227	<b>P-159</b>	587
<b>N-278</b>	4021	<b>O-188</b>	2298	<b>P-161</b>	1497
<b>N-279</b>	3332	<b>O-189</b>	2104		

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>P-178</b>	3097	<b>P-351</b>	3424-25	<b>P-437</b>	1868
<b>P-180</b>	979-80	<b>P-353</b>	2097-98	<b>P-438</b>	2807
<b>P-181</b>	990	<b>P-354</b>	2587-89	<b>P-439</b>	1326
<b>P-182</b>	3098	<b>P-355</b>	3148	<b>P-442</b>	2828
<b>P-185</b>	1803	<b>P-356</b>	2558	<b>P-443</b>	1416
<b>P-188</b>	1028	<b>P-357</b>	2489-90	<b>P-446</b>	842
<b>P-189</b>	3927	<b>P-358</b>	2733-34	<b>P-453</b>	1217
<b>P-201</b>	55	<b>P-359</b>	3830-31	<b>P-457</b>	3942
<b>P-202</b>	1304	<b>P-360</b>	3735	<b>P-463</b>	224
<b>P-203</b>	64	<b>P-361</b>	3818	<b>P-465</b>	1162
<b>P-204</b>	3340	<b>P-362</b>	2581-82	<b>P-469</b>	869
<b>P-205</b>	19	<b>P-363</b>	659	<b>P-470</b>	2114
<b>P-209</b>	2346	<b>P-365</b>	1191-92	<b>P-478</b>	113
<b>P-210</b>	1692	<b>P-371</b>	1515	<b>P-480</b>	1737
<b>P-212</b>	1749	<b>P-373</b>	2795	<b>P-481</b>	681-82
<b>P-214</b>	2193-94	<b>P-375</b>	1621	<b>P-482</b>	1144
<b>P-218</b>	2312-13	<b>P-377</b>	3480	<b>P-484</b>	1204
<b>P-221</b>	1666	<b>P-378</b>	1667	<b>P-486</b>	714
<b>P-230</b>	2712	<b>P-381(1)</b>	1750-52	<b>P-488</b>	764
<b>P-236</b>	3459	<b>P-381(2)</b>	1753-54	<b>P-490</b>	1205-06
<b>P-243</b>	1438	<b>P-383</b>	1774	<b>P-491</b>	1213
<b>P-261</b>	3574	<b>P-384(1)</b>	2148	<b>P-493</b>	2274
<b>P-267</b>	909	<b>P-385</b>	2176-78	<b>P-496</b>	1222
<b>P-269</b>	172	<b>P-386</b>	1775-76	<b>P-502</b>	2303
<b>P-275</b>	3958	<b>P-387</b>	1778	<b>P-511</b>	1107
<b>P-285</b>	3572	<b>P-388</b>	2434	<b>P-516</b>	281
<b>P-286</b>	3565	<b>P-389</b>	3128-29	<b>P-519</b>	157
<b>P-291</b>	2375	<b>P-392</b>	2261	<b>P-524</b>	278
<b>P-292</b>	2450	<b>P-396</b>	2971	<b>P-525</b>	282
<b>P-293</b>	2439	<b>P-399</b>	1981	<b>P-532</b>	3194
<b>P-298</b>	3380-81	<b>P-408</b>	1069	<b>P-536</b>	2754
<b>P-319</b>	1920	<b>P-409</b>	3387	<b>P-538</b>	1454
<b>P-335</b>	1148	<b>P-410</b>	3939	<b>P-539</b>	1044
<b>P-337</b>	3715	<b>P-412</b>	72	<b>P-542</b>	895-96
<b>P-339</b>	3720	<b>P-414</b>	2621	<b>P-545</b>	2737
<b>P-340</b>	(1070a)	<b>P-415</b>	3533	<b>P-546</b>	1298
<b>P-341</b>	1854	<b>P-417</b>	73	<b>P-547</b>	1303
<b>P-342</b>	3329	<b>P-419</b>	3143	<b>P-548</b>	3294
<b>P-343</b>	1916	<b>P-420</b>	2839	<b>P-549</b>	1643
<b>P-344</b>	1919	<b>P-423</b>	1338	<b>P-551</b>	3391
<b>P-345</b>	1758-59	<b>P-425</b>	1339	<b>P-553</b>	3268
<b>P-346</b>	2142	<b>P-428</b>	190	<b>P-555</b>	3481
<b>P-347</b>	2191	<b>P-434</b>	3467	<b>P-558</b>	1382
<b>P-349</b>	3121	<b>P-435</b>	2323-24	<b>P-561</b>	S-2989A
<b>P-350</b>	3409-10	<b>P-436</b>	3336-37	<b>P-564</b>	2442



<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>P-565</b>	1057	<b>P-719</b>	706	<b>P-807</b>	3045
<b>P-566</b>	2788	<b>P-720</b>	S-748A	<b>P-808</b>	3320-21
<b>P-570</b>	3269	<b>P-721</b>	3135-36	<b>P-810</b>	3239
<b>P-571</b>	56-58	<b>P-722</b>	3815	<b>P-811</b>	2590
<b>P-577</b>	1017	<b>P-724</b>	3049	<b>P-813</b>	3064
<b>P-580</b>	293-94	<b>P-726</b>	3066	<b>P-815</b>	2884-85
<b>P-585</b>	2210	<b>P-727</b>	983	<b>P-817</b>	1600
<b>P-586</b>	2211	<b>P-728</b>	1354	<b>P-819</b>	3399
<b>P-587</b>	1165	<b>P-729</b>	1240	<b>P-824</b>	3407
<b>P-588</b>	3884	<b>P-730</b>	1702	<b>P-825</b>	3960
<b>P-590</b>	2369	<b>P-737</b>	1340	<b>P-828</b>	1769-70
<b>P-597</b>	1190	<b>P-744</b>	1049	<b>P-829</b>	2764
<b>P-604</b>	2815	<b>P-745</b>	346	<b>P-830</b>	1299
<b>P-605</b>	3112	<b>P-748</b>	S-980A	<b>P-831</b>	69
<b>P-606</b>	3416	<b>P-751</b>	3588	<b>P-832</b>	1588
<b>P-610</b>	2447	<b>P-752</b>	1636-37	<b>P-833</b>	2475-76
<b>P-612</b>	1198-99	<b>P-753</b>	2803-04	<b>P-834</b>	2259
<b>P-613</b>	1413	<b>P-755</b>	1669-70	<b>P-843</b>	438
<b>P-615</b>	3078	<b>P-758</b>	1695	<b>P-858</b>	767
<b>P-616</b>	3599	<b>P-761</b>	1315	<b>P-861</b>	3079
<b>P-619</b>	1168	<b>P-762</b>	1720	<b>P-872</b>	2716
<b>P-621</b>	2548	<b>P-763</b>	3553	<b>P-873</b>	1652-54
<b>P-629</b>	656	<b>P-766</b>	3262-63	<b>P-874</b>	2907-08
<b>P-632</b>	3233	<b>P-768</b>	1712-13	<b>P-875</b>	3123
<b>P-634</b>	2611-12	<b>P-769</b>	683	<b>P-879</b>	832-33
<b>P-635</b>	3284	<b>P-770</b>	3325	<b>P-884</b>	1058
<b>P-641</b>	2903	<b>P-771</b>	2960-61	<b>P-886</b>	2666-70
<b>P-648</b>	1475	<b>P-772</b>	2373-74	<b>P-887</b>	3439
<b>P-651</b>	399	<b>P-774</b>	1011	<b>P-888</b>	3207
<b>P-658</b>	1346	<b>P-779</b>	1533	<b>P-890</b>	2871-72
<b>P-659</b>	1414	<b>P-781</b>	3119-20	<b>P-894</b>	2882
<b>P-662</b>	1367	<b>P-783</b>	3137-38	<b>P-896</b>	2883
<b>P-668</b>	336	<b>P-784</b>	2536-37	<b>P-898</b>	2879
<b>P-676</b>	3482	<b>P-787</b>	1291	<b>P-905</b>	1897-98
<b>P-680</b>	2070	<b>P-788</b>	1568-70	<b>P-906</b>	2760
<b>P-686</b>	2491	<b>P-789</b>	1297	<b>P-907</b>	1296
<b>P-691</b>	335	<b>P-790</b>	3350-53	<b>P-908</b>	2614
<b>P-700</b>	3296	<b>P-791</b>	3302-03	<b>P-918</b>	3274
<b>P-703</b>	1420	<b>P-793</b>	3348-49	<b>P-920</b>	3274A
<b>P-706</b>	1366	<b>P-794</b>	1761-63	<b>P-923</b>	3575
<b>P-709</b>	1389	<b>P-795</b>	2205	<b>P-925</b>	1523
<b>P-710</b>	1355	<b>P-796</b>	1912	<b>P-928</b>	1684
<b>P-711</b>	S-1373B	<b>P-798</b>	2260	<b>P-929</b>	100-01
<b>P-716</b>	81	<b>P-800</b>	2721-22	<b>P-931</b>	2064
<b>P-718</b>	3922	<b>P-801</b>	1583	<b>P-939</b>	2110

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>P-945</b>	2182	<b>P-1140</b>	3265	<b>R-116</b>	2200-01
<b>P-949</b>	1038	<b>P-1146</b>	2818	<b>R-118</b>	260-61
<b>P-953</b>	1238			<b>R-135</b>	2595-96
<b>P-955</b>	3768	<b>Q-9</b>	(491b)	<b>R-138</b>	1241
<b>P-960</b>	1516	<b>Q-10</b>	(491c)	<b>R-140</b>	1202
<b>P-964</b>	1686	<b>Q-20</b>	1794-95	<b>R-147</b>	S-447A
<b>P-968</b>	2123	<b>Q-21</b>	S-3329A	<b>R-150</b>	661
<b>P-971</b>	2331-32	<b>Q-26</b>	1556	<b>R-155</b>	1154
<b>P-972</b>	2471	<b>Q-27</b>	3055-56	<b>R-164</b>	430
<b>P-973</b>	1050	<b>Q-28</b>	1856-57	<b>R-165</b>	3838B
<b>P-984</b>	1112	<b>Q-29</b>	2300-02	<b>R-170</b>	257
<b>P-996</b>	2578	<b>Q-30</b>	2159-62	<b>R-172</b>	3485
<b>P-997</b>	3967			<b>R-176</b>	2337-38
<b>P-1001</b>	511-12	<b>R-1</b>	67	<b>R-177</b>	2247
<b>P-1003</b>	1768	<b>R-2</b>	3740	<b>R-178</b>	3411
<b>P-1005</b>	1423	<b>R-7</b>	670	<b>R-179</b>	2810
<b>P-1006</b>	1834-36	<b>R-9</b>	1105	<b>R-182</b>	2069
<b>P-1010</b>	945	<b>R-10</b>	2049	<b>R-183</b>	2282
<b>P-1023</b>	857	<b>R-12</b>	886	<b>R-184</b>	2709
<b>P-1025</b>	428	<b>R-14</b>	891	<b>R-186</b>	2198
<b>P-1027</b>	3890	<b>R-15</b>	416	<b>R-187</b>	1323
<b>P-1033</b>	2671-72	<b>R-16</b>	779	<b>R-190</b>	3972
<b>P-1035</b>	S-3105A	<b>R-20</b>	175	<b>R-194(1)</b>	1186
<b>P-1038</b>	498	<b>R-31</b>	3630	<b>R-194(2)</b>	1185
<b>P-1044</b>	306	<b>R-32</b>	3880	<b>R-197</b>	1095
<b>P-1046</b>	961	<b>R-33</b>	283-84	<b>R-198</b>	2695
<b>P-1050</b>	S-744A	<b>R-34</b>	3774	<b>R-199</b>	2929
<b>P-1068</b>	642	<b>R-37</b>	699-700	<b>R-204</b>	2316
<b>P-1069</b>	4022	<b>R-38</b>	597	<b>R-206</b>	2504
<b>P-1078</b>	3026	<b>R-39</b>	608	<b>R-207</b>	366
<b>P-1081</b>	3490-91	<b>R-40</b>	S-866A	<b>R-208</b>	549
<b>P-1084</b>	919	<b>R-45</b>	538	<b>R-213</b>	330
<b>P-1085</b>	921-23	<b>R-63</b>	3925	<b>R-214</b>	1282
<b>P-1086</b>	1491	<b>R-73</b>	250	<b>R-215</b>	496-97
<b>P-1088</b>	1821	<b>R-79</b>	2119	<b>R-217</b>	1266
<b>P-1089</b>	2306-08	<b>R-81</b>	(2626c-26d)	<b>R-218</b>	337
<b>P-1096</b>	1814-15	<b>R-91</b>	1237	<b>R-224</b>	1152
<b>P-1097</b>	1826-28	<b>R-94</b>	1810	<b>R-227</b>	3841
<b>P-1098</b>	629	<b>R-95</b>	1819-20	<b>R-231</b>	525
<b>P-1108</b>	2870	<b>R-101</b>	626	<b>R-243</b>	2816
<b>P-1109</b>	2849	<b>R-103</b>	1725	<b>R-252</b>	357
<b>P-1119</b>	3002	<b>R-104</b>	791	<b>R-254</b>	351
<b>P-1120</b>	2904	<b>R-107</b>	1822	<b>R-256</b>	3914
<b>P-1136</b>	987	<b>R-110</b>	2741-42	<b>R-257</b>	836
<b>P-1139</b>	3299	<b>R-111</b>	2237-39	<b>R-259</b>	422

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>R-261</b>	1800	<b>S-94</b>	868	<b>S-225</b>	3008
<b>R-264</b>	1801-02	<b>S-96</b>	975	<b>S-226</b>	2925
<b>R-270</b>	1823-24	<b>S-101</b>	S-450A	<b>S-227</b>	2955
<b>R-271</b>	1830	<b>S-103</b>	386	<b>S-228</b>	3582-83
<b>R-276</b>	201-02	<b>S-104</b>	3483	<b>S-229</b>	2959
<b>R-277</b>	3766-67	<b>S-107</b>	3279	<b>S-231</b>	2881
<b>R-278</b>	3868-69	<b>S-112</b>	3182	<b>S-232</b>	2920
<b>R-281</b>	1143	<b>S-113</b>	830	<b>S-234</b>	3013
<b>R-285</b>	431	<b>S-116</b>	831	<b>S-235</b>	3024-25
<b>R-313</b>	(3736a)	<b>S-117</b>	2850	<b>S-236</b>	2943
<b>R-315</b>	(3636a)	<b>S-123</b>	1377	<b>S-237</b>	2954
<b>R-317</b>	1625	<b>S-131</b>	3448	<b>S-238</b>	3622
<b>R-318</b>	2058	<b>S-160a</b>	3179	<b>S-239</b>	2888-89
<b>R-321</b>	1153	<b>S-168</b>	3001	<b>S-242</b>	(3035e)
<b>R-324</b>	1403A	<b>S-169</b>	2915	<b>S-243</b>	2986
<b>R-327</b>	2050	<b>S-172</b>	(3035e)	<b>S-244</b>	2952
<b>R-332</b>	1390	<b>S-174</b>	2934	<b>S-245</b>	2912
<b>R-336</b>	492	<b>S-175</b>	2940-42	<b>S-247</b>	3030
<b>R-345</b>	942	<b>S-179(a)</b>	2979	<b>S-248</b>	3029
<b>R-348</b>	419	<b>S-179(b)</b>	2980	<b>S-250</b>	2927
<b>R-349</b>	384	<b>S-180</b>	3004	<b>S-251</b>	3020
<b>R-351</b>	338	<b>S-181</b>	2982-83	<b>S-253</b>	2945
<b>R-357</b>	1458	<b>S-182</b>	2949	<b>S-254</b>	3033
<b>R-365</b>	578	<b>S-183</b>	3005	<b>S-255</b>	2946
		<b>S-184</b>	3006	<b>S-256</b>	2947
<b>S-1</b>	3516	<b>S-187</b>	3003	<b>S-257</b>	2948
<b>S-5</b>	1887-89	<b>S-188</b>	2921	<b>S-258</b>	(3035e)
<b>S-8</b>	2600-01	<b>S-191</b>	2834	<b>S-259</b>	2833
<b>S-9</b>	1851-52	<b>S-193</b>	2928	<b>S-263-64</b>	(3035e)
<b>S-13</b>	1350	<b>S-194</b>	2933	<b>S-265</b>	2887
<b>S-19</b>	3219	<b>S-195</b>	2926	<b>S-266</b>	2923
<b>S-21</b>	554	<b>S-196</b>	2930-31	<b>S-267</b>	3016
<b>S-22</b>	1870	<b>S-197</b>	2924	<b>S-269</b>	(3035e)
<b>S-24</b>	3578	<b>S-198</b>	(3035e)	<b>S-271</b>	3012
<b>S-30</b>	1037	<b>S-199</b>	2918	<b>S-272</b>	3014
<b>S-34</b>	2206	<b>S-201</b>	3007	<b>S-274</b>	2936
<b>S-38</b>	171	<b>S-202-03</b>	(3035e)	<b>S-275</b>	2937-38
<b>S-46</b>	712	<b>S-206</b>	657	<b>S-278</b>	2917
<b>S-49</b>	2135-37	<b>S-208</b>	2951	<b>S-279</b>	2916
<b>S-50</b>	2363	<b>S-213</b>	658	<b>S-281</b>	(3035e)
<b>S-58</b>	1149	<b>S-216</b>	3035	<b>S-282</b>	2935
<b>S-78</b>	2550	<b>S-217</b>	2956-57	<b>S-283</b>	3032
<b>S-81</b>	2383	<b>S-220</b>	2984	<b>S-284</b>	2944
<b>S-82</b>	3430	<b>S-221</b>	2922	<b>S-286</b>	2977
<b>S-84</b>	2399	<b>S-222</b>	3011	<b>S-287</b>	2919

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>S-288</b>	3015	<b>S-407</b>	3969	<b>S-519</b>	3389
<b>S-289</b>	3555	<b>S-409</b>	392	<b>S-527</b>	2806A
<b>S-290</b>	2767	<b>S-417</b>	(658a)	<b>S-528</b>	2195
<b>S-292</b>	2387	<b>S-425</b>	3644-45	<b>S-532</b>	3063
<b>S-293</b>	3220	<b>S-426</b>	391	<b>S-535</b>	2747-49
<b>S-294</b>	2386	<b>S-430</b>	1344	<b>S-542</b>	1378
<b>S-295</b>	2351	<b>S-433</b>	2765	<b>S-552</b>	21-22
<b>S-297</b>	2065	<b>S-436</b>	2441	<b>S-568</b>	781,
<b>S-298</b>	2335	<b>S-437</b>	2424		S-781A
<b>S-299</b>	3217	<b>S-438</b>	2574	<b>S-577</b>	1337
<b>S-300</b>	2388	<b>S-442</b>	3873	<b>S-585</b>	962-63
<b>S-304</b>	3237	<b>S-446</b>	400	<b>S-588(2)</b>	3878
<b>S-306</b>	715-16	<b>S-455</b>	1073	<b>S-589</b>	160
<b>S-307</b>	726-32	<b>S-456</b>	967	<b>S-590</b>	(3167a)
<b>S-309</b>	734-35	<b>S-459</b>	454	<b>S-593</b>	(3167a)
<b>S-311</b>	611-12	<b>S-465</b>	1756	<b>S-601</b>	(3167a)
<b>S-312</b>	356	<b>S-466</b>	2341	<b>S-603</b>	(3167a)
<b>S-313</b>	1066	<b>S-467</b>	3050	<b>S-606</b>	3577
<b>S-326</b>	142	<b>S-468</b>	1755	<b>S-608</b>	3559
<b>S-340</b>	3038-39	<b>S-470</b>	1449	<b>S-609</b>	3560
<b>S-341</b>	2179	<b>S-471</b>	3912	<b>S-613</b>	3189
<b>S-342</b>	2214-15	<b>S-473</b>	3908	<b>S-615</b>	1572
<b>S-343(A)</b>	1444	<b>S-475</b>	2344	<b>S-616</b>	1351-52
<b>S-343(B)</b>	1443	<b>S-476</b>	3930	<b>S-618</b>	3084
<b>S-343(C)</b>	1446	<b>S-477</b>	3382	<b>S-619</b>	3346-47
<b>S-343(D)</b>	1445	<b>S-478</b>	1306	<b>S-620</b>	2415
<b>S-344</b>	1464-65	<b>S-479</b>	1598	<b>S-621</b>	2204
<b>S-345</b>	3215	<b>S-480</b>	70	<b>S-622</b>	2229
<b>S-346</b>	1571	<b>S-481</b>	2832	<b>S-625</b>	3252
<b>S-347</b>	3537	<b>S-482</b>	3085	<b>S-644</b>	988
<b>S-348</b>	3229-30	<b>S-491</b>	1463	<b>S-651</b>	3881
<b>S-349</b>	3546-48	<b>S-492</b>	187-88	<b>S-653</b>	234
<b>S-350</b>	3543-45	<b>S-494</b>	3142	<b>S-680</b>	1956
<b>S-362</b>	765	<b>S-496</b>	388-89	<b>S-683</b>	1427
<b>S-368</b>	3271	<b>S-499</b>	647	<b>S-685</b>	3514
<b>S-369</b>	3311	<b>S-503</b>	1293	<b>S-689</b>	3855-57
<b>S-370</b>	2371	<b>S-504</b>	1335-36	<b>S-691</b>	1787
<b>S-371</b>	2376-77	<b>S-508</b>	2292-94	<b>S-692</b>	2364
<b>S-376</b>	1059	<b>S-509</b>	2551	<b>S-693</b>	2256-58
<b>S-377</b>	3597	<b>S-510</b>	3267	<b>S-694</b>	2496-97
<b>S-378</b>	1358	<b>S-511</b>	3174A	<b>S-699</b>	3040
<b>S-382</b>	2604	<b>S-512</b>	1717-19	<b>S-702</b>	4004-05
<b>S-384</b>	1356	<b>S-513</b>	3497	<b>S-703</b>	4020
<b>S-385</b>	1347	<b>S-514</b>	82	<b>S-704</b>	4006
<b>S-396</b>	3657	<b>S-517</b>	2343	<b>S-705</b>	3998

Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL	Goff	HUL
<b>S-706</b>	3413-14	<b>S-824</b>	2597-98	<b>T-126</b>	1434
<b>S-707</b>	3172	<b>S-825</b>	3226-27	<b>T-127</b>	1384
<b>S-710</b>	3412	<b>S-827</b>	2521-22	<b>T-130</b>	2267
<b>S-714</b>	3222-24	<b>S-828</b>	2268	<b>T-131</b>	2250
<b>S-716</b>	3106-09	<b>S-829</b>	3163-65	<b>T-138</b>	444
<b>S-717</b>	3094	<b>S-830</b>	2814	<b>T-144</b>	2635-37
<b>S-718</b>	3162	<b>S-854</b>	1760	<b>T-145</b>	2625-26
<b>S-721</b>	3365-67	<b>S-862</b>	970	<b>T-146a</b>	3902
<b>S-722</b>	3402	<b>S-863</b>	1085	<b>T-155</b>	3314-15
<b>S-724</b>	1662	<b>S-865</b>	1079	<b>T-156</b>	1317
<b>S-725</b>	2438, S-2438	<b>S-868</b>	1243	<b>T-158</b>	2638-40
<b>S-726</b>	3492			<b>T-159</b>	3675
<b>S-731</b>	415	<b>T-6</b>	1547	<b>T-171</b>	1865
<b>S-733</b>	390	<b>T-7</b>	3067-68	<b>T-172</b>	2334
<b>S-734</b>	1063	<b>T-8</b>	2456-57	<b>T-175</b>	369
<b>S-741</b>	958-60	<b>T-15</b>	1275	<b>T-179</b>	368
<b>S-748</b>	966	<b>T-16</b>	91	<b>T-184</b>	664
<b>S-749</b>	195	<b>T-22</b>	2078	<b>T-185</b>	888
<b>S-750</b>	3598	<b>T-33</b>	1089	<b>T-190</b>	S-110B
<b>S-752</b>	1002	<b>T-38</b>	1088	<b>T-195(1)</b>	2319-20
<b>S-757</b>	2594	<b>T-40</b>	(3835a)	<b>T-195(3)</b>	2299
<b>S-758</b>	2969	<b>T-42(1)</b>	3834	<b>T-197</b>	2806
<b>S-759</b>	1070	<b>T-42(2)</b>	3833	<b>T-205</b>	1883
<b>S-764</b>	916	<b>T-43</b>	(3835a)	<b>T-208</b>	49
<b>S-753</b>	633-35	<b>T-45</b>	3808-09	<b>T-212</b>	1606
<b>S-778</b>	3892	<b>T-47</b>	3685	<b>T-213</b>	3335A
<b>S-783</b>	455	<b>T-48</b>	S-1018A	<b>T-222</b>	2071
<b>S-789</b>	3276	<b>T-50</b>	1421	<b>T-225</b>	1292
<b>S-794</b>	1534	<b>T-52</b>	1422	<b>T-226</b>	523
<b>S-796</b>	3319	<b>S-59</b>	4015	<b>T-228</b>	937
<b>S-797</b>	2222	<b>T-75</b>	3308	<b>T-234</b>	1244
<b>S-798</b>	2225	<b>T-76</b>	956	<b>T-235</b>	2352
<b>S-800</b>	1861	<b>T-79</b>	3328	<b>T-248</b>	2755
<b>S-802</b>	2309	<b>T-83</b>	200	<b>T-251</b>	2732
<b>S-806</b>	1373A	<b>T-89</b>	2152	<b>T-252</b>	1703
<b>S-807</b>	1406A	<b>T-91</b>	3790	<b>T-254</b>	2199
<b>S-809</b>	1461	<b>T-92</b>	2514	<b>T-256</b>	2703
<b>S-810</b>	387	<b>T-94</b>	174	<b>T-258</b>	2051-52
<b>S-812</b>	2798	<b>T-101</b>	186	<b>T-259</b>	3095
<b>S-813</b>	1353	<b>T-102</b>	3680	<b>T-262</b>	3081
<b>S-817</b>	1561	<b>T-103</b>	2443	<b>T-263</b>	772
<b>S-820</b>	1855	<b>T-112</b>	1391	<b>T-268</b>	978
<b>S-821</b>	3060	<b>T-117</b>	2106-07	<b>T-273</b>	30
<b>S-822</b>	1933	<b>T-119</b>	1134	<b>T-274</b>	329
<b>S-823</b>	3122	<b>T-120</b>	3784	<b>T-283</b>	1150

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>T-306</b>	3822	<b>T-495</b>	129	<b>U-69</b>	3281
<b>T-319</b>	893	<b>T-500</b>	2793	<b>U-78</b>	3954-55
<b>T-322</b>	1020	<b>T-503</b>	794	<b>U-81a</b>	(S-1279a)
<b>T-327</b>	350	<b>T-504</b>	653		
<b>T-333</b>	1026	<b>T-505</b>	2344A	<b>V-2</b>	1151
<b>T-343</b>	275	<b>T-506</b>	1127	<b>V-4</b>	1080
<b>T-344</b>	3805	<b>T-515</b>	(833a)	<b>V-8</b>	3835
<b>T-346</b>	403	<b>T-518</b>	532	<b>V-9</b>	(3838a)
<b>T-348</b>	3904	<b>T-522</b>	15	<b>V-10</b>	1042
<b>T-351</b>	3866	<b>T-524</b>	20	<b>V-21</b>	2842
<b>T-352</b>	826	<b>T-529</b>	3962	<b>V-23</b>	7-8
<b>T-356b</b>	3867	<b>T-530</b>	1158	<b>V-24</b>	1524
<b>T-359</b>	3322-24	<b>T-546</b>	776	<b>V-26</b>	1678
<b>T-364</b>	2407	<b>T-548</b>	3420	<b>V-29</b>	3044
<b>T-367</b>	3538	<b>T-555</b>	1450	<b>V-33</b>	1960
<b>T-372</b>	2289-91	<b>T-558</b>	S-1094A	<b>V-34</b>	2145
<b>T-373</b>	2512	<b>T-568</b>	3564	<b>V-36</b>	1967
<b>T-374</b>	2584-85			<b>V-38</b>	2087
<b>T-391</b>	1504	<b>U-4</b>	2209	<b>V-39</b>	2202
<b>T-394</b>	1305	<b>U-5</b>	3472	<b>V-44</b>	3947A
<b>T-395</b>	1562-63	<b>U-9</b>	1964	<b>V-60</b>	2081A
<b>T-397</b>	3503	<b>U-11</b>	3421	<b>V-63</b>	2183
<b>T-399</b>	2048	<b>U-13</b>	3169	<b>V-68</b>	2484
<b>T-400</b>	2045	<b>U-16</b>	3759A	<b>V-70</b>	125
<b>T-422</b>	405	<b>U-17</b>	1673	<b>V-74</b>	2953
<b>T-424</b>	426	<b>U-21</b>	2484A	<b>V-76</b>	1415
<b>T-432</b>	814	<b>U-22</b>	3404	<b>V-77</b>	3698
<b>T-433</b>	45	<b>U-24</b>	1896	<b>V-79</b>	3699-
<b>T-441</b>	648	<b>U-28</b>	3750		3700
<b>T-442</b>	42-43	<b>U-35</b>	3594	<b>V-80</b>	516
<b>T-447</b>	(1047a)	<b>U-37</b>	1343	<b>V-88</b>	3369-70
<b>T-449</b>	46	<b>U-39</b>	2166	<b>V-89</b>	3376-77
<b>T-452</b>	1182-84	<b>U-41</b>	2111	<b>V-90</b>	3378
<b>T-456</b>	48	<b>U-42</b>	1342	<b>V-96</b>	1675
<b>T-459</b>	655	<b>U-43</b>	3288	<b>V-104</b>	3864
<b>T-462</b>	2366-67	<b>U-44</b>	1365	<b>V-113</b>	393
<b>T-477</b>	773	<b>U-45</b>	3102	<b>V-125</b>	1254
<b>T-478</b>	2777	<b>U-46</b>	3462	<b>V-141</b>	3806
<b>T-479</b>	1269	<b>U-50</b>	3536	<b>V-146</b>	2397-98
<b>T-480</b>	1622	<b>U-52</b>	3571	<b>V-147</b>	2390
<b>T-481</b>	1268	<b>U-53</b>	3484	<b>V-148</b>	2402
<b>T-483</b>	555	<b>U-55</b>	2061-62	<b>V-166</b>	1648
<b>T-487</b>	1365A	<b>U-56</b>	(3035c)	<b>V-167</b>	1722
<b>T-488</b>	1372	<b>U-63</b>	3504	<b>V-181</b>	3313
<b>T-492</b>	795	<b>U-66</b>	2659-61	<b>V-186</b>	2124

<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>	<b>Goff</b>	<b>HUL</b>
<b>V-188</b>	722-23	<b>V-307</b>	2382	<b>W-36</b>	872
<b>V-196</b>	3734	<b>V-309</b>	3615	<b>W-40</b>	1253
<b>V-206</b>	1053	<b>V-313</b>	1015	<b>W-42</b>	451
<b>V-213</b>	3683	<b>V-317</b>	796	<b>W-47</b>	150
<b>V-216</b>	2864	<b>V-320</b>	301	<b>W-48</b>	870
<b>V-217</b>	2895	<b>V-321</b>	1740	<b>W-51</b>	(1061b)
<b>V-235</b>	802-03	<b>V-323</b>	955	<b>W-61</b>	(1033a)
<b>V-237</b>	598	<b>V-335</b>	1113	<b>W-65</b>	3646
<b>V-242</b>	745	<b>V-338</b>	837	<b>W-66</b>	1012-13
<b>V-251</b>	427	<b>V-340</b>	684	<b>W-69</b>	65
<b>V-253</b>	434	<b>V-342</b>	1131	<b>W-70</b>	66
<b>V-254</b>	441	<b>V-346</b>	231-32		
<b>V-260</b>	1054	<b>V-347</b>	1212	<b>X-5</b>	3088
<b>V-267</b>	3260	<b>V-348</b>	242	<b>X-7</b>	3956
<b>V-272</b>	3146-47	<b>V-352</b>	2448		
<b>V-273</b>	3052	<b>V-354</b>	298	<b>Y-1</b>	4007
<b>V-275</b>	3978	<b>V-355</b>	749-50	<b>Y-2</b>	4008
<b>V-277</b>	1156-57	<b>V-361</b>	875-76	<b>Y-3</b>	4019
<b>V-281</b>	2054-55	<b>V-367</b>	973		
<b>V-284</b>	553	<b>V-373</b>	2693	<b>Z-4</b>	1862
<b>V-285</b>	698			<b>Z-10</b>	3470
<b>V-286</b>	2057	<b>W-2</b>	3844	<b>Z-12</b>	1439
<b>V-290</b>	702	<b>W-4</b>	(1061c)	<b>Z-13</b>	118
<b>V-291</b>	2053	<b>W-5</b>	1003	<b>Z-14</b>	3988
<b>V-292</b>	77-79	<b>W-11</b>	946	<b>Z-18</b>	3723
<b>V-293</b>	151-53	<b>W-16</b>	(1100a)	<b>Z-20</b>	908
<b>V-294</b>	2056	<b>W-17</b>	178	<b>Z-25</b>	2384-85
<b>V-301</b>	1014	<b>W-19</b>	355	<b>Z-26</b>	1453
<b>V-302</b>	914	<b>W-20</b>	291	<b>Z-27</b>	3190-91
<b>V-306</b>	1442	<b>W-31</b>	871	<b>Z-28</b>	2794
		<b>W-34</b>	874		

## Not in Goff

HUL	HUL	HUL
27	1899	3713
111	1927	3716
372	1950	3745
485	1954	3748
498A	1966	3754
517	2076	3757
602	2081	3758
782	2506	3761
783	2860	3764
789	2950	3765
873	3017	3810
903	(3035b)	3812
920	3093	3839
939	3124A	3840
950	3130	3852
1041	3188	3871
1056	3236A	3889
1309	3261	3909
1373	3286	3921
1380	3438	3940
1429	3463	3976
1448A	3469	4000
1454A	3477	4012
1471A	3517	4018
1472	3539	4021
1502A	3596	S-783A
1589	3633	S-1342A
1715	3653	S-1619B
1764A	3708	S-3457A
1767		S-3588A



**Wrongly Credited to HarvCL, Harv(L)L, or  
BMedL by Goff**

A-111	G-326	L-243
A-312	G-701	
A-696?		N-179
A-843	H-110	N-218
A-1328	H-278	
A-1335	H-317	P-251
		P-692
B-353	Heb-26	
B-446	Heb-28	R-78
B-471	Heb-48	R-114
B-765		
B-783	I-26	S-170(=S-169)
		S-171
C-167	J-79	S-443
C-455	J-280(=J-281)	S-586
C-572	J-494	S-600
C-966	J-515	S-809
	J-631	
D-8(=D-16)	J-673	T-162
F-96(ghost)	L-192	V-279



# Errata and Addenda to Volumes 1–3

## Volume 1

- p. xxii, line 1 Lotte, not Lotta  
—line 12 italicize československých tisku
- p. 17, line 26 m8, not n8
- p. 28, line 18 after Dutton, add: (no. 151 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, December 1903)  
—line 28 [i.e., Ahausen an der Brenz], not [i.e., Brenkhausen]
- p. 30, last line Bellingen, not Bellingar
- p. 32, line 16 Pirckheimer, not Pirkheimer
- p. 34, line 23 add note: One leaf of this work is used in the binding of no. 3896 in vol. 4
- p. 40, line 5 from bottom Seemonshusani, not Scemonshusani
- p. 54, line 2 Snals, not Snalb
- p. 55, line 12 from bottom Goff A-1253
- p. 64, line 9 Lichtenstein, not Liechtenstein
- p. 65, line 6 I. Thomasijnowijch, not J. T. Somosij
- p. 78, line 6 from bottom add: also no. 75 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, 16 December 1903
- p. 82, line 8 from bottom Zenonis" (i.e., the Augustinian Canons at Reichenhall, OBB)
- p. 116, line 3 from bottom 1905–06, not 1884–85
- p. 131, line 2 from bottom add note: Translated by Peter von Kastel
- p. 141, line 5 [b]4–5, not [d]3–4

- p. 156, line 2 from bottom (1668–1743), not (1670–1743)
- p. 162, line 20 “PAZL” (i.e., Placidius Hieber Abt zu Lambach)
- p. 198, line 5 from bottom “Carmeli Leontini” (i.e., Lenzen, Brandenburg)
- p. 204, line 20 by Pseudo-Bartolus
- p. 212, line 9 from bottom Bequest of Frederic T. Lewis
- p. 219, line 17 Ulrich & Afra
- p. 263, line 3 Pirckheimer
- p. 266, line 17 add note: See no. 1992 in vol. 2
- p. 282, line 11 from bottom Clusa Euehardi [i.e., Eberhards-Klausen]
- p. 283, line 12 from bottom [i.e., Rott am Inn]
- p. 286, line 6 1905–06, not 1884–85
- p. 297, line 3 from bottom 1905–06, not 1884–85
- p. 299, line 21 Elizabeth in *runkada*
- p. 300, line 8 Hainrico [Kintzner]
- p. 301, line 17 Pirckheimer
- p. 305, line 4 after Kay add: (no. 130 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, May 1930)
- p. 306, line 19 In a box with other broadsides  
—line 21 change shelf number: bInc 2152.5 (A)
- p. 311, line 20 HC 15664\*
- p. 325, line 13 from bottom Pirckheimer
- p. 345, line 5 from bottom Virginis in Understorff
- p. 352, line 6 from bottom Augustini Taxa [? cf. BSB-Ink A-211]
- p. 358, line 6 Gift of A. Hamilton Rice  
—line 7 Pl.X goes with 923, not 922
- p. 361, line 10 ca. 1473, not 1471  
—line 11 (Venice, Printer of Juvenal, ca.1470)
- p. 362, line 9 pruel” (i.e., Prüll, near Regensburg)
- p. 364, line 15 paragraph mark goes before Forma in line 17
- p. 413, line 11 CIBN 2:[755]
- p. 420, line 12 Benedictines of Rott am Inn
- p. 427, line 6 from bottom remove [?]
- p. 433, line 7 from bottom Todd (no. 211 in the American Art Association-Anderson Galleries sale catalogue, October 1929)
- p. 441, line 10 1.4.8.6” (i.e., Paul Graff von Degendorf)
- p. 454, line 3 S. Annam” (at Bamberg)
- p. 466, line 17 Todd (no. 226 in the American Art Association-Anderson Galleries sale catalogue, October 1929)

## Volume 2

- p. 22, line 14 from bottom Dutton (no. 168 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, December 1903)
- p. 45, line 12 Edited by Paulus Ulmeus, Bergomensis
- p. 49, line 8 from bottom remove de from end of line
- p. 93, line 13 from bottom add (no. 93 in his 1878 catalogue)
- p. 144, line 6 from bottom Fráncisco de Dinteville, not deduitemille
- p. 177, line 11 from bottom armorial bookplate of Count Dmitri Petrovitch Boutourlin, with name trimmed away (no. 175 in his 1831 catalogue)
- p. 179, line 7 eponymous
- p. 215, line 20 (Venice, Eponymous printer, 17 July 1483)
- p. 231, line 4 from bottom Barbarigo, not Barbadigo
- p. 247, line 15 from bottom Rotpletz" and "G. Bermehrin, Gustrow 1862"  
—line 14 from bottom "F. L. Keller J.U.D."
- p. 337, line 5 10 November 1491
- p. 405, line 13 Pengk ex
- p. 412, line 3 McClure (no. 767 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, June 1923)
- p. 443, line 8 McClure (no. 731 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, June 1923)
- p. 494, line 4 from bottom McClure (no. 682 in the Sotheby sale catalogue, June 1923)
- p. 544, line 11 add: CIBN (Z-6) attributes to Abraham Zacutus

## Volume 3

- p. 18, line 13 from bottom "M. Bricius de Cilia"  
—line 12 from bottom Conuentus [Seitenstettensis?]"
- p. 32, line 15 Zappelli, not Zappatti
- p. 70, line 8 from bottom Naldius, not Nandius
- p. 108, line 11 add: booklabel "Ex libris Cajetani Melzi Mediolanensis";
- p. 115, line 15 dignoscendis
- p. 274, line 2 from bottom add: (the arms are said to be those of the Salvini family of Florence)
- p. 284, line 18 remove from the library of Richard Ashhurst Bowie  
—line 23 change date to 27 November 1911



## Plates

- Plate I      *An Account of the Fire at Harvard-College* (Boston, R. and S. Draper, 1764) (Size of original, 390 x 315 mm.)
- Plate II      Photograph of Gore Hall in 1867 (Reproduced by permission of the owner, Peter Accardo) (Size of original, 155 x 215 mm.)
- Plate III      Note by Morris H. Morgan mounted in the Milan, 1490, edition of Persius (No. 3121; size of original, 203 x 132 mm.)
- Plate IV      Note by Richard A. Bowie mounted in the Milan, 1491, edition of Curtius Rufus (No. 3061; size of original, 146 x 77 mm.)
- Plate V      Photograph of the Harry Elkins Widener Memorial Library about 1936 (Reproduced by permission of the Harvard University Archives)
- Plate VI      Bookplate of James Frothingham Hunnewell, with his description of one of his incunabula (Valerius Maximus, Mainz, 1471) (No. 8; size of original, 175 x 100 mm.)
- Plate VII      Photograph of a corner of the Houghton Library Exhibition Room, with incunabula around the walls (Reproduced by permission of the Harvard University Archives)
- Plate VIII      Photograph of the William King Richardson Room in the Houghton Library (Reproduced by permission of the Harvard University Archives)

# An Account of the Fire at *Harvard-College*, in *Cambridge*; with the Loss sustained thereby.

CAMBRIDGE, Jan. 25. 1766.

**L**AST night HARVARD COLLEGE, suffered the most ruinous loss it ever met with since its foundation. In the middle of a very tempestuous night, a fierce cold storm of snow attended with high wind, we were awaked by the alarm of fire. *Harvard-Hall*, the only one of our ancient buildings which still remained,\* and the repository of our most valuable treasures, the public *LIBRARY*, and Philosophical APPARATUS, was leen in flames. As it was a time of vacation, in which the students were all dispersed, not a single person was left in any of the Colleges, except two or three in that part of *Magnificent* most distant from *Harvard*, where the fire could not be perceived till the whole surrounding air began to be illuminated by it: When it was discovered from the town, it had risen to a degree of violence that defied all opposition. It is conjectured to have begun in a beam under the hearth in the library, where a fire had been kept for the use of the General Court, now residing and sitting here, by reason of the Small-Pox at Boston: from thence it burst out into the Library. The books easily submitted to the fury of the flame, which with a rapid and irresistible progress made its way into the Apparatus Chamber, and spread thro' the whole building. In a very short time, this venerable Monument of the Piety of our Ancestors was turn'd into an heap of ruins. The other Colleges, *Stoughton-Hall*, and *Magnificent-Hall*, were in the utmost hazard of bearing the same fate. The wind driving the flaming cinders directly upon their roofs, they blazed out several times in different places; nor could they have been saved by all the help the Town could afford, had it not been for the assistance of the Gentlemen of the General Court, among whom his Excellency the Governor was very active; who, notwithstanding the extreme rigor of the season, exerted themselves in supplying the town Engine with water, which they were oblig'd to fetch at half from a distance, two of the College pumps being then rendered useless. Even the new and beautiful *Halls-Hall*, though it was on the windward side, hardly escaped. It flood too near to *Harvard*, that the flames actually leezed thence, and they had not been immediately suppressed, must have perished.

But by the Blessing of God on the vigorous efforts of the assistants, the ruin was confin'd to *Harvard-Hall*; and there, besides the destruction of the private property of those who had chambers in it, the public loss is very great; perhaps, irreparable. The Library and the Apparatus, which for many years had been growing, and were now judg'd to be the best in North America, are annihilated. But to give the public a more distinct idea of the loss, we shall exhibit a summary view of the general contents of each, as far as we can, on a sudden, recollect them.

## Of the LIBRARY.

It contained—The Holy Scriptures in almost all languages, with the most valuable Expositors and Commentators, ancient and modern.—The whole Library of the late learned Dr. Lightfoot, which at his death he bequeath'd to this College, and contained the *Targum*, *Talmud*, *Rabbin*, *Polyglot*, and other valuable tracts relative to oriental literature, which is taught here: The library of the late eminent Dr. Theophilus Gale:—

\* *Harvard-Hall*, 45 feet broad, 97 long, and four feet high, was founded A. D. 1672.

—All the Fathers, Greek and Latin, in their original editions.—A great number, of tracts in defence of revealed Religion, wrote by the most masterly hands, in the last and present century.—Sermons of the most celebrated English divines, both of the established national church and protestant dissenters.—Tracts upon all the branches of polemic divinity.—The donation of the venerable Society for propagating the Gospel in foreign parts, consisting of a great many volumes of tracts against Popery, published in the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. the Boylean lectures, and other the most esteemed English sermons.—A valuable collection of modern theological treatises, presented by the Right Rev. Dr. Sherlock, late Lord Bishop of London, the Rev. Dr. Hales, E. R. S. and Dr. Wilson of London.—A vast number of philological tracts, containing the rudiments of almost all languages, ancient and modern.—The Hebrew, Greek, and Roman antiquities.—The Greek and Roman Classics, preferr'd by the late excellent and catholic-spirited Bishop Berkeley, most of them the best editions.—A large Collection of History and biographical tracts, ancient and modern.—Dissertations of various Political subjects.—The Transactions of the Royal Society, Academy of Sciences in France, Acta Eruditionum, Miscellanea curiosa, the works of Boyle and Newton, with a great variety of other mathematical and philosophical treatises.—A collection of the most approved Medical Authours, chiefly presented by Mr. James, of the Island of Jamaica, to which the most eminent and judicious Gentlemen made very considerable additions.—Also Anatomical cuts and two complete Skeletons of different sexes. This collection would have been very precious to a Professor of Physics and Anatomy, who the officers of the College should have been sufficient to furnish a gentleman in this character.—A few ancient and valuable Manuscripts in different languages.—A pair of excellent new Globes of the largest size, presented by Andrew Oliver, Esq. Esq.—A variety of Curiosities natural and artificial, both of American and foreign produce.—A font of Greek types (which, as we had not yet a printing-office, was deposited in the Library) presented by our great benefactor the late worthy Thomas Hollis, Esq. of London; whose picture, as large as life, and inscriptions for two Professors and ten Scholarships, perished in the flames.—Some of the most costliest additions that had been made of late years to the library, came from other branches of the generous Family.

The library contained above five thousand volumes, all which were consumed, except a few books in the hands of the members of the house; and two donations, one made by our late honorable Lieutenant Governor Dunmore, in the value of 40 l. sterling; the other of 56 volumes, by the present worthy Thomas Hollis, Esq. F. R. S. of London, to whom we have been annually oblig'd for valuable additions to our late library; Which donations, being but lately received, had not the proper boxes prepar'd for them; and so escap'd the general ruin.

As the library records are burnt, no doubt some valuable benefactions have been omitted in this account, which was drawn up only by memory.

## Of the APPARATUS.

WHEN the late worthy THOMAS HOLLIS, Esq. of London founded a Professorship of Mathematics and Philosophy in Harvard-College, he sent a fine Apparatus for Experimental Philosophy in his several Branches.

Under the head of *Mechanics*, there were machines for experiments of falling bodies, of the several mechanical powers, balances of different sorts, levers, pulleys, axes in peritrochio, wedges, compound engines; with curious models of each in brass.

In *Hydrostatics*, very nice balances, jars and bottles of various sizes fitted with brass caps, vessels for proving the grand hydrostatic Paradox, *Siphons*, glass models of pumps, hydrostatic balance, &c.

In *Pneumatics*, there was a number of different tubes for the Torricellian experiments; a large double-barrell'd Air-pump, with a great variety of receivers of different sizes and shapes; *Syringes*, exhausting and condensing; Barometer, Thermometer;—with many other articles.

In *Optics*, there were several sorts of mirrors, concave, convex, cylindrical. Lenses of different foci; instruments for proving the fundamental law of refraction; Prisms, with the whole apparatus for the Newtonian theory of light and colors; the camera obscura, &c.

And a variety of instruments for miscellaneous purposes.

THE following articles were afterwards sent us by Mr. Thomas Hollis, Nephew to that generous Benefactor, viz. an Orrery, an armillary Sphere, and a box of Microscopes, all of exquisite workmanship.

*For Astronomy*, we had before been supplied with Telescopes of different lengths; one of 42 feet, and a brass Quadrant of a feet radius, carrying a Telescope of a greater length; which formerly belonged to the celebrated Dr. Halley. We had also the most useful instruments for *Dialling*;—and for *Surveying*, a brass femicircle, with plain sights and magnetic needle. Also, a curious Telescope, with a complete apparatus for taking the difference of Level; lately presented by Christopher Kilby, Esq.

Many very valuable additions have of late years been made to this apparatus by several generous benefactors, whose name it would be ingratitude not to commemorate here, as no velliges of their donations remain. We are under obligation to mention particularly, the late Sir Peter Warren, Kn. Sir Henry Franklin, Barr. Hon. Jonathan Belcher, Esq. Lt. Governor of Nova-Scotia; Thomas Hancock, Esq. James Bowdoin, Esq. Ezekiel Goldswain, Esq. John Hancock, A. M. of Boston, and Mr. Gilbert Harton of London, Merchant. From these Gentlemen we received fine reflecting Telescopes of different magnifying powers; and adapted to different observations; Microscopes of the several sorts now in use; Hadley's Quadrant fitted in a new manner; a nice Variation Compass, and Dipping needle; with instruments for the several magnetic and electrical experiments—all new, and of excellent workmanship.—ALL DESTROY'D!

*Cambridge, Jan. 26. 1766.* As the General Assembly have this day cheerfully and unanimously voted to rebuild *Harvard-Hall*, it encourages us to hope, that the LIBRARY and APPARATUS will also be repaired by the private munificence of those who with well to America, have a regard for New-England, and know the importance of literature to the Church and State.

BOSTON: PRINTED BY R. AND S. DRAVER.

1766.





Plate II

The important thing about  
this copy is that it has the  
date M.CCCC.LXXX X  
, with the last X small, &  
still to be seen - In the Br. Mus  
& Bodl. copies this X is  
erased, so that the book has  
been attributed to 1480. But  
the Ambrosian library copy,  
wh. I have seen, has the  
date as in this book -

It was an inquiry wh. I made  
from Mr. Bowie about the state of  
the date in this copy, that eventually  
led to the coming of the Bowie library  
here. M.H. M.

Mediolani - Antonius Zarotus, 1481 (op. et  
impensio Johannis Legmanni)  
(126 ff. - p. et ut. alb. - 3A ll. - signat. a-q) -

Lanzier, II. p. 41 - n° 184 -

Brunet, II. 448 -

Maittaire, Tom. 1 (ed. nova), fasc. II, p. 413 -

Hain, 5882 -

Ebert, 5526 -

Saxius, p. 575 -

Dibdin, II. p. 373 -

de la Serre Santander, II. p. 356 - n° 519 -

Bibl. Spencer., II. pp. 319-320 -

Catal. du duc de la Vallière, III. p. 125 - n° 439 -

Catal. du Comte de MacCarthy, II. p. 70 - n° 4315 -

From the library of Cardinal Francis Xavier Zelada,  
whose ex. libris appears at the foot of folio a 2. He  
was librarian at the Vatican, and founded the  
astronomical observatory which exists there -  
His own library was both numerous and valua-  
ble, and he possessed also a large cabinet of  
coins and medals, and the most extensive phy-  
sical apparatus which up to that time had  
been seen in Italy - He died in 1801, at the age  
of 84 years, and bequeathed all his property  
to the order of Jesuits -

The edition is a rare one, and seldom to be  
found - My order for it remained unfilled for  
nearly five years - Finally, a copy was found  
in Berlin -

Had  
1881 -

Cop. 5882. Reichling (I.)  
5882. Broct. 5808.



Plate V

THIS BOOK IS ONE OF A COLLECTION OF WORKS ILLUSTRATING  
THE ART OF PRINTING IN THE

**Fifteenth Century,**

CHIEFLY AS SHOWN BY THOSE WHO PRACTISED IT,  
1455-1475.

A COLLECTION FORMED BY AND BELONGING TO  
**James F. Hunnewell.**

**Valecius Marinus. De Victis et Factis memorabilibus anti-**  
**quorum, ad Tiberiū Cesarem; Libri IX. Per Petrum**  
**Schopfer, in nobili urbe Moguntina. 1471**

Quarto, 104 leaves, Gothic type, in 31 lines. Colophon with printer's mark in red. FIRST EDITION, with a date. References, Dibdin, Bib. Spen., ii. 450. Prices: Vellum (only about six copies known); La Vallière (1767), 1500 fr.; Gaignat (1769), 430 fr.; MacCarthy (1779), 1070 fr.; Sykes (1824), £60; Quaritch, Didot copy (1880), £160, and same copy (1884), £150. Paper: Gaignat, 151 fr.; Limaire (1776), 300 fr.; Renouard (1828) 395 fr.; Hibbert, £10 17s. 6d.; Quaritch, Heber copy (1874), £15; Wodhull (1836), (Not in Sunderland.) Cohn, Berlin, 178 (270) 400 marks.

Bound in half-red mor. Rubricated throughout, and first page illuminated. Bookplate, "Comes Demetrius Boutourlin." Bought in London.



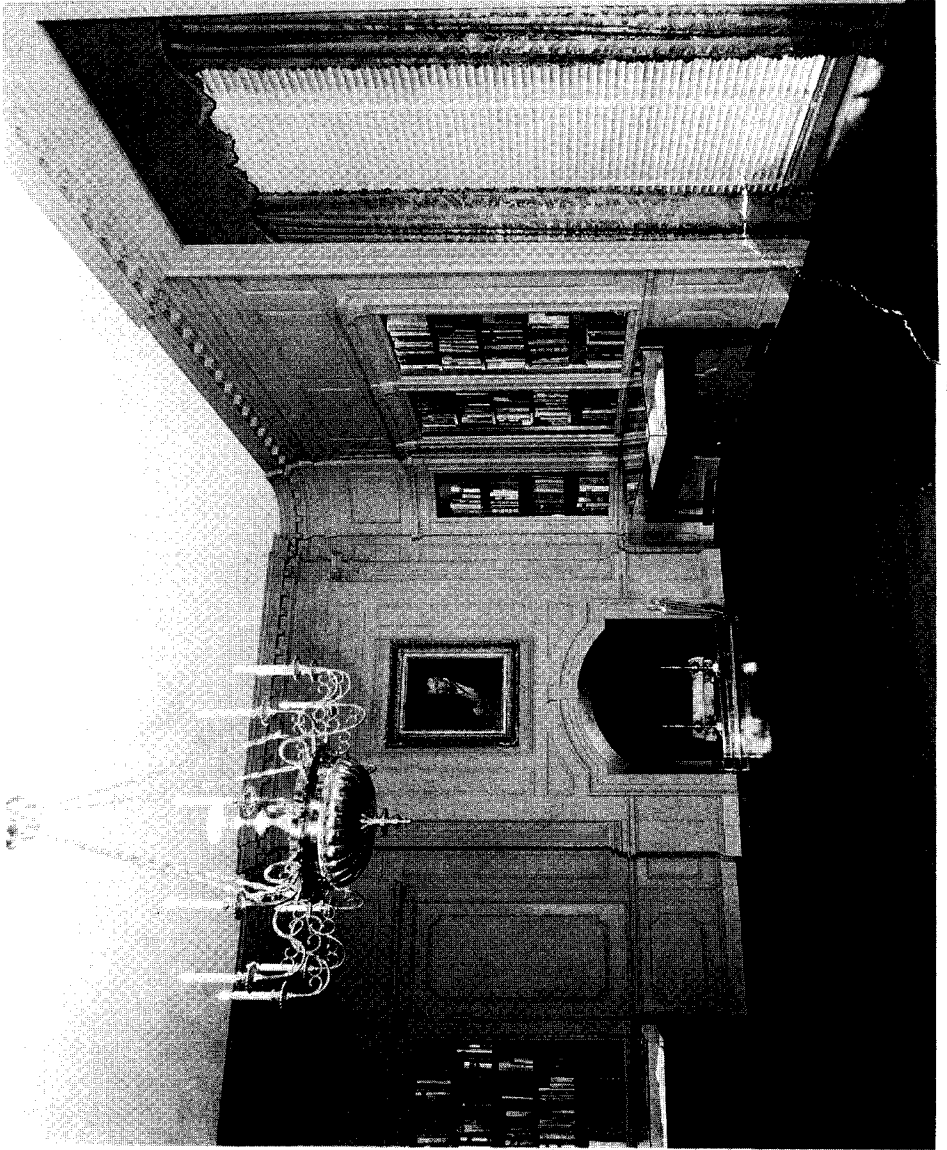


Plate VII



Plate VIII





*A Catalogue of the Fifteenth-Century Printed Books in the Harvard University Library, Vol. 5: A Brief History of the Collection and Cumulative Indices*

complements the earlier four volumes of this series, which catalogues the extensive holdings of incunabula in the various libraries affiliated with Harvard University.

As the introduction to the indices, Walsh details the history of the varied collections at Harvard University. He discusses such topics as the current collecting policy and acquisition funds. The author then provides cumulative indices to the first four volumes of entries, to authors and anonymous titles, editors and translators, printers and places, provenances, concordances, and identifiable bindings. Like its predecessors, the book concludes with representative plates.

Representing one of the largest collections of incunabula in the western hemisphere, the Harvard Library Catalogues will become a basic reference tool for all students of European civilization in the fifteenth century. The descriptions provide information about format, size, binding, illuminations, marginalia, bookplates and labels, and imperfections, as well as the contents of the documents.

**James E. Walsh** is Keeper of Printed Books at the Houghton Library, Harvard University. In addition to having compiled several other library catalogues, Mr. Walsh is the author of numerous exhibition catalogues and journal articles.



# MRTS

**MEDIEVAL & RENAISSANCE TEXTS & STUDIES**  
is the major publishing program of the  
Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies  
at Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona.

MRTS emphasizes books that are needed —  
texts, translations, and major research tools.

MRTS aims to publish the highest quality scholarship  
in attractive and durable format at modest cost.